

Descendants of JEREMIAH JONES

Generation 1

1. **JEREMIAH¹ JONES** was born in 1770 in Virginia (son Jesse G Jones stated his father was born VA mother born MD in 1880 Morgan Co AL Census). He died on 22 Apr 1847 in Blount County, Alabama (Date given on War 1812 Warrant application). He married MARY SWISHER, daughter of Swisher in 1786 in Knox County, Tennessee by Parson Reneau (MARRIAGE 1786 Knox Co. TN. Date & maiden name taken from avadavit given by Mary Jones 21 Aug 1851 Walker Co. AL War 1812 widows application). She was born in 1766 in Maryland (1850 Blount Co AL Census in home of son James Jones. Mary age 84 born MD son Jesse G Jones stated his father was born VA mother born MD in 1880 Morgan Co AL Census). She died between Dec 1852-1855 in Walker or Blount County, Alabama (As per Jeremiah's Military Land Warrant listing widow Mary Jones dated 10 Dec 1852. No request made for land in 1855 assuming she had died.).

JEREMIAH JONES and MARY SWISHER had the following children:

2.
 - i. NANCY² JONES was born in 1791 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). She died between 1842-1849 in Yell County, Arkansas or McDonald County, Missouri possibly on the road to Missouri (Robert & Nancy sold land in Blount Co AL 06 Sep 1842 and Robert Pickle m Adeline Southerland ca 1849 McDonald County, Missouri). She married (1) ROBERT S PICKLE on 28 Nov 1820 in Alabama. He was born in 1791 in North Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1863 in California (need to verify this date). She married (2) JAMES MADISON SR JONES, son of Jones on 04 Dec 1814 in Maury, Tennessee (James Madison Jones Jr was said to be named for his father who was said to be a James Madison Jones from TN. this marriage fits but not verified this is correct.). He was born in 1790 in Tennessee. He died about 1819 in Tennessee or Alabama.
 3. ii. MICHAEL S JONES was born between 1787-1794 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died after 1863 in Tennessee or Alabama. He married Edy Harwood, daughter of Nathan Harwood and Hannah on 20 Dec 1815 in Rhea County, Tennessee (MARRIAGE). She was born in 1800 in East Tennessee. She died after 1860 in Coffee County, Tennessee, USA.
 4. iii. JAMES JONES was born in 1795 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died between 1854-1860 in Blount County, Alabama or Giles County Tennessee (Alive selling land Blount County Alabama Deed Book H, page 268, 18 February 1854 James Jones and Jane Jones his wife. James doesn't appear on 1860 Census). He married AMANDA JANE BAKER, daughter of Peter Baker and Margaret Laura "Peggy" Regan on 13 Sep 1821 in Morgan County, Alabama (Applied for marriage license 12 Sep 1821 Limestone County, Alabama. Married 13 Sep 1821 Morgan County, Alabama). She was born in 1805 in Green County, Tennessee. She died between 1861-1870 in Blount County, Alabama or Giles County, Tennessee (29 Aug 1861 date filed listing her on Estate Settlement of Jeremiah Jones. Does not appear on 1870 census.).
 5. iv. WILLIAM JONES was born in 1800 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died between 1845-1850 in Blount County, Alabama. He married Cynthia "Cintha" Hill, daughter of Micajah Hill and Dorcas Elizabeth Mobely on 16 Feb 1825 in Morgan, Alabama (Applied for marriage license 16 Feb 1825. Married 16 Feb 1825 Morgan County, Alabama). She was born in 1805 in Tennessee or North Carolina. She died in Blount County, Alabama (not listed on 1880 census).
 6. v. GEORGE JEREMIAH JONES was born in 1804 in Rhea County, Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died in May 1860 in Freestone County, Texas (U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule June 1859-June 1860 George J. Jones Year: 1860 County: Freestone State: TX Age: 58 Gender: M Month of Death: May State of Birth: TN ID#: MRT197_171421 Occupation: FARMER Cause of Death: PNEUMONIA). He married Sarah Lauderdale, daughter of James Lauderdale and Anne Jones on 23 Sep 1824 in Morgan County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages 1800-1869 Name: Sarah Lauderdale Spouse: George Jones Marriage Date: 23

Generation 1 (con't)

Sep 1824 County: Morgan State: Alabama Certificate # 314 Applied for license 22 Sep 1824 Limestone County, Alabama). She was born about 1803 in Green County, Tennessee. She died between 1850-1860 in Freestone County, Texas.

7. vi. JESSE G JONES was born in 1806 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died in 1890 in Morgan County, Alabama (date & place given by dau Cynthia Jones Forrester on her husbands Civil War widows pension application). He married Narcissa Hill, daughter of Micajah Hill and Dorcas Elizabeth Mobely on 07 Nov 1832 in Morgan County, Alabama (Applied for license 07 Nov 1832 Limestone County, Alabama. Morgan County, Alabama Marriages 1832, with J.S. Owens, JP officiating. 07 Nov 1832). She was born in 1811 in Tennessee. She died after 1880 in Cullman County, Alabama.
8. vii. HENRY SWISHER JONES was born in 1808 in Rhea County, Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County Name appears as Henry Switsher Jones on Blount Co AL land document.). He died in 1861 in Fulton County, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary W. Stout, daughter of ABRAHAM STOUT and SARAH on 09 Aug 1829 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born in 1813 in Kentucky. She died after 1870 in Jefferson, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.
9. viii. JEREMIAH JONES was born in 1810 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died after 1880 in Prentiss County, Mississippi or Texas. He married Angeline Lauderdale, daughter of James Lauderdale and Anne Jones on 07 Nov 1832 in Limestone, Alabama. She was born in 1815 in Green County, Tennessee. She died after 1880 in Prentiss County, Mississippi or Texas.

Generation 2

2. **NANCY² JONES** (JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1791 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). She died between 1842-1849 in Yell County, Arkansas or McDonald County, Missouri possibly on the road to Missouri (Robert & Nancy sold land in Blount Co AL 06 Sep 1842 and Robert Pickle m Adeline Southerland ca 1849 McDonald County, Missouri). She married (1) **ROBERT S PICKLE** on 28 Nov 1820 in Alabama. He was born in 1791 in North Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1863 in California (need to verify this date). She married (2) **JAMES MADISON SR JONES**, son of Jones on 04 Dec 1814 in Maury, Tennessee (James Madison Jones Jr was said to be named for his father who was said to be a James Madison Jones from TN. this marriage fits but not verified this is correct.). He was born in 1790 in Tennessee. He died about 1819 in Tennessee or Alabama.

Notes for Nancy Jones:

ESTATE: Of Jeremiah JONES date 2 Dec 1861 Blount County, Alabama Probate, lists dau. Nancy JONES, alias PICKLE and her ten children. (no names given. Probate dated 24 July 1863, page. 308 lists Nancy PICKLES, wife of Robert S. PICKLES

Notes for Robert S Pickle:

BURNS RECORDS: as quoted in book by Linda McMurry Eddy of Hartzell, AL. 1994, The Descendants of Thomas McMurry 1795-1860's pg. 7, "according to Calvin Burns, a son of one of the McMurry neighbors, who immigrated from East Tennessee approximately the same time as the McMurrys. A school was built in the community. The first teacher was James Nelson, a bachelor gentleman, about thirty years of age. The school was located on Section 16 of Township 13 Range 3 West, about two miles from Reed's Gap. This is about 1830. Two or three years later a school was organized on Thacker's Creek on the West side of the Mulberry. Mr. Nelson also taught at this school. The settlers built a log school with a big chimney. It was located near the home of Elder James Cooper. Students attended for miles around, some walking as far as four miles one way.

The families represented in this school included:

1. Nathan Taylor - Julia and Margaret
2. William Box - Two big girls and a small boy

Generation 2 (con't)

3. Greenberry Reed - Calaway and Peninah
4. Jonathan Burns I - Stephen, John, Susan, Alfred and Calvin Alex
5. Mose Roberts - Sarah Ann and John
6. Thomas McMurry - Sallie, Mary, Betsy and Hettie
7. Joe Pullum - Argerine, Malissa and a large girl
8. Robert Pickle - Madison, Christopher, George and Sallie
9. Mr. Mariat - Dover
10. William Henson - Buck, another boy and a girl
11. Mr. Turkeynet - Nathan and Phili
12. Kinchen Gamble - Sam and Permelia
13. Mr. Hare - Ellen

school was in session for more than 8 hrs eachday. A major part of the school curriculum was spelling and the "Webster's Old Easy Dictionary." The teacher married one of his students , Ellen Hare, and after a while Calvin Alex Burns said, "we turned the teacher out and made him treat and several were treated too much."

note: the above child of Robert Pickle listed as Madison was actually Madison Jones or James Madison Jones son of Nancy Jones Pickle and probably James Madison Jones Sr.

Robert S Pickle and Nancy Jones had the following children:

10.
 - i. CHRISTOPHER JONES³ PICKLE was born in 1821 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1883 in CA. He married Susannah Cook, daughter of John Randall Cook and Doshia (Possibly Cherokee) on 08 Aug 1844 in Yell, Arkansas, United States. She was born about 1822 in Alabama (possible sibling to Matilda Cook both born Alabama both resided Arkansas). She died in Sonoma County, California, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM JONES PICKLE was born in 1823 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1824 in Blount County, Alabama.
 - iii. JEREMIAH JONES PICKLE was born in 1826 in Blount Co, AL. He died in 1826 in Blount Co, AL.
11.
 - iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON PICKLE was born in Nov 1826 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 26 Jun 1907 in Mendocino County, California (Buried: Potter Valley Cemetery Potter Valley, Mendocino, California). He married (2) MARY ANN JONES, daughter of John Jones Sr and Jinsey or Jencie Bobbitt or Bobbett on 16 Jun 1844 in Yell County, Arkansas (George W Pickell to Mary Ann Jones the husband aged nineteen and the wife fifteen.). She was born in 1829 in Alabama. She died about 1852 in McDonald County, Missouri or Sonoma County, California. He married (3) MARY ANN MARIAH JONES, daughter of Wiley Leonard Jones and Margaret Ann March on 20 Dec 1860 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California. She was born on 06 Mar 1841 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1911 in Potters Valley, Sonoma, California.
12.
 - v. SARAH BIRD PICKLE was born in 1828 in Blount County, Alabama. She died after 1889 in McDonald County, Missouri or Texas or Oklahoma or California? (Alive 5 Dec 1889 on marriage record of Fannie Jones). She married Jehu John Jones, son of John Jones Sr and Jinsey or Jencie Bobbitt or Bobbett on 16 Jun 1844 in Yell, Arkansas, United States (Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 Name: John Jones Age: 20 Spouse's Name: Sarah Pickell Age: 16 Marriage Date: 16 Jun 1844 County: Yell FHL Film Number: 1026492. Actual record says Jehu Jones). He was born on 20 Oct 1823 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 21 May 1878 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri (Buried: Lanagan Cemetery Lanagan, McDonald, Missouri).
 - vi. MARTHA JANE PICKLE was born in 1830 in Blount Co, AL. She died in 1840.
13.
 - vii. HENRY S PICKLE was born about 1831 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1860 in Hopkins County, Texas. He married Nancy A Wallace on 24 Jun 1855 in Hopkins

Generation 2 (con't)

County, Texas. She was born in 1838 in Indiana. She died in Oklahoma.

14. viii. JOHN FAUST PICKLE was born on 28 Feb 1834 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 16 Jul 1916 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA (Buried: Potter Valley Cemetery Potter Valley, Mendocino, California). He married Elizabeth Jane Jones, daughter of Wiley Leonard Jones and Margaret Ann March on 10 Dec 1863 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California. She was born on 18 Jul 1847 in Jackson County, Missouri. She died on 11 Oct 1911 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California.
15. ix. NANCY CATHERINE PICKLE was born in 1837 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Texas. She married Everett Bayless Ritter, son of John N Ritter and Mary Young in 1861. He was born in Feb 1834 in Alabama. He died in Mississippi or Texas.
- x. JESSE WILEY THOMAS PICKLE was born in 1841 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1862 in Texas (Possibly Civil War? date not verified will search CW files).
- xi. MARY PICKLE was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Texas or California.

James Madison Sr Jones and Nancy Jones had the following children:

16. i. ELIZABETH³ JONES was born in 1814 in Tennessee. She died on 18 Nov 1871 in Alabama or Arkansas. She married Josiah McCollum, son of John McCollum and Elizabeth on 08 Oct 1832 in Blount County, Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriage 1820-1838 Josiah McCollum married Elizabeth Jones, Elizabeth was Nancy Jones Pickle's daughter. Jeremiah Jones Jr witnessed that Robert Pickle and Nancy Pickle gave their daughter permission to marry.). He was born in 1810 in South Carolina. He died in 1871 in Blount County, Alabama or Arkansas or Texas or Tennessee or MO.
 17. ii. MARY DUNCAN JONES was born on 17 Dec 1815 in Tennessee. She died on 04 Nov 1875 in Harkey's Valley, Yell, Arkansas (Buried: Harkey's Valley Cemetery, Yell County, Arkansas). She married James Dunn Adney, son of William Alexander Adney and Mary Ann Dunn on 27 Dec 1832 in Blount County, Alabama (MARRIAGE "Blount County, Alabama, Volume 2, Earliest Marriages, 1820-1838" Mary Jones to James D. Adney, 12/27/1832, Stepf: Robert Pickle). He was born on 03 Jul 1811 in Rhea County, Tennessee. He died on 01 Jan 1875 in Ola, Yell, Arkansas (Buried: Harkey Valley Cemetery, Yell County, Arkansas).
 18. iii. JAMES MADISON LEWIS JONES was born on 14 Jun 1819 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 15 Sep 1892 in Brazos County, Texas, USA. He married Matilda Cook, daughter of John Randall Cook and Doshia (Possibly Cherokee) on 21 Sep 1837 in Blount County, Alabama (Robert Pickle signed the marriage bond). She was born in 1819 in Alabama. She died in Aug 1883 in Texas.
3. **MICHAEL S² JONES** (JEREMIAH¹) was born between 1787-1794 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died after 1863 in Tennessee or Alabama. He married Edy Harwood, daughter of Nathan Harwood and Hannah on 20 Dec 1815 in Rhea County, Tennessee (MARRIAGE). She was born in 1800 in East Tennessee. She died after 1860 in Coffee County, Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Michael S Jones:

CENSUS: 1840 Blount County, Alabama M.S. JONES 1 male 40-50 1 female 70-80 (this may not be son of Jeremiah Jones I but he would be in the 40/50 age bracket but if it were him - where are his children and wife? surely the woman listed 20 + yrs. older is not his wife) ESTATE: Michael is identified in his father, Jeremiah's estate. (see notes under Jeremiah) Listed in the Probate Court Blount County 2 Dec 1861 Land settlement says Michael JONES and three children. No names given. Michael still living in 1861. FAMILY TREE: Family Tree Maker Vol. 14 Tree 1625 no source

Generation 2 (con't)

given lists very good possibility Michael JONES b. abt. 1790 d. Morgan Co. AL. m. Michael JONES ???(probably misprint on names) ch: Robert M. , Asa L. and Clemen C. JONES with descendants of Asa L. (wonder if Clemon could be Coleman C.?)

Michael S Jones and Edy Harwood had the following children:

19.
 - i. NATHAN M³ JONES was born in 1827 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 07 Mar 1886 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) MARY ANN FERGUSON on 24 Mar 1859 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born on 30 Sep 1834 in McMinnville, WarrenTennessee. She died on 20 Mar 1911 in Coffee County, Tennessee, USA (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married SARAH A BARNER. She was born about 1835 in Tennessee. She died in 1858 in Coffee County, Tennessee.
 - ii. ANDREW J JONES was born in 1831 in Coffee County, Tennessee (state place of birth on Civil War file). He died in Nov 1863 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee (Death date unknown death on Civil War reports 14 Nov 1863 & 30 Nov 1863 died: Knoxville cause: camp fever.).
 - iii. LUCY I JONES was born in 1835 in Blount County, Alabama or Coffee County, Tennessee. She died in Coffee County, Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. MARY E JONES was born in 1847 in Blount County, Alabama or Coffee County, Tennessee. She died in TN.
4. **JAMES² JONES** (JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1795 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died between 1854-1860 in Blount County, Alabama or Giles County Tennessee (Alive selling land Blount County Alabama Deed Book H, page 268, 18 February 1854 James Jones and Jane Jones his wife. James doesn't appear on 1860 Census). He married AMANDA JANE BAKER, daughter of Peter Baker and Margaret Laura "Peggy" Regan on 13 Sep 1821 in Morgan County, Alabama (Applied for marriage license 12 Sep 1821 Limestone County, Alabama. Married 13 Sep 1821 Morgan County, Alabama). She was born in 1805 in Green County, Tennessee. She died between 1861-1870 in Blount County, Alabama or Giles County, Tennessee (29 Aug 1861 date filed listing her on Estate Settlement of Jeremiah Jones. Does not appear on 1870 census.).

Notes for JAMES JONES:

FAMILY RECORDS: of Ruth Thompson says the following- James was a preacher and had land in Blount County, Alabama COURT ORDER: Indentured Court order for James JONES says Jones. Checked the Blount Co. AL courthouse for records on James Jones and found an indentured court order file on Susan Barber Nelson in 25 Nov 1843. She was a POOR ORPHAN until she reached the age of 16. She was also listed on the census listed in his household. He was responsible for Susan and care for her until 16 years. of age which she was 10 at the time of the document. so she b. abt 1834. He was to provide her with clothing and provisions.
MARRIAGE:"Marriages of Morgan County Alabama 1818-1896" by Elbert J. Minter 1986. James JONES m. Jane BAKER 13 Sept. 1821 by J. Echols, JP (A-P) Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about James Jones Name: James Jones Spouse: Jane Baker Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1821 County: Morgan State: Alabama Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about James Jones Name: James Jones Spouse: Jane Baker Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1821 County: Limestone State: Alabama Source information: Hunting For Bears CENSUS:1830 Blount County Alabama Census J. Jones 1 male 0-5 b. 1825/30 1 female 0-5 b. 1825/30 1 male 5-10 b. 1820/25 1 female 20-30 b. 1800/1810 1 male 30-40 b. 1790/1800 CENSUS: 1840 Blount County Alabama Census J. Jones 3 males 0-5 b. 1835/40 1 female 10-15 b. 1825/30 1 male 5-10 b. 1830/35 1 female 30-40 b. 1800/1810 1 male 15-20 b. 1820/25 1 male 40-50 b. 1790/1800 CENSUS: 1850 Blount Co. AL Census lists 596/597 James JONES 54 TN Thomas 12 AL Jane 48 TN Susan NELSON 16 AL Jesse 18 AL Mary JONES 84 MD Marion 16 AL Merit MARTIN 85 NC Jeremiah 14 AL John GAMBLE 24 AL NOTE: 1850 Census Mary JONES age 84 b. MD (. born ca. 1766 Merit MARTIN age 85 b. NC ca. 1867, could be the father of

Generation 2 (con't)

William MARTIN, as William named a child Meritt. William MARTIN family lived next door in the 1850 census. BOOK: "Before The German Settlement of 1873: The Land And People That Became Cullman County" by Gaylon D. Johnson The Gregath Company Cullman, Alabama 1980 page. 88 lists School commissioners of the Sixteenth Section of Township Twelve South, Range Three West as Robert Pickle, James Jones and George J. Jones. Also listed : On February 9, 1856, Robert McMurry and Jesse G. Jones then school commissioners. RECORDS: Blount County, Sixteenth Section Records, pp. 9-10. RECORDS: Blount County Records, Sixteenth Section Records, 1831-1851, Commissioners of School Lands, Oneonta, Alabama, pp. 18-19. Herein-after cited as Blount County, Sixteenth Section Records. ESTATE: Of Jeremaih JONES dated Dec. 2 1861 Blount County, Alabama lists son James and his six children. Probate dated 24 July 1863 page. 308 lists heir and son James JONES, decd.

Notes for AMANDA JANE BAKER:

SOURCES: Same sources as husband James JONES

JAMES JONES and AMANDA JANE BAKER had the following children:

20. i. WILLIAM BELL³ JONES was born on 13 Apr 1824 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 11 Jun 1876 in Obion County, Tennessee (unsourced). He married Nancy Jane "Sallie" Gilmore, daughter of William "Bill" Gilmore and Martha M Henson in 1849 in Morgan County, Alabama. She was born on 28 Sep 1833 in Tennessee. She died on 19 Aug 1922 in Whitney, Hill, Texas (Buried: Prairie Valley Cemetery Whitney, Hill, Texas).
21. ii. SARAH BIRD JONES was born on 19 Feb 1826 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 07 Jan 1914 in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas (Buried: Howell Cemetery Alsa, near Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas). She married Isaac Jett, son of John Jett Jr and Sarah Avery between 1843-1845 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born in 1805 in Kentucky. He died after 1870 in Giles County, Tennessee (or on the trail to Texas?).
22. iii. JESSE S JONES was born in 1832 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Giles County, Tennessee. He married Mary Elizabeth I Baker on 27 Jul 1853 in Blount County, Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriages 1852-1866 by Lottie Painter Hudson. actual license The authorization was given by the Probate Judge on 23 July, 1853 married 27th. Jesse S Jones & Mary E I Baker.). She was born in 1833 in AL. She died in Alabama or Tennessee or Texas.
23. iv. JAMES FRANCIS MARION JONES was born in 1835 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 01 Jan 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia (Buried: Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia http://www.fightingjoewheeler.org/images/CSA_soldiers_J.txt). He married Mary P Bailey, daughter of Milton Bailey and Elizabeth Griffith on 20 May 1855 in Marshall County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957 groom's name: James F. M. Jones bride's name: Mary P. Baily marriage date: 20 May 1855 marriage place: , Marshall, Alabama groom's father's name: James Jones indexing project (batch) number: M59337-2 system origin: Ala). She was born in 1835 in Madison County, Alabama. She died between 1877-1880 in Marshall County, Alabama (Possibilities of death during childbirth of Tempie or there was a Yellow Fever Epidemic that swept through the south and hit hard in Alabama in 1878. Maybe neither!).
24. v. JEREMIAH L P JONES was born on 28 Aug 1837 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 19 Oct 1890 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Speegles Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama). He married (1) ELIZABETH "BETTIE" ANN SPEEGLE, daughter of Michael Speegle and Sarah "Sallie" Beasley in 1887 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (MARRIAGE). She was born on 25 May 1864 in Alabama. She died on 24 Jun 1891 in Cullman County, Alabama. He married (2) AMANDA FRIYLAND SPEEGLE, daughter of David Speegle and Winifred Cranford about 1858 in Alabama. She was born on

Generation 2 (con't)

29 Dec 1834 in Alabama. She died on 30 May 1887 in Alabama.

25. vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON L JONES was born on 01 Sep 1839 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 12 Sep 1929 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas (Dates from Tombstone Inscription & Death Certificate Death Certificate lists parents as James Jones & Jane Baker). He married MARY ELIZABETH JUNE TERRY, daughter of ABNER TERRY and MARY "POLLY" on 13 Oct 1857 in Floyd County, Georgia,. She was born in Jan 1841 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 25 Feb 1912 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas (Tombstone Inscription).
5. WILLIAM² JONES (JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1800 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died between 1845-1850 in Blount County, Alabama. He married Cynthia "Cintha" Hill, daughter of Micajah Hill and Dorcas Elizabeth Mobely on 16 Feb 1825 in Morgan, Alabama (Applied for marriage license 16 Feb 1825. Married 16 Feb 1825 Morgan County, Alabama). She was born in 1805 in Tennessee or North Carolina. She died in Blount County, Alabama (not listed on 1880 census).

Notes for William Jones:

ESTATE: Of Jeremiah JONES dated Dec. 2, 1861Blount County, Alabama Probate lists William JONES and his nine children. (no names given) PROBATE RECORDS: of Jeremiah JONES, page 308 24 July 1863 lists Cinty as the wife of William. Lists William decd. MARRIAGE: Marriages of Morgan County, Alabama 1818-1896 by Elbert J. Minter lists William JONES m. Cynthia HILL, Lic. 16 February. 1825, Book A, page. 72

Notes for Cynthia "Cintha" Hill:

CENSUS: 1850 Blount County, Alabama Census 593-596 Cintha JONES 45 TN Harriet 24 AL Emeline 22 AL Mahu 20 AL male Matilda 18 AL Dovey 16 AL Mary 13 AL America 7 AL Virginia 9 AL Houston 4 AL CENSUS: 1860 Blount County, Alabama Census 246-246 Syntha JONES 56 NC Hariet 34 AL Dovey 25 AL Mary E. 22 AL Lucinda S. 19 AL Ara U. 17 AL William H. 15 AL

William Jones and Cynthia "Cintha" Hill had the following children:

26. i. HARRIET NARCISSA³ JONES was born in 1826 in Blount County, Alabama. She died between 1880-1900 in Blount County, Alabama.
27. ii. EMELINE E JONES was born in 1828 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 20 Jan 1891 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama). She married John Gamble, son of PATRICK KINCHEN GAMBLE and FANNIE TRUSS about 1850. He was born in Mar 1826 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 19 Dec 1904 in Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama).
- iii. TULUSKA MAHUMAYHEW JONES was born in 1830 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 11 Nov 1894 in Blount County, Alabama. He married Margaret Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Henry Baker and Sarah Ann Parton about 1860 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1839 in Alabama. She died after 1910 in Alabama, USA.

Notes for Tuluska MahuMayhew Jones:

CENSUS: 1860 Blount Co. AL Western Div. Summit June 16, `860 JONES Tulaski M. 30 M b. AL farm laborer Margaret E. 25 F b. AL CENSUS: 1870 Blount Co. AL Census Thackers Creek Township 12 Rangel 3 West Aug. 16. 1870 JONES Mayhew 40 M W farmer b. AL Elizabeth 32 F W keeps house b. AL CENSUS: 1880 Blount Co. AL Census 15-15 lists Gambles Beat No. 18 JONES T. M. W M age 50 farmer b. AL father b. TN M. E. W F age 42 keeping home b. AL father b. NC BAKER Henry W M age 74 father-in-law his house b. NC father

Generation 2 (con't)

- b. NC S. A. W F age 63 mother-in-law her house b. GA. father b. Ireland?
JONES W. M. W M age 21 boarder/ farm laborer b. AL father b. AL (this
could be my William M. JONES listed as boarder and not son) living next to 14-14
Houston JONES W. M. age 34 b. AL father b. TN Doris James says this is Tuluska
Mahu Jones and wife Margaret Baker, she sister to Mary E.J. Baker m. Thomas
Jones and T. M. brother to Harriett N. Jones.
28. iv. MATILDA ANN NARCISSA JANE "TID" JONES was born in May 1832 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 14 Apr 1917 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (bu: Old Union Cemetery). She married William Marion Bradford, son of John Bradford and Catherine McSwain on 16 Oct 1849 in Blount, AL. He was born in 1829 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 23 Oct 1863 in Blount County, Alabama.
29. v. DOVEY S JONES was born on 15 Nov 1834 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 03 Feb 1919 in Emhouse, Navarro, Texas, USA (Buried: Corsicana, Navarro, Texas 04 Feb 1919 as per death certificate). She married ALFRED ELI "BLACKSMITH" BURNS. He was born on 30 Dec 1822 in Blount Co., AL. He died on 03 Nov 1896 in Blount, Alabama. She married (2) ZEPHANIAH P MORRIS on 13 Jan 1862 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born in 1842 in Georgia or Alabama. He died on 03 Sep 1864 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee (U.S.A. General Hospital).
30. vi. LUCINDA AMERICA JONES was born on 29 Apr 1840 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 13 Jun 1905 in Navarro County, Texas, USA. She married William Lemons Burns, son of Alfred Eli "Blacksmith" Burns and Melinda "Lindy" Bradford on 01 Feb 1871 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born in Jun 1848 in Blount Co. Alabama. He died on 01 Apr 1915 in Navarro County, Texas, USA.
31. vii. MARY ELIZABETH JONES was born on 28 Jul 1840 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 08 Oct 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married James Gamble, son of PATRICK KINCHEN GAMBLE and FANNIE TRUSS on 30 Sep 1866 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born on 28 Feb 1834 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 03 Jul 1895 in Cullman County, Alabama.
32. viii. AMERICA VIRGINIA JONES was born on 04 Mar 1842 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 14 Jul 1892 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. She married GREGORY GEORGE NICHOLS. He was born on 29 Sep 1841 in Mississippi. He died on 30 Apr 1917 in Perry, Alabama. She married an unknown spouse on 23 Aug 1871 in Blount, Alabama (Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969).
33. ix. WILLIAM HOUSTON TAYLOR JONES was born on 03 Aug 1845 in Blount Co. AL. He died on 02 Feb 1922 in Corsicana, Navarro, TX. He married Mary Jane Burns, daughter of Alfred Eli "Blacksmith" Burns and Melinda "Lindy" Bradford on 18 Sep 1869 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born on 21 Mar 1850 in Pendleton, South Carolina. She died on 15 Jul 1939 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas bu; Black Hills Cemetery, Emhouse, TX.
6. **GEORGE JEREMIAH² JONES (JEREMIAH¹)** was born in 1804 in Rhea County, Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died in May 1860 in Freestone County, Texas (U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule June 1859-June 1860 George J. Jones Year: 1860 County: Freestone State: TX Age: 58 Gender: M Month of Death: May State of Birth: TN ID#: MRT197_171421 Occupation: FARMER Cause of Death: PNEUMONIA). He married Sarah Lauderdale, daughter of James Lauderdale and Anne Jones on 23 Sep 1824 in Morgan County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages 1800-1869 Name: Sarah Lauderdale Spouse: George Jones Marriage Date: 23 Sep 1824 County: Morgan State: Alabama Certificate # 314 Applied for license 22 Sep 1824 Limestone County, Alabama). She was born about 1803 in Green County, Tennessee. She died between 1850-1860 in Freestone County, Texas.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for George Jeremiah Jones:

MARRIAGE: "Marriages of Morgan County Alabama 1818-1896" by Elbert J. Minter George JONES m. Sarah LAUDERDALE 23 Sept., 1824 by M. Cyrus, J.P. (Book A, page. 61) BOOK: "Before The German Settlement of 1873 The Land And People That Became Cullman County" by Gaylon D. Johnson The Gregath Company Cullman, Alabama 1980 page. 88 lists School commissioners of the Sixteenth Section of Township Twelve South, Range Three West as Robert Pickle, James Jones and George J. Jones. Also listed on February 9, 1856, Robert McMurry and Jesse G. Jones RECORDS: Blount County, Sixteenth Section Records, pp. 9-10. RECORDS: Blount County Records, Sixteenth Section Records, 1831-1851, Commissioners of School Lands, Oneonta, Alabama pp. 18-19/ Herein-after cited as Blount County, Sixteenth Section Records. (see above reference to the book) ESTATE: Of Jeremiah JONES Dec. 2, 1861 Blount County, Alabama Probate lists son George J. JONES and his six children. Probate dated 24 July 1863 lists son, George J. JONES still living. CHILDREN: From Kathy Oates koates@lightspeed.net 12/31/98 NOTES: From Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 assume unless otherwise noted that all information from George Jeremiah Jones through his descendants was provided by Jack Leath. (I did not put a source under every single entry only the ones that he had notes for himself) George Jeremiah JONES was born in 1804 in Tenn..1 He appeared on the census in 1840 in Montgomery County, Republic of Texas. A secondary source lists a George [S] Jones owning 320 acres and paying one poll tax. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Limestone, TX.3,4 His family was enumerated in Limestone County because Freestone County was not organized until 1851. He died in May 1860 in Freestone, TX.5,5 He died of pneumonia. George Jerimiah Jones moved his family from Alabama to Montgomery County, Texas to an area that was later organized as Grimes County in the winter of 1837-38. In 1844 they moved to Freestone County. Information on George Jones family from the 1850 Limestone County, TX census. His occupation was a farmer, and his personal worth was \$2000. All kids had been in school. He was married to Sarah Ann LAUDERDALE (daughter of James LAUDERDALE and Anne JONES) on 23 Sep 1824 in Morgan County, AL.1 Sarah Ann LAUDERDALE6 was born in 1803 in Tenn.. George Jeremiah JONES and Sarah Ann LAUDERDALE had the following children: +10i.James Monroe JONES. +11ii.Jeremiah D. JONES. 12iii.Joseph L. JONES was born in 1835 in AL. 13iv.William M. JONES was born in 1837 in AL. +14v.George W. JONES. 15vi.Sarahan JONES was born in 1842 in TX. CENSUS: 1850 Limestone Co. Texas household 107 G.J. Jones 46 M farmer b. TN Sarah 47 F b. TN James M. 20 M farmer b. AL Jeremiah D. 17 M farmer b. AL Joseph L. 15 M b. AL William M. 13 M b. AL George W. 12 M b. TX Sarah Ann 8 F b. TX U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index about GEORGE J. JONES Surname: GEORGE J. JONES Year: 1860 County: FREESTONE CO. State: Texas Age: 58 Gender: M Month of Death: MAY State of Birth: Tennessee ID#: MRT197_171421 Occupation: FARMER Cause of Death: PNEUMONIA

George Jeremiah Jones and Sarah Lauderdale had the following children:

34. i. JAMES MONROE³ JONES was born on 16 Jul 1830 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 19 Jan 1908 in Benton, Atascosa, Texas. He married Eliza Anna McBay, daughter of John Hamilton McBay and Eliza West Honeycutt on 29 Jun 1854 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. She was born on 19 Apr 1839 in Perry County, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1913 in Lytle, Atascosa, Texas.

35. ii. JEREMIAH DENMAN JONES was born on 05 Apr 1832 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 24 Mar 1887 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas (Buried: Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio, Texas JEREMIAH DENMAN JONES: Burial: 25 Mar 1887, Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Texas, Lot 6-1 Census: 1880, Frio County, Texas Military service: 12th Texas Cavalry, CSA Residence: 1880, Precinct 4, Frio, Te). He married (1) NANCY HELEN MCBAY, daughter of John Hamilton McBay and Eliza West Honeycutt on 25 Feb 1857 in Freestone Co, TX. She was born on 22 Dec 1840 in Freestone Co, TX. She died on 22 Feb 1873 in Benton City, Atascosa, TX (Buried: Benton City Cemetery Atascosa, Texas). He married (2) SARAH LOUISA ELISA MAYES, daughter of Robert Mayes and Sarah "Sary" Shields on 15 May 1876 in Medina County, Texas, USA. She was born on 14 Jan 1847 in Texas. She died on 07 May 1928 in Bexar, Texas (Buried: Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio, Texas).

Generation 2 (con't)

- iii. JOSEPHUS L JONES was born about 1834 in Alabama. He died in 1865 in Texas.
 - iv. WILLIAM M JONES was born in Nov 1837 in Blount or Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 19 Jan 1908 in Texas.
 - 36. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON JONES was born on 03 Aug 1840 in Limestone County, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1917 in Grapeland, Houston, Texas (Buried: Beaver Dam Cemetery, Centerville, Leon, Texas). He married Catherine C McBay, daughter of John Hamilton McBay and Eliza West Honeycutt on 10 Jan 1872 in Frio, Texas. She was born on 22 Mar 1842 in Alabama. She died on 26 Jan 1911 in Leon County, Texas (Buried" Beaver Dam Cemetery, Centerville, Leon, Texas).
 - vi. SARAH ANN JONES was born in 1842 in Limestone County, Texas. She died in Texas.
7. **JESSE G² JONES** (JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1806 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died in 1890 in Morgan County, Alabama (date & place given by dau Cynthia Jones Forrester on her husbands Civil War widows pension application). He married Narcissa Hill, daughter of Micajah Hill and Dorcas Elizabeth Mobely on 07 Nov 1832 in Morgan County, Alabama (Applied for license 07 Nov 1832 Limestone County, Alabama. Morgan County, Alabama Marriages 1832, with J.S. Owens, JP officiating. 07 Nov 1832). She was born in 1811 in Tennessee. She died after 1880 in Cullman County, Alabama.

Notes for Jesse G Jones:

MARRIAGE: "Marriages of Morgan County Alabama 1818-1896" by Elbert J. Minter Jesse JONES m. Narcilla HILL 7 Nov 1832 by J.S. Owens, J.P. (Book A, page. 216) CENSUS: 1840 Blount County Alabama Census lists J.G. JONES 1 male under 5 b. 1835/40 1 female under 5 b. 1835/40 1 male 5-10 b. 1830/35 1 female 5-10 b. 1830/35 1 male 30-40 b. 1800/10 1 female 10-15 b. 1825/30 1 female 15-20 b. 1820/25 1 female 20-30 b. 1810/20 1 female 60-70 b. 1770/80 CENSUS: 1850 Blount County Alabama Census household #591-594 Jesse G. JONES 44 TN Andrew 11 AL Narcissa 39 TN Sarah 9 AL Mary Jane 16 AL Elizabeth 7 AL William B. 15 AL Jesse W. 4 AL Cintha 13 AL Alexander 1 AL CENSUS: 1860 Blount County Alabama Census household #204-204 Jesse G. JONES 54 TN Jesse 12 AL Narcissa 49 TN Alexander 10 AL Cintha 22 AL Martha H. 8 AL Andrew 20 AL Maro 5 AL Sarah 18 AL CENSUS: 1870 Blount Co. AL Townsip 12 Range 3 Thackers Creek P.O. Aug. 16 JONES Jesse . head MW 65 farmer b. TN Narcissa wife FW 58 keeps house b. TN Alexander son MW 21 b. AL Louesa dau FW 18 b. AL Coleman son MW 14 b. AL CENSUS: 1880 Morgan Co. AL Beat 2 Dist. 265 Township 6 Range 5W June 18 JONES Jesse G. head WM 74 farmer b. TN fb. VA mb. MD Narcissa wife FW 68 keeping house b. TN fb. NC mb. NC BOOK: "Before The German Settlement of 1873: The Land And People that Became Cullman County" by Gaylon D. Johnson The Gregath Company Cullman, Alabama 1980, page. 88, lists School Commissioners of the Sixteenth Section of Township Twelve South, Range Three West, as Robert Pickle, James Jones, and George J. Jones. Also listed as school commissioners at this date are Robert McMurray and Jesse G. Jones. RECORD: Blount County, Sixteenth Section Records pp. 9-10 RECORD: Blount County Records, Sixteenth Section Records, 1831-1851, Commissioners of School Lands, Oneonta, Alabama, pp. 18-19. Herein-after cited as Blount County, Sixteenth Section Records. ESTATE: Of Jeremiah JONES dated Dec 2, 1861 Blount County, Alabama Probate lists son Jesse Government JONES and his nine children.(no names given) Probate 24 July 1863 lists Jesse JONES as the administrator of the estate of Jeremaih JONES.

Jesse G Jones and Narcissa Hill had the following children:

- 37. i. MARY JANE³ JONES was born on 21 Aug 1833 in Alabama. She died on 15 Aug 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama from People & Things from Cullman Tribune Gazette & Tribune 1898-1913 by Robin Sterling (Mrs. Jane Gamble who has been very sick for several weeks departed this life Aug. 15 1901. She leaves a husband & 5

Generation 2 (con't)

children to mourn her departure & host of relatives & friends. She was laid to rest at Gamble Cemetery.). She married Kinchen K "Cay" Gamble, son of PATRICK KINCHEN GAMBLE and FANNIE TRUSS on 09 Jan 1853 in Blount County, Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriage Bk. Vol. D, pg. 412, by Calvin A. Burnes, JP). He was born on 09 Oct 1824 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 07 Dec 1913 in Alabama or Texas.

38. ii. WILLIAM BOUREGARD JONES SR was born on 13 Apr 1835 in Blount Co., AL. He died on 17 Feb 1915 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married Mary Jane McMurry, daughter of James J McMurry and Permelia Gamble on 31 Dec 1854 in Blount County, Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriage Bk. Vol. D, pg. 567, by Calvin A. Burnes, JP). She was born on 03 Mar 1840 in Blount Co., AL. She died on 13 Jul 1901 in Morgan Co., AL.
39. iii. CYNTHIA N JONES was born on 20 Jul 1836 in Blount County, Alabama (date from widows pension file she stated she was born 20 Jul 1836 Blount County, Alabama and her father was Jesse Jones). She died on 03 Apr 1926 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Mount Joy Missionary Baptist Cemetery Breman, Cullman, Alabama). She married Newton Isaac Forester on 27 Dec 1861 in Blount County Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriage Bk., pg. 108,). He was born on 28 Jul 1837 in Lumpkin County, Georgia (as per Civil War Pension file he stated he was born Lumpkin County, Georgia). He died on 21 Dec 1918 in Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Mount Joy Missionary Baptist Cemetery Breman, Cullman, Alabama).
40. iv. ANDREW JACKSON JAMES JONES was born on 10 Jan 1840 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 07 Jan 1923 in Cullman County Alabama. He married Anna Catherine Young, daughter of David Young and Susannah Townsend on 10 Oct 1867 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born in Apr 1849 in Georgia. She died between 1910-1920 in Cullman Co. AL.
41. v. SARAH ELIZABETH JONES was born on 12 Apr 1842 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Oct 1928 in Colbert County, Alabama. She married John Wesley "Shang" Gamble, son of Samuel Gamble and Mary "Polly" Reed on 14 Jan 1864 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born in Nov 1841 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1927 in Cullman Co. AL Bu: Gamble Cemetary.
42. vi. JESSE WESLEY JONES was born in 1846 in Blount, AL. He died in 1878 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married (1) NANCY A. YOUNG, daughter of David Young and Susannah Townsend on 15 Mar 1869 in Blount Co AL. She was born in 1848 in GA. She died between 1870-1871 in Blount Co, AL. He married (2) ELVA ANNE DOWNING on 08 Oct 1871 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born on 16 Jul 1850 in Alabama. She died in Apr 1891 in Texas.
43. vii. HUGH ALEXANDER GILMORE JONES was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 20 Jun 1936 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Damascas Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery Cullman, Cullman, Alabama). He married Matilda Ann Burns, daughter of Alfred Eli "Blacksmith" Burns and Melinda "Lindy" Bradford on 10 Oct 1870 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1853 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 31 Jul 1931 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Damascas Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery Cullman, Cullman, Alabama).
- viii. MARTHA LOUISA JONES was born in 1852 in Blount, AL. She died in Aug 1870 in Decatur, Morgan , Alabama.
44. ix. MONROE COLEMAN "COLLIE" JONES was born on 15 May 1855 in Blount, Alabama. He died on 06 Jun 1950 in Winchell, Brown, Texas (Buried: Winchell Cemetery,

Generation 2 (con't)

Winchell, Brown, Texas). He married MARGIE D CASON. She was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Georgia. She died on 04 Jan 1923 in Brown County, Texas (Burial: Winchell Cemetery Winchell Brown County Texas). He married an unknown spouse on 24 Jan 1876 in Blount, Alabama (MARGIE D CASON).

8. **HENRY SWISHER² JONES** (JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1808 in Rhea County, Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County Name appears as Henry Switsher Jones on Blount Co AL land document.). He died in 1861 in Fulton County, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary W. Stout, daughter of ABRAHAM STOUT and SARAH on 09 Aug 1829 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born in 1813 in Kentucky. She died after 1870 in Jefferson, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Henry Swisher Jones:

FGR: of Ruth Thompson says Henry was in 1830 Blount Co. AL census. and was in the will of father Jeremiah Jones as receiving \$68.00 and \$18.25 from sell of land. Will Probate Book D 1856-1866, page. 386. MARRIAGE: Blount County, Alabama Marriages show Henry S. Jones m. Mary W. Stout August 9, 1829 CENSUS: 1830 Census of Blount Co. AL Henry S. Jones 1 male 20-30 1 female 0-5 1 female 15-20 listed on the same page as Robert Pickle, James Jones, Joseph Bragg, Jeremiah Jones, George J. Jones, Abraham Stout, James Stout and William Stout. CENSUS: 1840 Walker County, Alabama Census CENSUS: 1850 Walker County, Alabama Census Roll 16 Book 1, Pg. 308 JONES Henry age 42 male farmer b.Tennessee Mary age 37 female b. Kentucky Eliza F. age 20 female b. Alabama Jesse age 18 male b. Alabama (hard to read this name some say Josee but it is a male looks like Jysee on the film probbably Jesse common name in line) Isabella age 14 female b. Alabama James R. age 13 male b. Alabama Nancy age 11 female b. Alabama Mary age 9 female b. Alabama Clarissa age 7 female b. Alabama William age 5 male b. Alabama Ira age 3 male b. Alabama Willey M. age 8/12 male b. Alabama CENSUS: 1860 Fulton Co. AR Pleasant Ridge Township Franklin PO June 7th 1860 JONES Henry S. 53 M farmer b. TN Mary 45 F b. KY Jesse 28 M farm laborer b. AL Robert 24 M farm laborer b. AL Mary 19 F domestic b. AL Claresey 17 F domestic b. AL William 15 M farm laborer b. AL Ira 13 M b. AL Henry 8 M b. AL ESTATE: Of Jeremiah JONES dated Dec 2, 1861 Blount County, Alabama Probate lists son, Henry S. JONES, decd., and his eleven children. (no names given) Probate dated 24 July 1863 again lists son, Henry S. JONES, decd. LAND PATENT: Names Patentee: HENRY S JONES Survey State: ALABAMA Acres: 39.98 Metes/Bounds: No Title Transfer Issue Date: 9/10/1834 Land Office: Huntsville Cancelled: No U.S. Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Numbers Document Nr.: 5182 Accession/Serial Nr.: AL1260__031 BLM Serial Nr.: AL NO S/N on the actual Land Patent record it is hand written Henry Switsher Jones

Henry Swisher Jones and Mary W. Stout had the following children:

45. i. ELIZA F³ JONES was born in Aug 1830 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in 1907 in Foster, Garvin, Oklahoma (Buried": Fosters Cemetery, Foster, Garvin, Oklahoma). She married GEORGE WASHINGTON BELL. He was born on 17 Dec 1825 in Tennessee. He died on 21 Jan 1908 in Foster, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA (Buried: Fosters Cemetery Fosters, Garvin, Oklahoma).
- ii. JESSE JONES was born in 1832 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Arkansas or Texas or Alabama.
46. iii. ISABELLA JONES was born in 1834 in Blount Co, AL. She died before 1880. She married Braxton Lee Bell, son of F. K. Bell and Unknown in 1852 in Alabama or Arkansas. He was born in 1825 in Kentucky. He died in Wickes, Polk County, Arkansas.
47. iv. JAMES ROBERT JONES was born about 1836 in Blount County, Alabama. He died before 1880 in Jackson County, Arkansas. He married FRANCES "FANNY". She was born in 1843 in Tennessee. She died before 1880 in Jackson County, Arkansas.

Generation 2 (con't)

48. v. NANCY JONES was born in 1839 in Blount or Walker County, Alabama. She died in Arkansas. She married Patterson in 1861 in Arkansas. He was born in 1839 in Kentucky. He died in Arkansas.
49. vi. MARY JONES was born in 1841 in Walker County, Alabama. She died in Arkansas. He was born in 1840 in Missouri. He died before 1870 in Arkansas (Possibly Civil War).
- vii. CLARISSA JONES was born in 1843 in Walker County, Alabama. She died in Arkansas or Texas.
- viii. WILLIAM JONES was born in 1845 in Walker County, Alabama. He died in Arkansas or Texas.
- ix. IRA JONES was born in 1847 in Walker County, Alabama. He died in AR. He married TENNESSEE J. She was born in 1853 in Arkansas. She died in Arkansas.
- x. HENRY JONES was born about 1852 in Walker County, Alabama. He died in Arkansas.
9. **JEREMIAH² JONES** (JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1810 in Tennessee (Probably Knox or Rhea County). He died after 1880 in Prentiss County, Mississippi or Texas. He married Angeline Lauderdale, daughter of James Lauderdale and Anne Jones on 07 Nov 1832 in Limestone, Alabama. She was born in 1815 in Green County, Tennessee. She died after 1880 in Prentiss County, Mississippi or Texas.

Notes for Jeremiah Jones:

FGR: of Ruth Thompson, says she believes his wife could have been Anjeline Lauderdale from Limestone, AL. from IGI m. 7 Nov 1832. listed on census as Narcissa (need to clarify from her notes). If Jeremiah was b. ca. 1791 then this probably would not be his first wife. Possibly another Jeremiah, son of one of the JONES boys.?? CENSUS: 1840 Blount Co. AL J. JONES 3 males under 5 1 female 10-15 1 male 5-10 1 female 30-40 1 male 15-20 1 male 40-50 CENSUS: 1850 Marshall Co. AL Red Hill pg. 253 Dec. 13, 1850 JONES Jeremiah 39 M Farmer b. TN Angeline 35 F b. TN William F. C. 16 M b. AL Charlotte H. 14 F b. AL John B. L. W. P. 12 M b. AL Jane C. 9 F b. AL James M. 8 M b. AL Francis M. 6 M b. AL Maressa B. 3 F b. AL Rebecca C. 5/12 F b. AL BOOK: "Before The German Settlement of 1873: The Land And The People That Became Cullman County" by Gaylon D. Johnson The Gregath Company Cullman, Alabama 1980. pages. 77-78. "It is not known where the first Methodist Church was established in the present-day Cullman County area, but there is evidence to prove the existence of several congregations. One piece of evidence is a recorded deed that shows that a Methodist Church was located at Stouts Gap near present-day Beech Grove. The church was placed near the point where Mariott and Powderfork Creeks came together. On October 29, 1837, Abraham Stout and Sarey Stout, for the consideration of one dollar, gave a deed to the trustees of a Methodist church then in existence in Section Five, Township Twelve south, Range Three West. The land deeded is described as starting at the northwest corner of the Methodist meeting house and running south twelve and one half poles (rod?), then east thirteen and one half poles, then north twelve and one half poles, and finally thirteen and one half poles west back to the starting point. this tract was deeded to the trustees who were William Stout, Moses Hanna, Jeremiah Jones, Jr., William H. Rackley, and Robert Pickel. All ministers using the church had to be in good standing with the Methodist General Conference, and to the ministers was given the charge of filling any vacant trustee seat. At the time of the giving of the deed, it would appear that the church was already well established. The church building was already in existence and under the supervision of five trustees. Usually it took several years to get to the point of building a church building. The congregation qualifies as one of the earliest Methodist congregations in the area. . ." DEED: Blount County Records, Deed Book B, Oneonta, Alabama ESTATE: Of Jeremiah JONES dated Dec. 2, 1861 Blount County, AL. Probate lists son Jeremiah and his ten children. No names

Generation 2 (con't)

given. Jeremiah still living.

Notes for Angeline Lauderdale:

MARRIAGE: "Marriages of Morgan County Alabama 1818-1896" by Elbert J. Minter 1986 lists Jeremiah JONES m. Anjeline Lauderdale 8 Nov. 1832 by Jed. Stinson, JP (A-3834 Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about Anjeline Lauderdale Name: Anjeline Lauderdale Spouse: Jermiah Jones Marriage Date: 7 Nov 1832 County: Limestone State: Alabama Source information: Hunting For Bears

Jeremiah Jones and Angeline Lauderdale had the following children:

50.
 - i. WILLIAM FOWLER G³ JONES was born in Apr 1834 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died about 1910 in Texas or Tillman, Oklahoma or Texas (Nancy filed for his pension May 1910). He married Nancy Catherine Morton in 1859. She was born in Jul 1841 in Alabama. She died between 1900-1910 in Tillman, Oklahoma.
 - ii. CHARLOTTE F JONES was born in 1836 in Morgan or Blount County, Alabama. She died in MS or TX or OK or MO.
51.
 - iii. JOHN B L W P JONES was born in 1838 in Morgan or Blount County, Alabama. He died between 1869-1870 in Prentiss County, Mississippi. He married MARY JANE LAUDERDALE. She was born in 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 04 Jun 1894 in Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA (Buried: Carolina Cemetery, Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi). He married an unknown spouse on 10 Sep 1861 in Alcorn, Mississippi.
 - iv. JANE C JONES was born in 1841 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Mississippi or Texas.
 - v. JAMES M JONES was born in 1842 in Blount or Marshall County, Alabama. He died in MS or OK or TX.
52.
 - vi. FRANCIS M "FRANK" JONES was born on 09 Feb 1844 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 31 Jan 1934 in Leonard, Fannin, Texas (death per Civil War pension application). He married N Elizabeth Ramsey in 1867. She was born in Mar 1844 in Tennessee. She died on 23 Mar 1914 in Fannin County, Texas.
 - vii. NARCISSA B JONES was born in 1847 in Blount or Marshall County, Alabama. She died in Mississippi or Texas.
53.
 - viii. REBECCA C JONES was born on 08 Jul 1850 in Marshall County, Alabama. She died after 1870 in Mississippi or Tennessee or Oklahoma or Texas (not finding in 1880 Census .). She married JAMES F WILHELM. He was born in 1845 in Mississippi. He died in Mississippi or Tennessee or Oklahoma. She married an unknown spouse on 16 Oct 1867 in Alcorn, Mississippi.
54.
 - ix. JACKSON MARION JONES was born on 14 Apr 1852 in Blount or Marshall County, Alabama. He died on 24 Jan 1931 in Tioga, Grayson, Texas. He married Ella Agnes White, daughter of Edwin White and Sarah Christina Doughtit on 13 Apr 1891 in Prentiss, Mississippi. She was born on 07 May 1864 in Mississippi. She died on 03 Jul 1950 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Generation 3

10. CHRISTOPHER JONES³ PICKLE (Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1821 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1883 in CA. He married Susannah Cook, daughter of John Randall Cook and Doshia (Possibly Cherokee) on 08 Aug 1844 in Yell, Arkansas, United States. She was

Generation 3 (con't)

born about 1822 in Alabama (possible sibling to Matilda Cook both born Alabama both resided Arkansas). She died in Sonoma County, California, USA.

Notes for Christopher Jones Pickle:

Ancestors of Michael Justice Entries: 2323 Updated: Mon Apr 22 07:29:01 2002 Contact: Michael Justice <kumquat@citlink.net> -- ID: I0600 Name: Christopher Jones PICKLE Sex: M Birth: 1821 in AL Death: 1883 in CA Father: Robert PICKLE b: 1793 in AL Mother: Nancy JONES b: 1799-1800 in AR Marriage 1 Susanna COOK b: 1817 Married: 1844 in AR Children John Robert PICKLE b: 1845 in AR John William PICKLE b: 1848 in MS Nancy Mary PICKLE b: 1849 in MS Thomas Charles PICKLE b: 1852 in Arizona Territory Martha Frances PICKLE b: 1858 in CA Ophia A. PICKLE b: 1860 CENSUS: 1850 McDonald Co. MO. Dist 53 Oct. 4, 1850 PICKLE Christopher J. head MW 29 farmer b. AL Susannah wife FW 33 b. AL Lucinda C. dau FW 20 b. AL John R. son MW 3 b. AR John Wm. son. MW 2 b. MO Nancy J. dau. FW 1 b. MO Wilson Morris MW 20 farmer b. TN George C. Cook MW 26 farmer b. AL CENSUS: 1860 Mendicino Co. CA. Russian River Sonoma June 29 1860 C.G. Pickle head MW 38 farmer b. AL Susannah wife FW 38 b. AL John R. son MW 15 b. AR JWM son MW 12 b. MO Nancy dau FW 11 b. MO Chas B. son MW 7 b. NB Martha F. dau FW 1 b. CA Mary E. dau FW 11 b. MO Sarah J. dau FW 9 b. MO CENSUS: 1870 Mendicino Co. CA Mendicino Township Healdsburg P.O. July 23 PICKLE, Chiss J. 46 MW lumberman b. AL ELLINGS, Worth R. 33 MW laborer b. PA PICKLE, John R. 25 MW laborer b. AL CENSUS: 1870 Monterey Co. CA Monterey July 20, 1870 PICKLE C.J. 49 MW farmer b. AL Susan 47 FW keeping house b. AL J. WM 22 MW farm laborer b. MO Mary J. 19 FW b. MO Charles B. 17 MW b. NB Francis 12 FW b. CA Ophia A. 10 FW b. CA CENSUS: 1880 Kern Co. CA not stated Dist 20 5thDist. June 29, 1880 BOWEN Robert J. 44 WM laborer b. MO fb. MO mb. MO Pauline 31 FW wife keeping house b. AR fb. IL mb. NC Alice E. 12 FW b. CA Robert A. 6 MW b. CA PICKLE Christopher 58 visitor clergyman b. AL fb. NC mb. TN

Christopher Jones Pickle and Susannah Cook had the following children:

55.
 - i. JOHN ROBERT⁴ PICKLE was born in 1845 in Arkansas. He died in California. He married JOSEPHINE HUGHES. She was born about 1854 in California. She died in California.
 - ii. JOHN WILLIAM PICKLE was born in 1848 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died in 1925 in California.
 - iii. NANCY MARY PICKLE was born in 1849 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died in California.
 - iv. SARAH J PICKLE was born in 1851 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died in California.
 - v. CHARLES B PICKLE was born in 1852 in Nebraska. He died in California.
 - vi. MARTHA FRANCES PICKLE was born in 1858 in California. She died in California.
56.
 - vii. ORPHA A PICKLE was born in Mar 1862 in California. She died on 09 Feb 1941 in San Luis Obispo, California. She married Henry Hampton in 1879. He was born in Jan 1860 in Missouri.
11. **GEORGE WASHINGTON³ PICKLE** (Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Nov 1826 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 26 Jun 1907 in Mendocino County, California (Buried: Potter Valley Cemetery Potter Valley, Mendocino, California). He married (2) **MARY ANN JONES**, daughter of John Jones Sr and Jinsey or Jencie Bobbitt or Bobbett on 16 Jun 1844 in Yell County, Arkansas (George W Pickell to Mary Ann Jones the husband aged nineteen and the wife fifteen.). She was born in 1829 in Alabama. She died about 1852 in McDonald County, Missouri or Sonoma County, California. He married (3) **MARY ANN MARIAH JONES**, daughter of Wiley Leonard Jones and

Generation 3 (con't)

Margaret Ann March on 20 Dec 1860 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California. She was born on 06 Mar 1841 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1911 in Potters Valley, Sonoma, California.

Notes for George Washington Pickle:

Ancestors of Michael Justice Entries: 2323 Updated: Mon Apr 22 07:29:01 2002 Contact: Michael Justice <kumquat@citlink.net> - ID: I0609 Name: George Washington PICKLE Sex: M Birth: 1824 in AL Death: 1907 in CA Father: Robert PICKLE b: 1793 in AL Mother: Nancy JONES b: 1799-1800 in AR Marriage 1 Mary Ann Mariah JONES b: 1841 in KY Children Margaret PICKLE b: 1861 John William PICKLE b: 1863 Jesse Wiley PICKLE b: 1866 Martha Frances PICKLE b: 1868 George Washington PICKLE II b: 1870 Della Ann PICKLE b: 1873 Ella May PICKLE b: 1877 Franklin PICKLE b: 1879 Josephine PICKLE b: 1882 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about George Washington Pickle Name: George Washington Pickle Gender: male Birth Place: AL Birth Year: 1824 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Jones Number Pages: 1 CENSUS: 1850 McDonald Co. MO Dist 53 Nov. 11, 1850 PICKLE George W. 23 M farmer b. AL Mary Ann 21 F b. AL Mary E. 2 F b. MO Sarah J. 1/12 F b. MO Henry 21 M b. AL (living next door to father Robert Pickle) CENSUS: 1870 Mendicino Co. CA Mendicino Township Healdsburg P.O. July 23, 1880 PICKLE Geo. W 42 M farmer b. AL Mary M. 28 F Keeps house b. MO Margaret 8 F b. CA John W. 6 M b. CA Jesse W. 4 M b. CA Martha 2 F b. CA

George Washington Pickle had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁴ PICKLE was born on 29 Sep 1861 in California. She died on 07 May 1890 in Potters Valley, Mendocino, California.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM PICKLE was born in 1863 in California.
57. iii. JESSE WILEY PICKLE was born on 03 Mar 1866 in Healdsburg, Mendicino, California. He died on 22 Nov 1945 in Mendicino County, California. He married Julia Frances Jackson in 1887 in CA. She was born in Feb 1872 in Missouri.
- iv. MARTHA FRANCES PICKLE was born in 1868 in California.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON was born on 17 Oct 1870 in CA. He died on 16 Mar 1957 in Mendicino Co. CA.

Notes for George Washington:

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about GEORGE WASHINGTON PICKLE Name: PICKLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Social Security #: 0 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 17 Oct 1870 Birthplace: California Death Date: 16 Mar 1957 Death Place: MENDOCINO Mother's Maiden Name: JONES Father's Surname: PICKLE

- vi. DELLA ANN PICKLE was born in 1873 in California.
- vii. ELLA MAY PICKLE was born in 1877 in California.
- viii. FRANKLIN PICKLE was born in Sep 1879 in California. He died on 11 Jan 1904 in Bakersfield, Kern, California.
- ix. JOSPEHINE PICKLE was born in Jul 1882 in CA.

George Washington Pickle and Mary Ann Jones had the following children:

58. x. MARY ELIZABETH PICKLE was born in Sep 1848 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died in 1917 in Sonoma County California. She married William Perry Ball, son of Ball in 1867. He was born in Feb 1843 in Missouri. He died in California.

Generation 3 (con't)

- xi. SARAH JANE PICKLE was born in 1850 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died in California.

Notes for Mary Ann Mariah Jones:

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Mary Ann Jones Name: Mary Ann Jones Gender: female Birth Place: KY Birth Year: 1841 Spouse Name: George Washington Pickle Spouse Birth Place: Alabama Spouse Birth Year: 1824 Number Pages: 1

George Washington Pickle and Mary Ann Mariah Jones had the following children:

- iv. MARTHA FRANCES PICKLE was born in 1868 in California.
- i. MARGARET⁴ PICKLE was born on 29 Sep 1861 in California. She died on 07 May 1890 in Potters Valley, Mendocino, California.
- xiv. GEORGE PICKLE was born about 1871 in California.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM PICKLE was born in 1863 in California.
- ix. JOSPEHINE PICKLE was born in Jul 1882 in CA.
- xi. SARAH JANE PICKLE was born in 1850 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died in California.
- vi. DELLA ANN PICKLE was born in 1873 in California.
- vii. ELLA MAY PICKLE was born in 1877 in California.
- 57. iii. JESSE WILEY PICKLE was born on 03 Mar 1866 in Healdsburg, Mendicino, California. He died on 22 Nov 1945 in Mendicino County, California. He married Julia Frances Jackson in 1887 in CA. She was born in Feb 1872 in Missouri.
- viii. FRANKLIN PICKLE was born in Sep 1879 in California. He died on 11 Jan 1904 in Bakersfield, Kern, California.
- 58. x. MARY ELIZABETH PICKLE was born in Sep 1848 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died in 1917 in Sonoma County California. She married William Perry Ball, son of Ball in 1867. He was born in Feb 1843 in Missouri. He died in California.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON was born on 17 Oct 1870 in CA. He died on 16 Mar 1957 in Mendicino Co. CA.

Notes for George Washington:

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about GEORGE WASHINGTON PICKLE
Name: PICKLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Social Security #: 0 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 17 Oct 1870 Birthplace: California Death Date: 16 Mar 1957 Death Place: MENDOCINO Mother's Maiden Name: JONES Father's Surname: PICKLE

- 12. **SARAH BIRD³ PICKLE** (Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1828 in Blount County, Alabama. She died after 1889 in McDonald County, Missouri or Texas or Oklahoma or California? (Alive 5 Dec 1889 on marriage record of Fannie Jones). She married Jehu John Jones, son of John Jones Sr and Jinsey or Jencie Bobbitt or Bobbett on 16 Jun 1844 in Yell, Arkansas, United States (Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 Name: John Jones Age: 20 Spouse's Name: Sarah Pickell Age: 16 Marriage Date: 16 Jun 1844 County: Yell FHL Film Number: 1026492. Actual record says Jehu Jones). He was born on 20 Oct 1823 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 21 May 1878 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri (Buried: Lanagan

Generation 3 (con't)

Cemetery Lanagan, McDonald, Missouri).

Notes for Sarah Bird Pickle:

CENSUS: 1880 McDonald Co. MO Pineville Dist. 92 June 9, 1880 JONES Sarah B. keeping house 45 F b. AL fb. AL mb. AL Franklin dau 10 F b. MOfb. AL mb. AL

Notes for Jehu John Jones:

CENSUS: 1850 McDonald Co. MO Dist. 53 Oct. 10, 1850 JONES John 27 M farmer b. AL Sarah B. 21 F b. AL Matilda J. 1 F b. MO Henry H. 6/12 M b. MO CENSUS: 1860 McDonald Co. MO Rutledge Township June 1, 1860 JONES Juhu 36 M farmer b. AL Sarah B. 32 F b. AL Matilda J. 11 F b. MO Wm. C 9 M b. MO John R. 7 M b. MO Mary C. 5 F b. MO George F. 3 M b. MO CENSUS: 1870 McDonald Co. MO Pineville June 18, 1870 JONES John 47 MW farmer b. AL Sarah 40 FW keeping house b. AL William 18 MW farm laborer b. MO John 16 MW b. MO George 14 MW b. MO Almeda 9 FW b. MO Cynthia 6 FW b. MO Charles 1 MW b. MO DEATH: after the 1860 census and before 1870 census possibly in the Civil War? found this Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 about John C. Jones Name: John C. Jones State Filed: Missouri Widow: Sarah Jones

Jehu John Jones and Sarah Bird Pickle had the following children:

- i. HENRY H⁴ JONES was born in Apr 1850 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died before 1860 in McDonald County, Missouri (not on 1860 census).
61. ii. MATILDA JANE JONES was born on 14 Jan 1849 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 21 Mar 1922 in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, USA (Buried:Woodbine Cemetery Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico). She married JAMES CHARLES FISHER RICHARDS AKA SUTHERLAND. He was born on 08 Oct 1840 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on 27 Jul 1918 in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, USA (Buried:Woodbine Cemetery Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico). She married an unknown spouse on 06 Oct 1865 in Newton (JAMES F SUTHERLAND).
62. iii. WILLIAM C JONES was born on 18 Aug 1850 in Rutledge, McDonald County, Missouri. He died on 05 Nov 1906 in Las Animis, Bent County, Colorado. He married Martha Ellen Hunter in 1870. She was born on 06 Jan 1848 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 20 Dec 1934 in Fort Lyon, Bent, Colorado, USA.
63. iv. JOHN ROBERT JONES was born on 06 Dec 1853 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died on 02 Mar 1941 in Oklahoma. He married MARY WHITE. She was born in 1855 in Missouri. She died in 1874 in McDonald County, Missouri (possibly died in childbirth). He married an unknown spouse on 26 Nov 1872 in McDonald County, Missouri. He married MARY ELLEN EGGLESTON. She was born in Feb 1855 in Iowa. She died on 14 Feb 1936 in Oklahoma.
- v. MARY C JONES was born in 1855 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died before 1865 in McDonald County, Missouri (not listed on 1865 Kansas State Census or 1870 McDonald County, Missouri Census).
64. vi. GEORGE FRANKLIN JONES was born in 1857 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died after 1888 in Missouri or Oklahoma or Texas. He married SARAH A HOWARD. She was born in 1859 in Missouri. She died in Missouri or Oklahoma or Texas.
65. vii. SARAH ELVIRA ALMEDA JONES was born in 1861 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died after 1940 in Nowata County, Oklahoma. She married JAMES LUKE CALLISON. He was born in 1861 in Missouri. He died between 1910-1920 in Oklahoma (Not on 1920 Census). She married an unknown spouse on 05 Feb 1879 in Newton County, Missouri.

Generation 3 (con't)

- viii. GENERAL BLUNTBLOUNT JONES was born in 1863 in McDonald County, Missouri (Probably named Blount after Blount County Alabama where Jehu John & Sarah Bird Pickel Jones were born). He died before 1870 in Kansas or Missouri (not on 1870 census).
 - ix. CYNTHIA JONES was born in 1866 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died between 1876-1880 in McDonald County, Missouri (On 1876 MO State Census not found on 1880 census but of the 10 children she was not listed as one of the 5 living in 1888. History of Newton, Lawrence, Barry, McDonald Counties Missouri Goodspeed Publishing Company Chicago 1888 pg 1072).
 - x. CHARLES JONES was born in 1869 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri. He died before 1876 in McDonald County, Missouri (Not found in 1876 Missouri State Census).
 - 66. xi. FRANCES "FRANKIE" "FANNIE" JONES was born on 01 Nov 1871 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 09 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, California (Buried: Sunnyside Memorial Park Long Beach, Los Angeles, California). She married JAMES GALEN JACKSON. He was born on 11 Jul 1870 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1934 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married an unknown spouse on 05 Dec 1889 in McDonald, Missouri (This is to certify that the undersigned ordained minister of the gospel at the residence of S B Jones of the said county on the 5th day of December AD 1889 in the marriage of the above married persons).
13. **HENRY S³ PICKLE** (Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born about 1831 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1860 in Hopkins County, Texas. He married Nancy A Wallace on 24 Jun 1855 in Hopkins County, Texas. She was born in 1838 in Indiana. She died in Oklahoma.
- Henry S Pickle and Nancy A Wallace had the following children:
- 67. i. SERENA C⁴ PICKLE was born in 1856 in Hopkins County, Texas. She died after 1930 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. She married (1) ROBERT C. JOHNSON on 10 Oct 1875 in Hopkins County, Texas. He was born in 1855. He died in Texas. She married ABSOLUM G DUNCAN. He was born in 1852 in Texas or Missouri or Tennessee. He died in Texas or Oklahoma.
 - ii. ROBERT J PICKLE was born in 1859 in Hopkins County, Texas. He died in Texas.
14. **JOHN FAUST³ PICKLE** (Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 28 Feb 1834 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 16 Jul 1916 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA (Buried: Potter Valley Cemetery Potter Valley, Mendocino, California). He married Elizabeth Jane Jones, daughter of Wiley Leonard Jones and Margaret Ann March on 10 Dec 1863 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California. She was born on 18 Jul 1847 in Jackson County, Missouri. She died on 11 Oct 1911 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California.

Notes for John Faust Pickle:

Entries: 2323 Updated: Mon Apr 22 07:29:01 2002 Contact: Michael Justice
<kumquat@citlink.net> ID: I0040 Name: John Faust PICKLE Sex: M Birth: 28 Feb 1834 in Blount Co., AL Death: 16 Jul 1916 in Santa Rosa, CA Fact 1: Pickle family came from Denmark. Fact 2: Settled in Pennsylvania. Fact 3: Moved to Alabama. Fact 4: 1841 Moved to Arkansas. Fact 5: 1844 Moved to Missouri. Fact 6: 1854 Moved to Texas. Fact 7: 1857 Moved to California. Fact 8: Buried in Potter Valley Cemetery, Mendocino, CA Note: John Faust Pickle bought 403 acres of land in Healdsburg, Sonoma County, in partnership with his brother George W. Pickle from Dyer T. Taylor, December 22, 1868. Father: Robert PICKLE b: 1793 in AL Mother: Nancy JONES b: 1799-1800 in AR Marriage 1 Elizabeth Jane JONES b: 18 Jul 1847 in Jackson County, MS Married: 10 Dec 1863 in Healdsburg, CA Children Hettie Ophelia PICKLE b: 11 Sep 1864 in Healdsburg, CA Robert

Generation 3 (con't)

Wiley PICKLE b: 30 Dec 1867 in Healdsburg, CA Nancy Ann PICKLE b: 28 Feb 1868 in Healdsburg, CA George William PICKLE b: 10 Jul 1870 in Healdsburg, CA Mary Ida PICKLE b: 24 Dec 1872 in Healdsburg, CA Sarah Elizabeth PICKLE b: 16 Dec 1874 in Healdsburg, CA Effie May PICKLE b: 19 Jan 1877 in Healdsburg, CA John Andrew PICKLE b: 30 Apr 1879 in Potter Valley, CA Susan Francis PICKLE b: 18 Apr 1881 in Potter Valley, CA Dovie Day PICKLE b: 31 Dec 1883 in Potter Valley, CA Thomas Fredrick PICKLE b: 11 Oct 1887 in Potter Valley, CA Mable Evelene PICKLE b: 1 Sep 1890 in Potter Valley, CA

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Jones:

ID: I0041 Name: Elizabeth Jane JONES Sex: F Birth: 18 Jul 1847 in Jackson County, MS Death: 11 Oct 1911 in Santa Rosa, CA Fact 1: Died following gall bladder surgery Fact 2: Came from Missouri to California in a Covered Wagon Fact 3: Buried in Potter Valley, Mendocino County, CA Note: Sketch of Elizabeth Jane Jones Pickle written from her own words in Santa Rosa, dated August 28, 1911. Elizabeth Jane Jones--Pickle--was born in Jackson County, Missouri, July 18, 1847 and with her parents crossed the plains in the year 1853 and settled near Healdsburg, Sonoma County. Was converted and joined the Baptist Church in Healdsburg in the year 1862. In December 1863 was married to John Pickle. In the year 1872 united with the M.E. Church South under the Pastorate of Reverend J.C. Pendergrast. In 1877 moved with her family to Potter Valley, Mendocino County and settled near the little town of Pomo where she again united with the M. E. Church South where J. C. Pendergrast was the Pastor in charge. Twelve children were born to this Union of whom all are living except the eldest, Mrs. Hettie Berger, Mrs. R. S. Lownes, Mrs. J. B. Worth, Mrs. E. L. Manker, Mrs. O. E. Manker, Mrs. S. F. Speer, Mrs. D. D. Gwin, Mrs. M. E. McKee, R. W. Pickle, G. W. Pickle, J. A. Pickle and T. F. Pickle. Moved to Santa Rosa April 1911. United with the M. E. Church in May 1911 under the Pastorate of Reverend J. W. Taylor. Her mother was born in Kentucky and father in Tennessee. Mrs. Pickle also gave this sketch of her husband, J. F. Pickle's life. John Faust Pickle was born in Blount County, Alabama in the year 1834. Moved with his parents to Arkansas in 1841, then to Missouri in 1844, then to Texas in 1854, then to California in 1857....His father was born in Alabama and his mother in Arkansas Father: Wiley Leonard JONES b: 2 Mar 1814 in TN Mother: Margaret Ann MARCH b: 8 Apr 1817 in KY Marriage 1 John Faust PICKLE b: 28 Feb 1834 in Blount Co., AL Married: 10 Dec 1863 in Healdsburg, CA Children Hettie Ophelia PICKLE b: 11 Sep 1864 in Healdsburg, CA Robert Wiley PICKLE b: 30 Dec 1867 in Healdsburg, CA Nancy Ann PICKLE b: 28 Feb 1868 in Healdsburg, CA George William PICKLE b: 10 Jul 1870 in Healdsburg, CA Mary Ida PICKLE b: 24 Dec 1872 in Healdsburg, CA Sarah Elizabeth PICKLE b: 16 Dec 1874 in Healdsburg, CA Effie May PICKLE b: 19 Jan 1877 in Healdsburg, CA John Andrew PICKLE b: 30 Apr 1879 in Potter Valley, CA Susan Francis PICKLE b: 18 Apr 1881 in Potter Valley, CA Dovie Day PICKLE b: 31 Dec 1883 in Potter Valley, CA Thomas Fredrick PICKLE b: 11 Oct 1887 in Potter Valley, CA Mable Evelene PICKLE b: 1 Sep 1890 in Potter Valley, CA

John Faust Pickle and Elizabeth Jane Jones had the following children:

- i. HETTIE OPHELIA⁴ PICKLE was born on 11 Sep 1864 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California.
- ii. ROBERT WILEY PICKLE was born on 30 Dec 1867 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co. CA. He died on 12 Nov 1943 in Santa Clara County, California.

Notes for Robert Wiley Pickle:

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about ROBERT WILEY PICKLE Name: PICKLE, ROBERT WILEY Social Security #: 0 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 30 Dec 1867 Birthplace: CALIFORNIA Death Date: 12 Nov 1943 Death Place: SANTA CLARA Mother's Maiden Name: JONES Father's Surname: PICKLE

68. iii. NANCY ANN PICKLE was born on 28 Feb 1866 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California. She died on 23 Mar 1944 in Orange, California. She married Robert S Loran on 1886. He was born in Jun 1861 in California.
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM PICKLE was born on 10 Jul 1870 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California.

Generation 3 (con't)

- v. MARY IDA PICKLE was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California.
 - vi. SARAH ELIZABETH PICKLE was born on 16 Dec 1874 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California.
 - vii. EFFIE MAY PICKLE was born on 19 Jan 1877 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California.
 - viii. JOHN ANDREW PICKLE was born on 30 Apr 1879 in Potter Valley, Mendocino California.
 - ix. SUSAN FRANCIS PICKLE was born on 18 Apr 1881 in Potter Valley, Mendocino, California. She died on 05 Aug 1946 in Mendocino, California.
 - x. DOVIE DAY PICKLE was born on 31 Dec 1883 in Potter Valley, Mendocino, California.
 - xi. THOMAS FREDERICK PICKLE was born on 11 Oct 1887 in Potter Valley, Mendocino, California. He died on 23 Dec 1960 in Contra Costa, California.
 - xii. MABLE EVELENE PICKLE was born on 01 Sep 1893 in Potter Valley, Mendocino, California.
15. **NANCY CATHERINE³ PICKLE** (Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1837 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Texas. She married Everett Bayless Ritter, son of John N Ritter and Mary Young in 1861. He was born in Feb 1834 in Alabama. He died in Mississippi or Texas.
- Everett Bayless Ritter and Nancy Catherine Pickle had the following children:
- 69. i. MARY FRANCES⁴ RITTER was born on 03 Oct 1859 in Mississippi. She died on 10 Jul 1925 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas (Buried: West Hill Cemetery Sherman, Grayson, Texas). She married Albert Greenwood Jeffries Rev in 1879. He was born on 05 May 1850 in Lafayette County, Mississippi. He died on 15 May 1930 in Hunt County, Texas (Buried: West Hill Cemetery Sherman, Grayson, Texas).
 - ii. WILLIAM RITTER was born in 1860 in Mississippi.
 - iii. CLEMENTINE "EVEY" RITTER was born in 1867 in Mississippi.
 - iv. LUCIAN RITTER was born about 1868 in Mississippi.
 - v. FRANCES RITTER was born in 1871 in Mississippi.
70. vi. JOHN WALTON RITTER was born on 29 Mar 1873 in Mississippi. He died on 09 May 1941 in Hatley, Monroe, Mississippi. He married (1) MARTHA in 1898. She was born in Aug 1870 in Mississippi. She died in Mississippi. He married EMMA G RITTER. She was born about 1880 in Mississippi.
- vii. TELLITHA RITTER was born in 1875 in Mississippi.
 - viii. AMBERILA C RITTER was born in Aug 1878 in Mississippi. She married THOMAS D SPENCER.
16. **ELIZABETH³ JONES** (Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1814 in Tennessee. She died on 18 Nov 1871 in Alabama or Arkansas. She married Josiah McCollum, son of John McCollum and Elizabeth on 08 Oct 1832 in Blount County, Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriage 1820-1838 Josiah McCollum married Elizabeth Jones, Elizabeth was Nancy Jones Pickle's daughter. Jeremiah

Generation 3 (con't)

Jones Jr witnessed that Robert Pickle and Nancy Pickle gave their daughter permission to marry.). He was born in 1810 in South Carolina. He died in 1871 in Blount County, Alabama or Arkansas or Texas or Tennessee or MO.

Notes for Elizabeth Jones:

MARRIAGE: MARRIAGE: Blount County Marriage Records 1820-1838 compiled by Juanita Cato Askew in 1981 lists Jeremiah Jr. as Father of Elizabeth JONES m. Josiah McCollum

Notes for Josiah McCollum:

CENSUS: 1850 Blount County, Alabama Census 592-595 Josiah McCollum 40 SC Elizabeth
36 TN William F. 16 AL James M. 14 AL Jackson 12 AL Nancy 6 AL
Martha 3 AL living between Jesse G. JONES and Cintha JONES, wife of William JONES
CENSUS: 1860 Blount County, Alabama Census 207-207 Josiah McCollum 50 SC Elizabeth
46 TN Houston Mathews 14 AL living next to James McMURRY and wife Martha Martin
McMURRY and also next to William F. A. McCOLLUM 26 AL Nisey J. 27 AL James M.
6 AL Mary E. 4 AL Frances 3 AL Rebecca 1 AL

Josiah McCollum and Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

71. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS ACKLIN⁴ MCCOLLUM was born in 1834 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 21 Sep 1863 in Battle of Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia (on 1862 Blount Co. AL Confederate Census but not on 1866 State Census probably died in Civil War). He married NICEY JANE CANNON. She was born in Jan 1831 in Walker County, Alabama, USA (Not that this is fact but from website: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~pacumber/nick.htm> Nicey was a nickname for Eugenia & Eunice). She died after 1910 in Alabama (appears on 1910 Cullman County Alabama Census). He married an unknown spouse on 22 Jul 1852 in Blount, Alabama.
 - ii. JAMES M MCCOLLUM was born in Nov 1836 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Alabama.
 - iii. ANDREW JACKSON MCCOLLUM was born in 1838 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Alabama or Arkansas or Texas.
 - iv. NANCY MCCOLLUM was born in 1844 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Alabama or Arkansas or Texas.
 - v. MARTHA MCCOLLUM was born in 1847 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Alabama or Arkansas or Texas.
17. **MARY DUNCAN³ JONES** (Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Dec 1815 in Tennessee. She died on 04 Nov 1875 in Harkey's Valley, Yell, Arkansas (Buried: Harkey's Valley Cemetery, Yell County, Arkansas). She married James Dunn Adney, son of William Alexander Adney and Mary Ann Dunn on 27 Dec 1832 in Blount County, Alabama (MARRIAGE "Blount County, Alabama, Volume 2, Earliest Marriages, 1820-1838" Mary Jones to James D. Adney, 12/27/1832, Stepf: Robert Pickle). He was born on 03 Jul 1811 in Rhea County, Tennessee. He died on 01 Jan 1875 in Ola, Yell, Arkansas (Buried: Harkey Valley Cemetery, Yell County, Arkansas).

James Dunn Adney and Mary Duncan Jones had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM A⁴ ADNEY was born in 1835 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Arkansas.
- ii. NANCY A ADNEY was born in 1837 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Arkansas.
- iii. MARY L F ADNEY was born in 1839 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in

Generation 3 (con't)

Arkansas.

- iv. REV MARTIN VANBUREN ADNEY was born on 22 Mar 1841 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 17 Aug 1917 in Arkansas.
 - 72. v. JAMES DUNN MADISON ADNEY was born on 24 Sep 1844 in Yell County, Arkansas. He died on 28 Jan 1908 in Yell County, Arkansas. He married Frances Mahala Carroll in 1872. She was born on 30 Jan 1853 in Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1931 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas.
 - vi. JESSE M B ADNEY was born in 1846 in Yell County, Arkansas. He died in Arkansas.
 - vii. ARMINDA ADNEY was born in 1848 in Yell County, Arkansas. She died in Arkansas.
 - viii. AUGUSTROUS ADNEY was born in 1852 in Yell County, Arkansas. He died in Arkansas.
 - ix. SUFLAVIS ADNEY was born in 1852 in Yell County, Arkansas. He died in Arkansas.
 - x. EUGENE A S ADNEY was born in 1852 in Yell County, Arkansas. He died in Arkansas.
18. **JAMES MADISON LEWIS³ JONES** (Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 14 Jun 1819 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 15 Sep 1892 in Brazos County, Texas, USA. He married Matilda Cook, daughter of John Randall Cook and Dosha (Possibly Cherokee) on 21 Sep 1837 in Blount County, Alabama (Robert Pickle signed the marriage bond). She was born in 1819 in Alabama. She died in Aug 1883 in Texas.
- James Madison Lewis Jones and Matilda Cook had the following children:
- i. SON⁴ JONES was born in 1838 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died in Morgan County, Alabama or Madison County, Arkansas.
 - ii. MARTHA JONES was born in 1839 in Alabama. She died in Oklahoma or Texas.
 - 73. iii. JOHN FOUNTAIN "FRANK" JONES was born on 22 Mar 1845 in Arkansas. He died on 04 Nov 1900 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. He married ELISHA ANN JANES. She was born on 08 Oct 1849 in Henry, Tennessee. She died on 24 Mar 1899 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma.
 - 74. iv. SARAH LUGANIE JONES was born on 10 Sep 1848 in Arkansas. She died on 21 Apr 1897 in Purdy, Garvin, Oklahoma (Buried: Paoli Cemetery Paoli, Garvin, Oklahoma). She married Cornelius Coates "C C" "Trick" Jones, son of Wiley Edward Jones and Elizabeth H Butterworth on 02 Jan 1868 in Alvarado, Johnson, Texas (MARRIAGE). He was born on 14 Apr 1843 in Henry County, Tennessee. He died on 12 Feb 1929 in Alex-Lindsey, Grady, Oklahoma (Buried: Paoli Cemetery Paoli, Garvin, Oklahoma).
 - v. THOMAS B JONES was born in 1851 in Arkansas. He died in Texas or Oklahoma or California.
 - 75. vi. HERBERT MORTIMER "MORTMARK" JONES was born on 28 Mar 1855 in Berryville, Carrol, Arkansas. He died on 13 Oct 1935 in Riverside, Riverside, California. He married Mary Ellen Stratton on 16 Sep 1875 in Parker County, Texas. She was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Arkansas. She died on 16 Dec 1945 in Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma.

Generation 3 (con't)

19. **NATHAN M³ JONES** (Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1827 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 07 Mar 1886 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **MARY ANN FERGUSON** on 24 Mar 1859 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born on 30 Sep 1834 in McMinnville, WarrenTennessee. She died on 20 Mar 1911 in Coffee County, Tennessee, USA (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married **SARAH A BARNER**. She was born about 1835 in Tennessee. She died in 1858 in Coffee County, Tennessee.

Nathan M Jones had the following children:

83. i. **VALENTINE LASLEY⁴ JONES** was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Hart County, Tennessee. He died on 30 Aug 1930 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married (1) **SARAH "EMMA" EMALINE CROSSLIN** on 15 Aug 1899 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born on 11 Dec 1863 in Tennessee. She died on 13 Aug 1938 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married (2) **M LEONA PUFF** on 17 May 1883 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born in 1863 in Tennessee. She died in Coffee County, Tennessee.
- ii. **THOMAS ANDREW JACKSON JONES** was born on 14 Apr 1852 in Hart County, Kentucky. He died in 1886 in Coffee County, Tennessee.

Nathan M Jones and Mary Ann Ferguson had the following children:

77. iii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON JONES** was born on 29 Dec 1859 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 07 Mar 1938 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married Laura Alice Record, daughter of Martha Bradshaw on 29 Aug 1887 in Probably, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. She was born on 22 Jul 1864 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1937 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).
- iv. **EDY M JONES** was born about 1863 in Tennessee. She died in Tennessee.
78. v. **ANNA LEE JONES** was born in Jan 1864 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 13 Jan 1938 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She married Alexander R Poff in 1889. He was born on 01 Jan 1867 in Coffee, Tennessee. He died on 03 Oct 1941 in Coffee, Tennessee.
79. vi. **FRANCES LOUISIANA "FRANNY" JONES** was born on 16 Aug 1867 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 27 Oct 1924 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She married Thomas Elisha Walden in 1887 in Coffee, Tennessee. He was born on 03 Jan 1865 in Tennessee. He died on 16 Dec 1927 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee.
80. vii. **WILLIAM ROBERT "WILL" JONES** was born on 13 Jan 1871 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 02 May 1953 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married Cordelia Susan "Delar" Adams, daughter of William Adams and Mary Shed on 15 Aug 1889 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She was born on 11 Mar 1874 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 18 Nov 1944 in Coffee County, Tennessee, USA (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).
81. viii. **JAMES MATTHEW "MATT" JONES** was born on 20 Apr 1872 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 20 Jan 1941 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee or Samangan, Samangan, Afghanistan (Buried: New Hope Cemetery Ragsdale, Coffee, Tennessee). He married Ida T Cunningham in 1895. She was born on 27 Aug 1874 in Tennessee. She died on 21 Jan 1957 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Buried: New Hope Cemetery Ragsdale, Coffee, Tennessee).

Generation 3 (con't)

82. ix. TALITHA ATTA JONES was born on 12 Sep 1875 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 01 Sep 1951 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee. She married Reuben A Floyd in 1898. He was born on 17 Nov 1878 in Tennessee. He died on 15 Aug 1968 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America.

Nathan M Jones and Sarah A Barner had the following children:

83. i. VALENTINE LASLEY⁴ JONES was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Hart County, Tennessee. He died on 30 Aug 1930 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married (1) SARAH "EMMA" EMALINE CROSSLIN on 15 Aug 1899 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born on 11 Dec 1863 in Tennessee. She died on 13 Aug 1938 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married (2) M LEONA PUFF on 17 May 1883 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born in 1863 in Tennessee. She died in Coffee County, Tennessee.
- ii. THOMAS ANDREW JACKSON JONES was born on 14 Apr 1852 in Hart County, Kentucky. He died in 1886 in Coffee County, Tennessee.
- xii. JONES was born on 02 Jul 1853 in Hart County, Kentucky. He died in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. He married Frances Bowden on 03 Mar 1890 in Coffee, Tennessee.
20. **WILLIAM BELL³ JONES** (JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Apr 1824 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 11 Jun 1876 in Obion County, Tennessee (unsourced). He married Nancy Jane "Sallie" Gilmore, daughter of William "Bill" Gilmore and Martha M Henson in 1849 in Morgan County, Alabama. She was born on 28 Sep 1833 in Tennessee. She died on 19 Aug 1922 in Whitney, Hill, Texas (Buried: Prairie Valley Cemetery Whitney, Hill, Texas).

Notes for William Bell Jones:

SOURCES: CENSUS: 1830 Blount County, Alabama Census J. JONES 1 Male 0-5 b. 1825/30 1 female 0-5 b. 1825/30 1 male 5-10 b. 1820/25 1 female 20-30 b. 1800/1810 1 male 30-40 b. 1790/1800 recorded living next to Robert Pickle, Henry S. Jones, Jeremiah Jones, George J. Jones, Abraham Stout, James Stout and W. Stout. CENSUS: 1840 Blount County, Alabama census J. Jones 3 males under 5 b. 1835/40 1 female 10-15 b. 1825/30 1 male 5-10 b. 1830/35 1 female 30-40 b. 1800/1810 1 male 15-20 b. 1820/25 1 male 40-50 b. 1790/1800 recorded living next to W. Martin NOTE: in 1850 James and Jane and family live next to William Martin

William Bell Jones and Nancy Jane "Sallie" Gilmore had the following children:

- i. MARTHA J⁴ JONES was born on 27 Sep 1850 in Alabama. She died in Hill County, Texas. She married JAMES "JIM" SMITH. He was born in 1850 in Tennessee. He died in Hill County, Texas.
84. ii. WILLIAM RILEY JONES was born on 17 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 21 Oct 1942 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. He married SOPHRONIA "FRONIA" ELMIRA CORNELL. She was born on 24 Dec 1863 in Mississippi. She died on 28 Dec 1935 in Aquilla, Hill, Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery, Hill County, Texas). He married KELLY KITCHENS. She was born in 1855. She died about 1896 in Texas.
85. iii. JAMES E. JONES was born on 13 Feb 1853 in Giles County, Tennessee. He died on 13 May 1946 in Hill County, Texas (Buried: Bethlehem Cemetery,). He married Lavinia Kitty Callis on 02 Mar 1876 in Obion County, Tennessee (MARRIAGE). She was born on 29 Sep 1851 in Tennessee. She died on 24 May 1926 in Texas.
86. iv. SARAH CAROLINE "CARRIE" JONES was born on 10 Apr 1854 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Oct 1935 in Whitney, Hill County, Texas (Buried: Peoria Cemetery Hill

Generation 3 (con't)

- County, Texas). She married William H "Billy" Kitchen on 10 Dec 1874 in Obion County, Tennessee, USA (MARRIAGE). He was born on 12 Feb 1851 in Tennessee. He died on 12 Mar 1926 in Whitney, Hill, Texas (Buried: Peoria Cemetery Hill County, Texas).
87. v. MARY ELIZABETH JONES was born on 13 Sep 1857 in Tennessee. She died in 1900 in Hill County, Texas, USA. She married GEORGE THOMPSON. He died in Texas. She married (2) SAMUEL HOUSTON PETTY in 1888. He was born on 07 May 1842 in Dickson County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 16 May 1907 in Hill County, Texas. She married MCINTOSH. He died in Texas. She married KITCHENS. He died in Texas.
- vi. FRANCES MALONE "FANNIE" JONES was born on 03 Oct 1862 in Tennessee. She died on 06 Dec 1934 in Whitney, Hill County, Texas (Buried: Prairie Valley Cemetery Whitney, Hill, Texas). She married FELON H ROSE. He was born in 1862. He died on 23 Sep 1926 in Hill, Texas.
- vii. GEORGEANA OR GEORGE ANN "ANNIE" JONES was born on 08 Feb 1863 in Tennessee. She died on 02 Oct 1888 in Whitney, Hill, Texas (Buried: Prairie Valley Cemetery Whitney, Hill, Texas). She married George Washington Jameson on 29 Apr 1879 in Obion, Tennessee. He was born on 06 Aug 1840 in Tennessee. He died on 08 Jan 1910 in Hill County, Texas.
88. viii. ROBERT FRANKLIN JONES was born on 12 May 1870 in Tennessee. He died on 14 Nov 1947 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA (Buried: Friona Cemetery Friona, Parmer, Texas as per Death Certificate). He married Mattie Mae Day, daughter of Wiley Day and Annie in 1893. She was born on 14 Feb 1874 in Texas. She died on 12 Apr 1928 in Plainview, Hale, Texas (Buried: Peoria, Parmer, Texas).
89. ix. CATHERINE PERINE "KATIE" JONES was born on 24 Sep 1873 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Dec 1936 in Whitney, Hill, Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery, Hill County, Texas). She married LUTHER JONES. He was born in 1872 in Alabama. He died in Texas. She married ROBERT LEE "BOB" JAMERSON. He was born on 10 Nov 1864 in Obion, Obion, Tennessee. He died on 27 Sep 1957 in Smith, Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery, Hill County, Texas). She married LUTHER JONES. He was born in 1872 in Alabama. He died before 1900 in Hill County, Texas.
90. x. LUTHER BELL JONES was born on 04 Mar 1876 in Obion, Tennessee. He died on 07 Feb 1942 in Tulare County, California, USA (Buried: Smith Mountain Cemetery Dinuba, Tulare, California). He married MARHA JANE VETETO. She was born on 26 Jul 1887 in Grimes County, Texas, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1919 in Roswell, Texas. He married DORA P. She was born about 1892 in Texas.
21. **SARAH BIRD³ JONES** (JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 19 Feb 1826 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 07 Jan 1914 in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas (Buried: Howell Cemetery Alsa, near Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas). She married Isaac Jett, son of John Jett Jr and Sarah Avery between 1843-1845 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born in 1805 in Kentucky. He died after 1870 in Giles County, Tennessee (or on the trail to Texas?).

Notes for Sarah Bird Jones:

SOURCES: CENSUS: 1830 Blount County, Alabama Census J.JONES 1 male 0-5 b. 1825/30 1 female 0-5 b. 1825/30 1 male 5-10 b. 1820/25 1 female b. 1800/1810 1 male 30-40 b. 1790/1800 residing next to Robert Pickle, Henry S. Jones, Jeremiah Jones, George J. Jones Abraham Stout, James Stout, Wm. Stout CENSUS: 1840 Blount County Alabama Census J. Jones 3 males under 5 b. 1835/40 1 female 10-15 b. 1825/30 1 male 5-10 b. 1830/35 1 female 30-40 b. 1800/1810 1 male 15-20 b. 1820/25 1 male 40-50 b. 1790/1800 residing next to W. Martin. in 1850 census William Martin lives next door to James Jones and family.

Generation 3 (con't)

SOURCES NOTE: in 1850 Blount Co. AL. census a James Jones and Family reside next to William MARTIN and family. NOTES: taken from Paul Ridenour website <http://www.paulridenour.com/jones.htm> Note: On 12/30/2002, I received an email from Will Brown's son Robert Brown who said that his father told him that Sarah Bird Jones was a full-blood Cherokee and was on the Trail of Tears. I also received an email from Jim Jett who also said his father and many Jett relatives said that Sarah Bird (Jones) Jett was a full-blood Cherokee. There is a Bird Jones and Sarah Jones on the Dawes/Miller Rolls. One huge problem, Sarah Bird (Jones) Jett was born and lived in Alabama, which means she would not have been on the Trail of Tears.

Isaac Jett and Sarah Bird Jones had the following children:

91.
 - i. JAMES M⁴ JETT was born on 06 Dec 1845 in Blount, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1892 in Farmersville, Collin, Texas, USA (He was shot and killed by two brothers when he approached them for making lewd comments about one of his sisters. from file of JoASimmons added this on 3 May 2008). He married Mary Eliza Joines on 16 Oct 1870 in Giles County, Tennessee. She was born on 18 Aug 1853 in Giles County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1908 in Van Zandt County, Texas, USA (Bu: Toumbes-Venable Cemetery).
 - ii. JOHN R JETT was born in 1848 in , Blount, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1892 in Texas.
 - iii. SOPHIA JETT was born in 1850 in Blount, Alabama, USA. She died in Tennessee or Texas.
 - iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH JETT was born in 1854 in Blount Co, , Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1938 in Van Zandt County, Texas, USA.
92.
 - v. MARY SUSAN JETT was born on 05 Mar 1854 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1938 in Van Zandt, Texas, USA. She married (1) SEATON LEROY JOINES, son of Daniel Logan Joines and Nancy Ann Jett on 30 Nov 1871 in Giles County, Tennessee. He was born in Dec 1848 in Tennessee. He died on 04 Mar 1920 in Van Zandt, Texas. She married J. C. JOINES. He was born about 1848 in Tennessee.
93.
 - vi. DELILAH CATHERINE JETT was born on 28 Jan 1859 in Blount Co., Alabama. She died on 31 Oct 1935 in Dalhart, Hartley, Texas, USA. She married WILLIAM MARTIN WILCOXON. He was born in Jun 1858 in Giles County, Tennessee. He died on 19 Feb 1916 in Dallam County, Texas, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 18 Nov 1881 in Giles County, Tennessee (Delila Jett to W M Wilcoxon).
94.
 - vii. ISAAC MASON JETT was born in 1866 in Giles County, Tennessee, USA. He died in Tennessee or Texas or Oklahoma. He married Sarah Miranda "Sallie" Anderson in 1898. She was born in Feb 1864 in Texas. She died in Texas or Oklahoma.
22. **JESSE S³ JONES** (JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1832 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Giles County, Tennessee. He married Mary Elizabeth I Baker on 27 Jul 1853 in Blount County, Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriages 1852-1866 by Lottie Painter Hudson. actual license The authorization was given by the Probate Judge on 23 July, 1853 married 27th. Jesse S Jones & Mary E I Baker.). She was born in 1833 in AL. She died in Alabama or Tennessee or Texas.

Notes for Jesse S Jones:

CENSUS: 1850 Blount Co. AL. Census lists James JONES age 54 TN Thomas 12 AL
Jane 48 TN Susan NELSON 16 AL Jesse 18 AL Mary JONES 84 MD
Marion 16 AL Merit MARTIN 85 NC Jeremiah 14 AL John GAMBLE 23 AL

MARRIAGE: Jesse S. JONES - Mary E. I. BAKER - 7/27/1853 - Blount Co., AL - vol. D, pg. 439,

Generation 3 (con't)

by L.L. Morrow, JP Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about Jesse Jones Name: Jesse Jones Spouse: Mary Baker Marriage Date: 23 Jul 1853 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: S S Morrow Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

Jesse S Jones and Mary Elizabeth I Baker had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁴ JONES was born in 1853 in Alabama. He died in TN.
- ii. MARY JONES was born in 1855 in Alabama.
- iii. PETER JONES was born in 1852 in Alabama. He died in Tennessee or Alabama?.

23. **JAMES FRANCIS MARION³ JONES** (JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1835 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 01 Jan 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia (Buried: Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia http://www.fightingjoewheeler.org/images/CSA_soldiers_J.txt). He married Mary P Bailey, daughter of Milton Bailey and Elizabeth Griffith on 20 May 1855 in Marshall County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957 groom's name: James F. M. Jones bride's name: Mary P. Baily marriage date: 20 May 1855 marriage place: , Marshall, Alabama groom's father's name: James Jones indexing project (batch) number: M59337-2 system origin: Ala). She was born in 1835 in Madison County, Alabama. She died between 1877-1880 in Marshall County, Alabama (Possibilities of death during childbirth of Tempie or there was a Yellow Fever Epidemic that swept through the south and hit hard in Alabama in 1878. Maybe neither!).

Notes for James Francis Marion Jones:

SOURCES: CENSUS: 1850 Blount Co. AL census James JONES age 54 TN Thomas 12 AL Jane 48 TN Susan NELSON 16 AL Jesse 18 AL Mary JONES 84 MD Marion 16 AL Merit MARTIN 85 NC Jeremiah 14 AL John GAMBLE 24 AL MILITARY: 26th AL Reg. which merged into the 50th AL Inf. Co. D where he died Jan. 1, 1854 College Hospital Atlanta, GA

James Francis Marion Jones and Mary P Bailey had the following children:

95. i. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH "SUSAN" JONES was born on 22 Mar 1856 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 02 Sep 1938 in Bowie, Montague, Texas (Buried: Montague Cemetery, Montague, Montague, Texas). She married (1) WILLIAM L SPARKS, son of Lieut James Thomas Sparks and Lucinda Marcella Brock on 17 Oct 1872 in Marshall County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957 groom's name: William L. Sparks bride's name: Susannah E. Jones marriage date: 17 Oct 1872 marriage place: , Marshall, Alabama indexing project (batch) number: M59337-2 system origin: Alabama-EASy source film number: 103). He was born in 1855 in DeKalb County, Alabama. He died in 1876 in Marshall County, Alabama. She married (2) BEASLEY D "BEAD" WOODALL, son of Willis P Woodall and Cary Johnson on 07 Nov 1877 in Marshall County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957 groom's name: B. D. Woodall bride's name: Susana Sparks marriage date: 07 Nov 1877 marriage place: , Marshall, Alabama indexing project (batch) number: M59337-3 system origin: Alabama-ODM source film number: 1035276). He was born in 1814 in Virginia. He died in 1895 in Marshall County, Alabama (Buried: Diamond Cemetery Marshall County, Alabama).
- ii. MARY JANE JONES was born in 1858 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Alabama or Texas. She married (1) TERRELL FINDLEY on 28 Nov 1875 in Marshall County, Alabama (Mary Jane Jones groom's name: Terrell Findly bride's name: Mary Jane Jones marriage date: 28 Nov 1875 marriage place: , Marshall, Alabama bride's mother's name: Mary P. Carter indexing project (batch) number: M59337-2 system origin: Alabama-EASy so). He was born about 1854 in Georgia. He died before 1880 in Marshall County, Alabama. She married (2) BENJAMIN FINDLEY on 09 Jan 1881 in Marshall County, Alabama (groom's name: Benjamin Findley bride's name: Mary Jones marriage date: 09 Jan 1881 marriage place: , Marshall,

Generation 3 (con't)

Alabama indexing project (batch) number: M59337-3 system origin: Alabama-EASy source film number: 1035276). He was born in 1858. He died in Alabama or Texas or OK.

96. iii. **JAMES MILTON JONES** was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 08 Feb 1944 in Montague County, Texas (Buried: Montague Cemetery, Montague, Montague, Texas). He married Margrett Ann "Maggie" Mitchell, daughter of Mitchell on 03 Dec 1884 in Marshall County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957 groom's name: James M. Jones bride's name: Maggie A. Mitchell marriage date: 03 Dec 1884 marriage place: Marshall,Alabama indexing project (batch) number: M59337-4 system origin: Alabama-ODM source film number: 1035277). She was born on 07 Apr 1866 in Alabama. She died on 29 Mar 1928 in Montague County, Texas (Buried: Montague Cemetery Montague, Montague, Texas).
- iv. **MARGARET JONES** was born in 1862 in Alabama. She died in Alabama or Montague County, Texas.
97. v. **AMANDA JONES** was born in Nov 1864 in Blount or Marshall County, Alabama. She died between 1900-1910 in Alabama or Texas (Not on 1910 census Ben listed as widower). She married Benjamin Lewis Riggins, son of Nacy Benjamin Riggins and Martha J "Patsy" Woodall on 29 Aug 1881 in Marshall County, Alabama (groom's name: Benjamin L. Riggins bride's name: Amanda Jones marriage date: 29 Aug 1881 marriage place: , Marshall, Alabama indexing project (batch) number: M59337-3 system origin: Alabama-EASy source film number: 1035276). He was born in Jun 1858 in Rehobeth, Houston, Alabama. He died on 07 Jan 1929 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama (Buried: Rehobeth Cemetery, Guntersville, Alabama).
24. **JEREMIAH L P³ JONES** (JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 28 Aug 1837 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 19 Oct 1890 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Speegles Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama). He married (1) **ELIZABETH "BETTIE" ANN SPEEGLE**, daughter of Michael Speegle and Sarah "Sallie" Beasley in 1887 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (MARRIAGE). She was born on 25 May 1864 in Alabama. She died on 24 Jun 1891 in Cullman County, Alabama. He married (2) **AMANDA FRIYLAND SPEEGLE**, daughter of David Speegle and Winifred Cranford about 1858 in Alabama. She was born on 29 Dec 1834 in Alabama. She died on 30 May 1887 in Alabama.

Notes for Jeremiah L P Jones:

CENSUS: 1850 Blount Co. AL. Census 597/600 James JONES 54 TN Thomas 12 AL
Jane 48 TN Susan NELSON 16 AL Jesse 18 AL Mary JONES 84
MD Marion 16 AL Merit MARTIN 85 NC Jeremiah 14 AL John GAMBLE
24 AL MILITARY:MORGAN'S Alabama Calvary Brigade 1863-1865, 1st Alabama Calvary lists a Private Jeremiah B. JONES which would fit this man's age but not certain which Jeremiah so need to check actual records. Winston County Soldiers in the First Alabama Cavalry, U.S.A.
<http://wcgs.ala.nu/fac.htm> Jones, Jerry [Jeremiah B.], Pvt., Co. H, age 26, EN 10/6/63, Glendale, MS, sick in Overton USA Gen. Hospital in Memphis, TN 2/22/64, detached on recruiting service in AL, 5/1/64, MO 2/7/65, Nashville, TN. Jeremiah L.P. Jones (military records state Jeremiah B.) was born August 28, 1837 and died October 19, 1890. He is buried in Brushy Creek Cemetery in Cullman Co., AL. He married first Amanda Filylend Speegle; married second Bettie Ann Speegle. [See Todd's book for more information on this family]. CENSUS: 1866 Alabama State Census Precient 4 Heads of household only listed Jones, Jeremiah P., 28 Aug 1837, Blount County, Alabama CENSUS: 1870 Winston County, Alabama Census Jeremiah L.P. JONES 32 AL Amanda F. 34 AL William V.C. 11 AL Louisa H.L. 9 AL Zorrie A. 8 AL on the census index listed as Zorrie A. (living next to Speegle) CENSUS: 1880 Cullman Co. AL not stated Dist 49 Beat 5 June 7, 1880 JONES Jerry head WM 42 farmer b. AL fb. NC mb. SC Amanda wife WF 44 keeping house b. AL fb. AL mb. AL Louis son WM 19 b. AL HARRIS?

Generation 3 (con't)

Sarah niece WF 5 b. AL fb. AL mb. AL CENSUS: 1907 Winston Co. AL Confederate Census Jones, Jerry [Jeremiah B.], Pvt., Co. H, age 26, EN 10/6/63, Glendale, MS, sick in Overton USA Gen. Hospital in Memphis, TN 2/22/64, detached on recruiting service in AL, 5/1/64, MO 2/7/65, Nashville, TN. Jeremiah L.P. Jones (military records state Jeremiah B.) was born August 28, 1837 and died October 19, 1890. He is buried in Brushy Creek Cemetery in Cullman Co., AL. He married first Amanda Filylend Speegle; married second Bettie Ann Speegle. [See Todd's book for more information on this family BURIAL: Buried Brush Creek Cemetery in Cullman Co. AL. tombstone reads August 28, 1837 - October 19, 1890 (Hid out under a bluff to escape service in the Civil War) STORY: <http://www.1stalabamacavalryusv.com/roster/stories.asp?trooperid=1149> Jeremiah L.P. Jones (military records state Jeremiah B.) was born August 28, 1837 and died October 19, 1890. He is buried in Brushy Creek Cemetery in Cullman Co., AL. He was first married to Amanda Filylend Speegle, born December 29, 1834, died May 30, 1887, daughter of Daniel Speegle. Their children were: William Vardie Columbus Jones, born February 17, 1859, died March 15, 1929, buried at Minor Hill, TN, married first, Mary Tubbs and second, Amanda Ann Chapman, born October 5, 1864, died February 2, 1912, buried at Phil Campbell, AL; Louis H.L. Jones, born August 13, 1860, died July 4, 1931, married Susan Ann Long, born February 18, 1862, died October 12, 1952; Zuriann Jones, married William H. Murphy. Jeremiah's second wife was Bettie Ann Speegle, born May 25, 1864, died June 24, 1891, daughter of Sallie Beasley and Michael Speegle. Children from this second marriage were: Arthur, born September 22, 1888, killed when thrown from a horse, buried at Brushy Creek Cemetery; Jeremiah L., born February 18, 1891, died June 19, 1891. Children of William Vardie Columbus Jones and Mary Tubbs: Absalom Peter, James Albert and Ella S., who married Wylie Springer. Children by his second wife, Amanda: Christina Carniler, who married Luke Coleman; William H.H., died as an infant; Houston A., died as an infant; Mary Lula Elizabeth, married Bill Springer; Henry Clay, married Mary Magdalena Davis; Marandy Beatrice, married Clem Malone; Winnie Catherine, married Wheeler Musgrove; Alice Naomi, married John Green; Annie O., married Turner Williams; Iona, married a Todd; Thomas Marrow Jackson, died as an infant; Leonard Jones, died as a young boy; and Lily, who was a twin to Leonard. Children of Henry Clay Jones and Mary Davis: Ona May, married 1st Arlie Lee Rose and second Lawrence White; James Aubrey, married Lillian Verlie White; Betsy Beatrice, married Wallace Ezell; and Thomas Calvin Jones, married Virginia McMullins. Brothers of Jeremiah L.P. Jones were: William B., Thomas J.L., Jesse L., and J.F. Marion Jones. Jeremiah B Jones Age: 26 Rank at enlistment: Private Company Assignment: H 10/6/1863 Enlisted Glendale, MS 2/22/1864 Sick in Hospital Memphis, Tn In Overton USA General Hospital. 5/1/1864 On Detached Service AL On recruiting service. 2/7/1865 Mustered Out Nashville, TN Buried: Brushy Creek Cemetery, Cullman Co, AL NOTES: from Ancestry.com Hudgrim@aol.com June 2006 ----- ID: I568162645 Name: Jeremiah Louis P. JONES Given Name: Jeremiah Louis P. Surname: JONES Sex: M Birth: 28 Aug 1837 in Blount County, AL Death: 9 Oct 1890 in Cullman County, AL Baptism: Bef 1860 Brushy Creek Chrch Christ, Winston County, AL Burial: Brushy Creek Cem, Cullman County, AL Note: Individual note: "The Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Alabama, 1st Alabama Cavalry", The National Archives, Washington DC. Microfilm copies at Wallace State College, Hanceville, Alabama. "Abstracted by Ricky W. Hudson; Jeremiah B. Jones, Private, Company H; Age 26, Enlisted and mustered into Federal Service, October 6, 1863, Glendale, Mississippi, one year; Company Muster Roll, Jan-Feb 1864, Absent, in hospital, Overton USA General Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee; Company Muster Roll, Mar-Apr 1864, May-Jun 1864, absent assigned, Detached duty, recruiting, North Alabama; Charged with desertion, September 1864; Charge of desertion removed, April 9, 1879, member on detached duty until February 1865, muster out date set as February 17, 1865. The following narrative is derived from information in Jeremiah L.P. Jones, Compiled Service Record, A history of the 1st Alabama Cavalry, and family tradition. During the early stages of the Civil War Jeremiah L.P. Jones hid out to avoid service in the Confederate Army, for the most part living in caves around the Brushy Creek area of then Winston County, Alabama. Growing tired of hiding out and running the risk of execution, Jeremiah L.P. Jones enlisted in the Union Army in the 1st Alabama Cavalry, Company H, on October 6, 1863 at Glendale, Mississippi for a one year term of service. He was thrown into combat fairly quickly, he departed Glendale, Mississippi with 650 other men of his Regiment for a raid toward Walker County, Alabama. This raid would prove a disaster for the 1st Alabama Cavalry. Confederate scouts and spies were attune to every movement of the Regiment and reported the movements to Confederate General Samuel W. Ferguson. Ferguson was in command of a Confederate Cavalry

Generation 3 (con't)

Brigade operating in the area, which consisted of the 2nd Alabama Cavalry, 56th Alabama Cavalry, Partisan Rangers, 2nd Tennessee (Barteau's) Cavalry, and a section of the Arkansas Monticello Artillery Battery, also in the area was Major W.D. Moreland's Battalion of Alabama Cavalry, all total about 2,000 Confederates. After the 1st Alabama Cavalry reached the Walker County line just northeast of Jasper, and learning that General Ferguson was aware of his Regiment's movements, Colonel George E. Spencer directed the 1st Alabama Cavalry to begin its march back to Glendale, Mississippi. General Ferguson had other plans, his advance hit the Spencer's Regiment at Patterson's Store in Marion County, Alabama just after mid-day on October 26, 1863. Due to the overwhelming number of men opposing it the 1st Alabama Cavalry fought an ill-organized retreat to Vincent's Cross Roads in Franklin County, Alabama where the full force of Ferguson's Brigade came on the Regiment. The 1st Alabama Cavalry was being routed and Private Jeremiah Jones knew the 56th Partisan Rangers was opposing his Regiment. The men 56th Alabama Partisan Rangers were well aware of Private Jones' activities prior to that day, and Jones took no chances on being captured. Unfortunately, over 150 men of the 1st Alabama Cavalry were captured, wounded, killed or missing in action as a result of the Battle at Vincent's Cross Roads. This was a real awakening to the reality of war for Private Jones. In the next few weeks, he was involved in several minor skirmishes. However, in December 1863, General Nathan B. Forrest was organizing his new command in Western Tennessee. Of course, the Union Army did not sit idly by and allow Forrest a free reign. An expedition was launched out of C Marriage 1 Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann SPEEGLE b: 25 May 1864 in Morgan County, AL Married: 25 Dec 1887 in Morgan County, AL 1 Children Arthur JONES b: 22 Sep 1888 in Cullman County, AL Jeremiah JONES b: 18 Feb 1891 in Cullman County, AL Marriage 2 Amanda Filyand SPEEGLE b: 26 Dec 1834 in Blount County, AL Children William Vardie Columbus JONES b: 17 Feb 1859 in Winston County, AL William H. L. JONES b: 13 Aug 1860 in Winston County, AL ZuriAnn JONES b: abt 1861 in Winston County, AL Winaphord JONES b: 25 Aug 1865 in Winston County, AL George W. JONES b: 14 Aug 1874 Sources: Author: Public Records, Morgan County, Alabama Court Records Title: Morgan County, Alabama Marriage Book D, page 471. Repository: MILITARY: Jeremiah B Jones Jeremiah L.P. Jones (military records state Jeremiah B.) was born August 28, 1837 and died October 19, 1890. He is buried in Brushy Creek Cemetery in Cullman Co., AL. He was first married to Amanda Filylend Speegle, born December 29, 1834, died May 30, 1887, daughter of Daniel Speegle. Their children were: William Vardie Columbus Jones, born February 17, 1859, died March 15, 1929, buried at Minor Hill, TN, married first, Mary Tubbs and second, Amanda Ann Chapman, born October 5, 1864, died February 2, 1912, buried at Phil Campbell, AL; Louis H.L. Jones, born August 13, 1860, died July 4, 1931, married Susan Ann Long, born February 18, 1862, died October 12, 1952; Zuriann Jones, married William H. Murphy. Jeremiah's second wife was Bettie Ann Speegle, born May 25, 1864, died June 24, 1891, daughter of Sallie Beasley and Michael Speegle. Children from this second marriage were: Arthur, born September 22, 1888, killed when thrown from a horse, buried at Brushy Creek Cemetery; Jeremiah L., born February 18, 1891, died June 19, 1891. Children of William Vardie Columbus Jones and Mary Tubbs: Absalom Peter, James Albert and Ella S., who married Wylie Springer. Children by his second wife, Amanda: Christina Carniler, who married Luke Coleman; William H.H., died as an infant; Houston A., died as an infant; Mary Lula Elizabeth, married Bill Springer; Henry Clay, married Mary Magdalena Davis; Marandy Beatrice, married Clem Malone; Winnie Catherine, married Wheeler Musgrove; Alice Naomi, married John Green; Annie O., married Turner Williams; Iona, married a Todd; Thomas Marrow Jackson, died as an infant; Leonard Jones, died as a young boy; and Lily, who was a twin to Leonard. Children of Henry Clay Jones and Mary Davis: Ona May, married 1st Arlie Lee Rose and second Lawrence White; James Aubrey, married Lillian Verlie White; Betsy Beatrice, married Wallace Ezell; and Thomas Calvin Jones, married Virginia McMullins. Brothers of Jeremiah L.P. Jones were: William B., Thomas J.L., Jesse L., and J.F. Marion Jones. If you would like to contribute to our collection, please feel free to contact us. © 2002-2006 www.1stalabamacavalryusv.com

Jeremiah L P Jones and Elizabeth "Bettie" Ann Speegle had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR⁴ JONES was born on 22 Sep 1888 in Trimble, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 18 Feb 1891 in Trimble, Cullman, Alabama (Family story says he was thrown from a horse and died).

Notes for Arthur Jones:

Generation 3 (con't)

NOTES: see notes under father killed when thrown from a horse, buried at Brushy Creek Cemetery in Cullman Co. AL

- ii. JEREMIAH L "JERRY" JONES was born on 18 Feb 1891 in Cullman County, Alabama (Cullman County, Alabama). He died on 19 Jun 1891 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Brushy Creek Cemetery).

Notes for Amanda Friyland Speegle:

CENSUS: 1870 Winston County, Alabama Census #191 lists: Jeremiah L.P. JONES 32 AL
Amanda F. 34 AL William V.C. 11 AL Louisa N.L. 9 AL Bonnie A. 8 AL
possibly the son of James M. JONES but surely in this JONES line. lives next door to SPEEGLE

Jeremiah L P Jones and Amanda Friyland Speegle had the following children:

- 98. iii. WILLIAM VARDIE COLUMBUS JONES was born on 17 Feb 1860 in Blount Co., Alabama. He died on 15 Mar 1929 in Minor Hill, Giles, Tennessee. He married (1) AMANDA ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Berry Chapman and Mary Louise Mallary on 10 Jan 1886 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. She was born on 05 Oct 1864 in Blount Co. Alabama. She died on 02 Feb 1912 in Anderson, Limestone, Alabama. She was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died on 18 Dec 1885 in Trimble, Cullman, Alabama.
 - 99. iv. LOUIS HARDY LAFEYETTE JONES was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Winston County, Alabama. He died on 04 Jul 1931 in Cullman County, Alabama. He married Susan Ann Long on 15 Aug 1880 in Cullman County, Alabama. She was born on 18 Feb 1862 in Alabama. She died on 12 Oct 1952.
 - 100. v. MISSOURI ANN "ZURI" JONES was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Trimble, Cullman, Alabama. She died on 24 Jun 1939 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Chafin Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama). She married (1) WILLIAM HOUSTON MURPHREE, son of James Newton Murphree and Anna Caroline Reid in 1877. He was born on 05 Mar 1853 in Alabama. He died on 14 Oct 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Chafin Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama). She married ROBERT FRANCIS "FRANK" BREWER. He was born on 21 Jun 1882 in Alabama. He died on 17 Aug 1967 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.
25. **THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES** (JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 01 Sep 1839 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 12 Sep 1929 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas (Dates from Tombstone Inscription & Death Certificate Death Certificate lists parents as James Jones & Jane Baker). He married MARY ELIZABETH JUNE TERRY, daughter of ABNER TERRY and MARY "POLLY" on 13 Oct 1857 in Floyd County, Georgia,. She was born in Jan 1841 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 25 Feb 1912 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas (Tombstone Inscription).

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON L JONES:

CENSUS: 1860 Blount Co. AL. Census page. 26 178-177

Jane JONES 50 SC

Thomas 19 AL

Mary J. 18 AL

William M. 1 AL

Sarah E.J. 8/12 AL

James COOK 23 AL

(Living next to T.F. JONES family 178-177)

CENSUS: 1870 Giles Co. TN 19th Civil District Campbellsville P.O. June 16, 1870

JONES,

Thomas J.L. 29 MW farm laborer b. AL

Mary J. 28 FW keeping house b. AL

William M. 9 MW b. AL

Generation 3 (con't)

Sarah E.J. 8 FW b. AL
Francis C.C. 6 FW b. TN
Thomas A.A. 5 MW b. IL
George H. W. 1 MW b. TN

CENSUS: 1880 Morgan Co. AL Beat 10, Twnship 4 June 8th 1880
JONES

Thomas J. L. WM 40 farmer b. AL
Mary WF 40 housekeeper b. AL
Frances WF 16 daughter b. TN
Thomas A.A. WM 14 son b. IL
George H. WM 11 son b. TN
Olla WF 9 daughter b. TN
Vanna L. WF 7 daughter b. TN
James A. WM 2 son b. AL
TERRY
Mary WF 75 mother-i-law b. SC

TESTIMONY: Of Gracie Ardell McMURRY JONES, wife of Columbus Bernard JONES. She states in 1975 that her husband was a cousin to the BAKER and GAMBLE families also the BAXTER and SANDER/SAUNDER Families of Blount/Cullman area. Based on this I believe that this William M. JONES age 1 on the 1850 census with Thomas in the house of Jane JONES is the father of Columbus Bernard Jones. I find this family in the 1870 Giles Co. TN census, then in Morgan Co. AL census in 1880. According to hospital records of William M. JONES he had a brother and there was a letter from a James JONES to the hospital inquiring of William. Also according to these hospital records a nephew, N.C. McCOMBS visited his uncle William M. JONES in the Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa AL.

I find a marriage record 10 Nov 1876 Blount Co. AL. for

Miss S.E. JONES m. A.J. McCOMBS. note the Sarah E. JONES in the same household in 1850 also next door in 1850 there is a James, William and Susan E. JONES.

MILITARY: Company "F" Blount County Tiger Boys, 29th Alabama Infantry lists a Thomas JONES as a Private , wife Mary.(I need to get this record to determine if it fits this Thomas which is the right age)

Nixon's 48th TN Reg. which later merged into 54th TN Inf. Co. C

From Robin Sterling's Blount Co. AL Civil War site

<http://home.hiwaay.net/~bobwonda/files/civilwarcompanies/cwframset.html>

Co. F. Blount Co. 29th AL Inf.

Jones, Thomas, enlisted 11 May 1862 at Blount Springs; on muster roll through Aug 1863; employed as a teamster for the quartermaster for Dec 1863; no further record.

NOTES: Posted by Doris James genforum Dec 22, 2003

I have a Thomas J. L. Jones born around 1838 according to census records. He was in Giles County in 1862 and 63. He was the son of James Jones of Blount County, Alabama. This is all the info I have on him. He is the brother to my ancestor Jeremiah L.P. Jones.

THOMAS JEFFERSON L JONES and MARY ELIZABETH JUNE TERRY had the following children:

101. i. SARAH ELIZABETH J. "LIZZIE"⁴ JONES was born in Jun 1857 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 15 Dec 1930 in Cullman, Cullman Co. Alabama (Fairview Cemetery but which one? Stated as Farmview on Death Certificate but spouse buried Fairview). She married Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCombs, son of Andrew Jackson McCombs and Lebeth Harris on 30 Nov 1876 in Blount County, AL. He was born in May 1852 in Fairview, Blount County, Alabama. He died on 23 Sep 1937 in Breemon, Cullman, Alabama (Buried at Fairview Cemetery but which Fairview doesn't state as per Death Certificate).
102. ii. WILLIAM MONROE "BILL" JONES was born in 1858 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 24 Oct 1915 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Died after 14 yrs in Bryce Hospital). He married (1) PARTHENIA PERMELIA "PAL" GAMBLE, daughter of HENRY C GAMBLE and MARTHA J MCMURRY on 12 Oct 1881 in Blount County, AL

Generation 3 (con't)

(Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969). She was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died between 1888-1893 in Cullman County, Alabama. He married (2) CAROLINE LYDIA HARRIS, daughter of Pate and Unknown on 31 Dec 1894 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969). She was born about 1850 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Jul 1920 in Guin, Marion, Alabama.

- iii. JONES was born between 1859-1862 in Alabama or Tennessee. Jones died between 1859-1870 in Alabama or Tennessee.
- 103. iv. FRANCES C C "FRANKIE" JONES was born on 02 Aug 1865 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 15 Jun 1952 in Witchita Falls, Witchita, Texas (Buried: Hope Cemetery, Henrietta, Clay, Texas Death certificate lists parents as : Tom Jones & Mary Terry). She married (1) T J JOHNSON on 27 Dec 1898 in Limestone County, Texas (Texas Marriages, 1837-1973 for Francis Jones groom's name: T. J. Johnson groom's birth date: groom's birthplace: groom's age: bride's name: Francis Jones). He was born in 1862 in Alabama (1900 census record of daughter). He died in Limestone or Jack County, Texas.
- v. THOMAS A A JONES was born in 1866 in Illinois or Alabama or Tennessee. He died before 1900 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Rumor is he died in Tuscaloosa, AL could he be the brother that William's hospital records refer to as brother who went insane?). He married Pearl M J Harris, daughter of William Harris on 19 Jul 1894 in Cullman County, AL. She was born in 1868 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. She died in Alabama or Texas or Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas A A Jones:

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about Thomas A Jones Name: Thomas A Jones Spouse: Pearl M J Harris Marriage Date: 19 Jul 1894 County: Cullman State: Alabama Source information: Hunting For Bears

- vi. GEORGE H W JONES was born in Dec 1868 in Giles County, Tennessee. He died on 03 Sep 1891 in Coalburg, Jefferson, Alabama (George H W Jones, son of T.J.L. Jones, died at Coalburg, Ala., Sept. 3rd, aged 23 years and 9 months. The family lived near Trimble in this county. People and Things from the Cullman Alabama Tribune, 1877-1898 Compiled by Robin Sterling pg 103).

Notes for George H W Jones:

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about George W Jones Name: George W Jones Spouse: Ruth Speegle Marriage Date: 21 Nov 1895 County: Cullman State: Alabama Source information: Hunting For Bears

- 104. vii. VANNA T. "LETALEDY" JONES was born between 09 Aug 1870-1872 in Giles County, Tennessee (1880 census b. 1873 1900 census Aug 1872 1910 1874). She died on 04 Dec 1953 in Halleyville, Winston, Alabama (Buried: Orange Cemetery Franklin County, Alabama Death certificate lists parents as Tommy Jones and Mary Nelson Jones (was her mother's first husband) should be Terry). She married James Monroe Harris, son of William M. Harris and Alcey Gutherie on 12 Feb 1891 in Cullman, Alabama. He was born on 23 Dec 1872 in Alabama. He died on 24 Feb 1943 in Franklin County, Alabama.
- 105. viii. OLLIE F J JONES was born on 09 Sep 1871 in Giles County, Tennessee, USA (Death Certificate lists birth 9 Sep 1868 not on 1870 census). She died on 12 Sep 1969 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas (Buried: Crestview Cemetery Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas Death certificate lists parents as Thomas Jones and Unknown). She married (1) WILLIAM BENETT HOLDER on 16 Mar 1890 in Cullman, Alabama. He was born on 24 May 1863 in Georgia (Death certificate lists birth 29 May 1864). He

Generation 3 (con't)

died on 10 Nov 1926 in Witchita Falls, Witchita, Texas.

106. ix. REV JAMES ALONZO "LONZO" JONES was born on 07 Jun 1878 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 18 Aug 1945 in Daisetta, Liberty, Texas, USA (Death Certificate lists parents as Tom Jones & Mary). He married ANITA MYRTLE "MYRTIE" ANDRUES. She was born on 03 Mar 1881 in Robertson County, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Feb 1953 in Orange County, Texas (Buried: Oakdale Cemetery Daisetta, Liberty, Texas).
107. x. REV OSCAR JONES was born on 15 Oct 1880 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 03 Aug 1966 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, United States of America (Buried: Sherwood Memorial Gardens Clayton, Georgia Death Certificate lists parents as Thomas Jones & Marry Tarry). He married ETHEL THOMAS. She was born on 07 Jul 1887 in Texas. She died on 17 Nov 1975 in Double Springs, Winston, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Sherwood Memorial Gardens Jonesboro, Clayton, Georgia).
- xi. JONES was born in 1881 in Alabama or Texas. Jones died in Alabama or Tennessee or Texas.
26. **HARRIET NARCISSA³ JONES** (William², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1826 in Blount County, Alabama. She died between 1880-1900 in Blount County, Alabama.

Notes for Harriet Narcissa Jones:

NOTE: no further record on this Harriet Jones but she would fit the age for the mother of Parthenia P. Jones on the 1880 Blount Co. AL census. CENSUS: 1880 Blount Co. AL lists # 9 Jones, H. M. W F age 54 keeping house b. AL father b. TN mother b. NC P. P. W F age 23 Daughter b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL believe this may be Parthenia Pamela "Pal" Jones

Harriet Narcissa Jones had the following child:

108. i. PARTHENIA PERMELIA "PAL" GAMBLE was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died between 1888-1893 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM MONROE "BILL" JONES, son of THOMAS JEFFERSON L JONES and MARY ELIZABETH JUNE TERRY on 12 Oct 1881 in Blount County, AL (Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969). He was born in 1858 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 24 Oct 1915 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Died after 14 yrs in Bryce Hospital).
27. **EMELINE E³ JONES** (William², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1828 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 20 Jan 1891 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama). She married John Gamble, son of PATRICK KINCHEN GAMBLE and FANNIE TRUSS about 1850. He was born in Mar 1826 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 19 Dec 1904 in Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama).

Notes for Emeline E Jones:

ESTATE: Of Jeremiah JONES 2 Dec 1861 Blount County, Alabama Probate says that Jesse JONES represented that the land the west half of the North east quarter of section 21, Township Twelve, Range ????? West. were for the heirs Cinthy JONES, Emeline JONES alias GAMBEL, wife of John GAMBLE and Matilda JONES, alias BRADFORD, wife of William BRADFORD. They were not listed per say but he represented their share. Says Cinthy, was the wife of William and Emeline and Matilda were their daughters. BOOK: Early Families of Blount County, Alabama Gamble, Sapp, Williams by Carolina Nigg Hanceville, AL. 1982 pg. 93/94 titled "Conversations with Estelle Sapp) Aug. and Sept. 1981 as told to Carolina Nigg. Estelle Sapp states on page 94 that her grandmother Emeline (Jones) Gamble was the daughter of Jesse Jones and her sisters were Mary Elizabeth (Jim Gambles wife) , Ti Bradford and Jennie Nichols. NOTE: from Mary Elizabeth above (see last line below) says wife of James Gamble was dau. of Wm. and Cintha Hill Jones. FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex

Generation 3 (con't)

Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. States that she is the 2nd wife of James GAMBLE, widower of Martha "Massie" Ann Manning. and that Mary Elizie JONES is the daughter of William and Cintha Hill JONES. CENSUS: 1850 Blount County, Alabama Census 593-596 Cintha JONES 45 TN Harriet 24 AL Emeline 22 AL Mahu 20 AL male Matilda 18 AL Dovey 16 AL Mary 13 AL America 7 AL Virginia 9 AL Houston 4 AL CENSUS: 1860 Blount County, Alabama Census 246-246 Syntha JONES 56 NC Hariet 34 AL Dovey 25 AL Mary E. 22 AL Lucinda S. 19 AL Ara U. 17 AL William H. 15 AL

John Gamble and Emeline E Jones had the following children:

- i. HARRIET ELIZABETH "SISSY"⁴ GAMBLE was born in Sep 1851 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Alabama or Texas. She married (1) J.R. SLATTEN on 20 Oct 1870. She married (2) JAMES ALBERT CRUTCHER, son of Joseph Crutcher and Elizabeth Reed on 27 Feb 1884 in Blount, Alabama. He was born in Apr 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Alabama or Texas or California.
 109. ii. WILLIAM KINCHEN GAMBLE was born on 09 Sep 1853 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 22 Jul 1927 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He married Courtney Elizabeth Williams on 13 Jun 1879. She was born on 19 Apr 1855. She died on 16 Jun 1929 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.
 110. iii. LEVI JACKSON GAMBLE was born on 20 Jul 1860 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 06 Feb 1911 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He married Arie Azelee Keith, daughter of William Matterson Keith and Sarah F. Smith on 12 Feb 1884 in Blount Co. AL. She was born on 06 Jul 1867 in New Bridge, Hall, GA. She died on 11 Jan 1941 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.
 - iv. ARTE LISS GAMBLE was born on 05 Jan 1863 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 05 Mar 1945 in Cullman, Alabama. She married James William Bynum on 30 Apr 1897 in Blount Co., AL. He was born in 1843. He died in 1925 in Blount Co, AL.
 111. v. HUGH ALEXANDER GAMBLE was born on 20 Jun 1865 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 03 Jun 1935 in Blount County, Alabama. He married Nancy Josephine "Nannie" Keith, daughter of William Matterson Keith and Sarah F. Smith on 18 Oct 1896 in Blount Co., AL. She was born on 11 Dec 1871 in Georgia. She died on 18 Oct 1943 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.
28. **MATILDA ANN NARCISSA JANE "TID"³ JONES** (William², JEREMIAH¹) was born in May 1832 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 14 Apr 1917 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (bu: Old Union Cemetery). She married William Marion Bradford, son of John Bradford and Catherine McSwain on 16 Oct 1849 in Blount, AL. He was born in 1829 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 23 Oct 1863 in Blount County, Alabama.

Notes for William Marion Bradford:

CENSUS: 1860 Blount County, Alabama Census 232-232 William BRADFORD 31 AL Matilda 28 AL William L. 8 AL Francis E. 6 AL Thadeous B. 4 AL Graves L. 1 AL

MILITARY: From Robin Sterlings Blount Co. AL Civil War files

<http://home.hiwaay.net/~bobwonda/files/civilwarcompanies/miscellaneoussoldiers/mainframe.html>

Bradford, William N., according to her Confederate widow's pension application, Matilda claimed her husband was a private in McCaskill's Company B of the 3rd Alabama Cavalry. Matilda reported William enlisted in the 3rd Cavalry about the middle of March 1863 at Arkadelphia; honorably discharged Jul 1863; and died at home 23 Oct 1863; she claimed she married William N. Bradford 16 Oct 1849 (location not reported); application witnesses included R.H.L. Whorton and M. McNeal, both of Blount County. Originally approved for a pension, Matilda was dropped from the rolls in Jul 1914 when the name William N. Bradford could not be located in the War Department service records. Her reinstatement application made at Hanceville in Cullman County, was

Generation 3 (con't)

witnessed by ex-Confederate soldier F.M. Burns, and J.N and J.T. Baker, all of Cullman County. William and Matilda Bradford were recorded on the 1860 Blount County Federal Census. No monuments were located in Blount or Cullman County for William N. or Matilda Bradford

William Marion Bradford and Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid" Jones had the following children:

112. i. WILLIAM L.⁴ BRADFORD was born in Sep 1852 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Brown County, Texas. He married Mary Clementine "Tinnie" Cason on 02 Jan 1878 in Blount, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1855 in Georgia. She died in 1895 in Texas.
 113. ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH BRADFORD was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in AL or TX. She married WILLIAM R MARTIN. He was born in Oct 1849 in Georgia. He died in Alabama.
 114. iii. THADEOUS BOVIL BRADFORD was born on 10 Jan 1857 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 08 Dec 1933 in Ennis, Ellis, Texas (Buried: , Myrtle Cemetery-Ennis,Texas). He married ALPHA ANN "ALLIE" KNIGHT. She was born on 17 May 1870 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 11 Aug 1930 in Ennis, Ellis, Texas (Buried: , Myrtle Cemetery-Ennis,Texas). He married an unknown spouse on 24 Jul 1886 in Blount.
 115. iv. TRAVIS L. BRADFORD was born in Feb 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 26 Jul 1926 in Cullman, Alabama. He married SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE" BAKER. She was born in Feb 1878 in Alabama. She died on 29 Apr 1960 in Alabama (name: Sallie Bradford death date: 29 Apr 1960 death place: Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama gender: Female age at death: 84y 5m estimated birth date: 1876 father's name: Baker mother's name: Unknown). He married (2) ALICE in 1896 in Blount County, Alabama (1900 Blount County, Alabama Census says they were married 3 yrs). She was born in Jan 1871 in Alabama. She died in 1905 in Alabama. He married RHODA MARTIN. She was born in Alabama. She died in Blount County, Alabama.
 116. v. SARAH ANN "DELLA" BRADFORD was born in Oct 1861 in Blount County, Alabama. She died between 1881-1900 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married JOHN N BAKER. He was born on 23 Jun 1856 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 04 Aug 1934 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Union Hill Cemetery).
29. **DOVEY S³ JONES** (William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 15 Nov 1834 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 03 Feb 1919 in Emhouse, Navarro, Texas, USA (Buried: Corsicana, Navarro, Texas 04 Feb 1919 as per death certificate). She married **ALFRED ELI "BLACKSMITH" BURNS**. He was born on 30 Dec 1822 in Blount Co., AL. He died on 03 Nov 1896 in Blount, Alabama. She married (2) **ZEPHANIAH P MORRIS** on 13 Jan 1862 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born in 1842 in Georgia or Alabama. He died on 03 Sep 1864 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee (U.S.A. General Hospital).

Notes for Dovey S Jones:

FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. She is listed as a widow of Z. MORRIS and a daughter of William and Cintha Hill JONES

Notes for Alfred Eli "Blacksmith" Burns:

FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to

Generation 3 (con't)

Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. MILITARY: Civil War 1863-1865 under General Jeb Stuart and General Nathan Bedford Forrest MARRIAGE: 2nd Blount County, Alabama Marriages 1871-1877 Alfred BURNS m. Dovey S. MORRIS 16 Nov 1871. Married 23 years. BURIED: Ashley Family Cemetery Cullman Co. AL. BURNS, Alford Eli, Blacksmith, 10th Conf Valv., Dec. 30, 1822 - Noc 3, 1896

Alfred Eli "Blacksmith" Burns and Dovey S Jones had the following children:

117. i. CAROLINE CYNTHIA⁴ BURNS was born in Sep 1871 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in 1901 in Van Zandt County, Texas. She married Elbert Clinton "Pink" Mince, son of Madison D Mince and Nancy in 1894 in Barry, Navarro, Texas (Th 06 Sep 1894 We learn . . .that Mr Pink Mince, late of Cleveland in this county was married at Barry, Navarro Co Texas to a daughter of Mr Alfred Burns. . . People & Things from The Blount Co News & Dispatch pg 224 compiled by Robin Sterling). He was born in Aug 1868 in Alabama. He died on 02 Nov 1915 in Van Zandt County, Texas (Buried: Cool Springs Cemetery, Van Zandt County, Texas).
- ii. CHARLES LEWIS BURNS was born in 1874 in Alabama.

Notes for Zephaniah P Morris:

FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. Lists him as late husband of Dovey JONES, father to Arabella. MARRIAGE: Blount County, Alabama Marriages 1852-1866. MILITARY: MILITARY: Civil War listed as Private Z. P. Morris in 29th AL Infantry Co. B Blount Co. Hornets Died in the Civil War in East Tennessee. From Robin Sterlings Blount Co. Civil War <http://home.hiwaay.net/~bobwonda/files/civilwarcompanies/cwframset.html> Morris, Zephaniah P., enlisted 22 Sep 1861 at Blount Springs; on muster roll through Aug 1863; admitted to the Ross Hospital at Mobile with intermittent fever 11 Oct 1863; returned to duty 14 Oct 1863; wounded at the Battle of Peachtree Creek near Atlanta 20 Jul 1864; captured and admitted to the First Division 20th Army Corps Hospital with gunshot wounds to the right hip and right wrist; admitted to the USA Hospital at Vinings Station, Georgia 26 Jul 1864; transferred to general hospital 30 Jul 1864; forwarded to USA General Hospital No. 2 at Chattanooga 9 Aug 1864 where he died 3 Sep 1864. Zephaniah P. Morris married Dovey S. Jones 13 Jan 1861, Blount County [UM-98]. Dovey S. Morris married Alfred Burns 16 Nov 1871, Blount County.

Zephaniah P Morris and Dovey S Jones had the following child:

118. i. FIDELLA VIDELLA ARABELLE MORRIS was born on 25 Oct 1861 in Blount Co., Alabama. She died on 28 Apr 1950 in Blooming Grove, Navarro, Texas (buried: Dresden Cemetery, Navarro Co. TX). She married Jonathan Claiborne Burns, son of Calvin Alexander Burns and Martha C Wilhite on 27 Dec 1876 in Blount, Alabama. He was born in Dec 1853 in Alabama. He died on 28 Feb 1938 in Navarro, Texas.
30. **LUCINDA AMERICA³ JONES** (William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 29 Apr 1840 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 13 Jun 1905 in Navarro County, Texas, USA. She married William Lemons Burns, son of Alfred Eli "Blacksmith" Burns and Melinda "Lindy" Bradford on 01 Feb 1871 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born in Jun 1848 in Blount Co. Alabama. He died on 01 Apr 1915 in Navarro County, Texas, USA.

Notes for William Lemons Burns:

FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. SOURCE: above states that Lu is the daughter of

Generation 3 (con't)

William and Cintha Hill JONES, who resided Mariots Creek, 7 miles west of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama. says William and Lu reside near Alfred Burns in Navarro County, Texas in 1894.

William Lemons Burns and Lucinda America Jones had the following children:

119. i. JOSIE ANN⁴ BURNS was born on 20 Dec 1872 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 05 Oct 1951 in Tarrant, Texas. She married William P Northcutt, son of A.N. Northcutt and E.C. Northcutt in 1897. He was born in Sep 1874 in Texas. He died in TX.
 - ii. JENETTIE ARDELL BURNS was born on 13 Nov 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 04 Mar 1975 in Dallas, Texas (buried: Dresden Cemetery, Navarro Co. TX).
 - iii. REUBEN TAYLOR BURNS was born on 08 Jan 1877 in Alabama. He died on 25 Feb 1945 in Navarro County, Texas, USA.
 120. iv. BERTIE BURNS was born on 13 May 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 01 Sep 1914 in Navarro County, Texas, USA (buried: Dresden Cemetery, Navarro Co. TX). She married WILLIAM EMMETT MAHALEY. He was born on 01 Jun 1878 in Albertville, Marshall, Alabama. He died on 06 Aug 1918 in Rice, Navarro, Texas.
31. **MARY ELIZABETH³ JONES** (William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 28 Jul 1840 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 08 Oct 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married James Gamble, son of PATRICK KINCHEN GAMBLE and FANNIE TRUSS on 30 Sep 1866 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born on 28 Feb 1834 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 03 Jul 1895 in Cullman County, Alabama.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Jones:

FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. States that she is the 2nd wife of James GAMBLE, widower of Martha "Massie" Ann Manning. and that Mary Elizie JONES is the daughter of William and Cintha Hill JONES.

Notes for James Gamble:

FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. See notes under Mary Elizie JONES and Massie Ann GAMBLE. MILITARY: From Robin Sterling's Blount Co.AL Civil War files <http://home.hiwaay.net/~bobwonda/files/civilwarcompanies/cwframset.html> 54th AL Co. I Alabama Hickories Lewis' Battalion Alabama Cavalry Gamble, James, born about 1835, son of Kinchen and Fanny Gamble, enlisted as a private 10 Aug 1862 in Company E by Captain Lewis; on muster roll to 30 Apr 1863; on muster roll to 11 Jun 1864; muster roll from 1 Jul to 31 Aug 1864 reported he deserted 10 Aug 1864; no further record. James Gamble married Massey Ann Manning 17 Aug 1854, Blount County [UM-526].

James Gamble and Mary Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- i. LOUISA CAROLINE⁴ GAMBLE was born on 18 Jul 1867 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 07 Oct 1946 in Warrior, Etowah, Alabama, USA.
- ii. SERENA CLEMENTINE GAMBLE was born in 1870 in Alabama.
121. iii. JAMES ALLISON GAMBLE was born on 15 May 1872 in Blount County, Alabama. He

Generation 3 (con't)

died on 18 Mar 1954 in Five Points, Lawrence, Tennessee. He married America Gamble in 1894. She was born in Nov 1871 in Alabama.

122. iv. LADONNA PALESTINE GAMBLE was born in Mar 1875 in Alabama. She died on 24 Apr 1941 in TN or AL. She married Robert Henry Sanders, son of Samuel Sanders and Manerva Elizabeth Byars in 1895. He was born on 02 May 1875 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 03 Oct 1931 in Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee.
- v. GIRL GAMBLE.
32. **AMERICA VIRGINIA³ JONES** (William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 04 Mar 1842 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 14 Jul 1892 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. She married **GREGORY GEORGE NICHOLS**. He was born on 29 Sep 1841 in Mississippi. He died on 30 Apr 1917 in Perry, Alabama. She married an unknown spouse on 23 Aug 1871 in Blount, Alabama (Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969).
- Gregory George Nichols and America Virginia Jones had the following children:
- i. RANDALL LANDO⁴ NICHOLS was born on 08 Jul 1872 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 17 Jul 1940 in Blountsville, Blount, Alabama.
- ii. ROSS HURDIE NICHOLS was born on 28 Jul 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 16 Sep 1940 in Cullman County, Alabama.
- iii. STANFORD BUTLER NICHOLS was born on 11 May 1877 in Alabama. He died on 25 Feb 1942 in Cullman, Alabama.
123. iv. TOLBERT HUFFMAN NICHOLS was born on 11 Mar 1878 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 06 Jun 1952. He married Sarah "Sallie" McMurry, daughter of Henry R McMurry and Margaret Isabella Linton on 21 May 1899 in Blount County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957). She was born in Aug 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Alabama.
- v. CHARLES H NICHOLS was born in Aug 1879 in Alabama.
124. vi. GREGORY CICERO NICHOLS was born on 09 Apr 1882 in Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1918 in Arkansas. He married MARY J WHALEY. She was born about 1883 in Alabama.
125. vii. ANDY FERGUSON NICHOLS was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Alabama. He married SUSIE. She was born about 1889 in Alabama.
126. viii. OSSIE NICHOLS.
33. **WILLIAM HOUSTON TAYLOR³ JONES** (William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 03 Aug 1845 in Blount Co. AL. He died on 02 Feb 1922 in Corsicana, Navarro, TX. He married Mary Jane Burns, daughter of Alfred Eli "Blacksmith" Burns and Melinda "Lindy" Bradford on 18 Sep 1869 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born on 21 Mar 1850 in Pendleton, South Carolina. She died on 15 Jul 1939 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas bu; Black Hills Cemetery, Emhouse, TX.

Notes for William Houston Taylor Jones:

FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. SOURCE: above states that W.H.T. (Houston) JONES

Generation 3 (con't)

was the youngest son of William and Cintha Hill JONES. and that the resided near Alfred Burns in Navarro County, Texas in 1894 MILITARY: From Robin Sterling;s Blount Co. AL Civil War site <http://home.hiwaay.net/~bobwonda/files/civilwarcompanies/cwframset.html> Jones, William Houston, born about 1845 in Alabama, son of Cintha Jones; enlisted 22 Sep 1861 at Blount Springs; on muster roll through Aug 1863; admitted to Ross Hospital at Mobile for intermittent fever 9 Sep 1863; returned to duty 14 Sep 1863; no further record. Zorn reported he was killed at Resaca, Georgia 14 May 1864. William H. Jones married Mary Jane Linton 11 Mar 1860, Blount County [D-314]. NOTES: from Leslie Tallis in TX LTallas@aol.com Sep. 2004 assume that all information on the descendants of William H.T. Jones were provided by Leslie Tallis unless otherwise noted. source is given only if she provided notes on each individual. WHT Jones fought in Civil War in the infantry with Company B, 29th Alabama Regiment, Watthalls Brigade. He was a volunteer and enlisted in the winter of 1862, being discharged at the close of war in June 1865 in Selma. The 29th was organized at Pensacola in February, 1862. They stayed there suffering much from diseases that usually afflict raw troops. It then lay between Pollard and Pensacola for over a year, when it was ordered to Mobile. They were there from July, 1863 to April, 1864, except for a short time at Pollard. The regiment joined the Army of Tennessee at Resaca with over 1,000 men, in time to initiate the Atlanta-Dalton campaign. It was brigaded with the 1st, 7th, and 26th Alabama, and 37th Mississippi regiments, commanded at different intervals by Col. Murphey of Montgomery, Gen'l O'Neal of Lauderdale, and Gen'l Shelley of Talladega. The 29th was engaged at the Battle of Resaca with a loss of about 100 killed and wounded in the fierce and protracted assault on the enemy's line. The 29th then moved into Tennessee with Gen'l John Bell Hood and lost very heavily in casualties at Franklin, and largely in casualties and prisoners at Nashville. A remnant of it moved into the Carolinas where it was engaged at Kinston and Bentonville with considerable loss. It was consolidated with the 1st and 17th Regiments early in 1865, and fewer than 90 men surrendered at Durham Station, Orange Co., NC on 26 April, 1865. Field and staff officers: Tatnall, Conoley, Morris, Turner, Hatch, Screws, and Stephenson. His wife brought the children to Texas by train in late 1894. A story was told by Elsie who was then a young teenager, that her mother bought a bundle of bananas very cheaply in New Orleans before they boarded a train and that was the main food for them for days. None of the children cared much for bananas from that time forward. They settled in Navarro County and lived at PO Adress F.F. D #1, Corsicana, Tx. They did not own their home and in 1914, they claimed a total property value of \$200. On his widows confederate pension application, she stated her address in Corsicana was 4105 S. 18th St. W.H.T. died of cardio-renal disease and his doctor stated he was senile at the time of his death also. Corley Funeral Home handled his funeral at a total cost of \$162.- Jones, William Houston Taylor, born about 1845 in Alabama, son of Cintha Jones; enlisted 22 Sep 1861 at Blount Springs; on muster roll through Aug 1863; admitted to Ross Hospital at Mobile for intermittent fever 9 Sep 1863; returned to duty 14 Sep 1863; no further record. Zorn reported he was killed at Resaca, Georgia 14 May 1864. William H. Jones married Mary Jane Linton 11 Mar 1860, Blount County [D-314]. According to descendants, Zorn was mistaken. Jones survived the war, moved to Navarro County, Texas, and died there of old age. [Information from descendant Leslie Henry (ltallas@aol.com)]. this is from Leslie: Dec. 2006 My gggrandparents, Mary Jane Burns and William Houston Taylor JOnes came straight to Navarro County to the town of Emhouse, just outside of Corsicana Texas. I do remember my dad saying there were several Gamble relatives that came about the same time (some of them if I remember married Jone's) I do remember reading somewhere that some of Jesse's kin, or maybe himself, had settled in "Yellowville" Tx. but a thorough search , even thru the State of Texas resources, has no record of such a community...

William Houston Taylor Jones and Mary Jane Burns had the following children:

127. i. CALCIE DOVY⁴ JONES was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 14 Mar 1963 in Dallas, TX bu: Black Hills Cemetery, Navarro Co. TX. He was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Alabama. He died on 15 Feb 1919 in Corsicanna, TX.
128. ii. GRACIE IRENE JONES was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 08 Jan 1899 in Dresden, Narvarro, Texas (Buried: Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Navarro, Texas). She married Robert Cylvester Joe Gamble, son of HENRY C GAMBLE and MARTHA J MCMURRY on 23 May 1897 in Navarro County, Texas. He was born on 11 Apr 1870 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 04 Apr 1942 in Alabama.

Generation 3 (con't)

129. iii. LOSSEN MAYHEW "LOSS" JONES was born on 02 Mar 1877 in Blount or Cullman Co. AL. He died on 03 Jan 1948 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX. He married VIOLA D. She was born about 1890. She was born on 27 Feb 1885 in Texas. She died on 21 Oct 1918 in Navarro County, Texas.
130. iv. EMMA ELSIE JONES was born on 27 Aug 1882 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 13 Jul 1967 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas. She married (1) LOUIS ROSS MILBURN, son of Joseph Milburn and Sara Cates in Emhouse, TX. He was born on 07 Nov 1878 in Texas. He died on 25 Nov 1919 in Emhouse, Texas. She married (2) JAMES W. PATTISON on 26 Nov 1919 in Navarro County, Texas, USA. He was born in 1870 in Emhouse, TX. He died on 06 Apr 1932 in Emhouse, TX.
131. v. CLAYBORN TAYLOR JONES was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Alabama. He died on 31 Jul 1948 in Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas. She was born on 15 Jul 1889 in Navarro County, Texas, USA. She died on 29 May 1978 in Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, United States of America.
132. vi. ALFRED BIRTO JONES was born on 14 Dec 1887 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1962 in Erick, Beckham, Oklahoma. He married MYRTLE "MERTIE" MELTON. She was born in 1892 in Texas. She died in OK.
133. vii. JOHN BIRTO JONES was born on 14 Dec 1887 in Blount Co. Alabama. He died on 27 Dec 1973 in Corsicana, Navarro, TX (Alive in Corsicana in 1967). He married MERTIE JONES. She was born about 1892 in Texas.
134. viii. MATTIE JONES was born in Mar 1891 in Cullman Co., Alabama. She died on 08 Jun 1965 in Kerens, Navarro County, Texas. He was born on 25 Mar 1891 in Tennessee. He died on 19 Aug 1965 in Kerens, Navarro County, Texas.
34. **JAMES MONROE³ JONES** (George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 16 Jul 1830 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 19 Jan 1908 in Benton, Atascosa, Texas. He married Eliza Anna McBay, daughter of John Hamilton McBay and Eliza West Honeycutt on 29 Jun 1854 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. She was born on 19 Apr 1839 in Perry County, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1913 in Lytle, Atascosa, Texas.

Notes for James Monroe Jones:

NOTES:From Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 assume unless otherwise noted that all information from James Monroe Jones through his descendants was provided by Jack Leath. (I did not put a source under every single entry only the ones that he had notes for himself) James Monroe JONES^{10,11,12} was born on 16 Jul 1830 in Blount, AL. He died on 19 Jan 1908 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. He was christened. Campbellite He was buried in Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa, TX.¹³ James M. Jones was a private in Company "F", Nineteenth Brigade, Texas Militia, Beat No. 2. The 19th Brigade was composed of men from the counties of Navarro, Ellis, Freestone, and Limestone. W. R. Standifer was Captain. He bought land at Benton, near Lytle, in Atascosa County. He farmed and raised a few Longhorn cattle, and was a Mason. He donated the land for what was to become the Benton City Cemetery and is recognized on a State Historical Marker at the entrance to the cemetery. From a two-page handwritten autobiography, undated, James Monroe Jones wrote, "I was born Blunt County Alabama July 16-1830-my fathers name was George J. Jones my Mothers maiden name was Sarah Lauderdale My father moved with his family in the winter of 1837 &38 to Grimes Co. Tex and lived there until the year 1844. we then moved to Freestone Co Tex where I lived until after I was married which was in the year 1854 on the 29 of June to E. A. McBay-at Springfield in Limestone Co Tex where i still lived when the civil war broke out where I enlisted on the 20th day of May 1861 in company F 8th Tex Infantry commanded by O. Young was transferred in the Spring of 1862 to 12th Tex calvary under W. H. Parsons where I remained until close of the war I then returned to my old home where I lved until the winter of 67-68 I then moved to Howard Lake in Frio

Generation 3 (con't)

Co Tex where I lived until the year 1871 i then moved to Benton City in Atascosa Co where I now reside [Signed] James Monroe Jones He was married to Eliza Ann MCBAY (daughter of John Hamilton MCBAY and Eliza West HONEYCUTT) on 29 Jun 1854 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX. Eliza Ann MCBAY was born on 19 Apr 1839 in MS.14 She died on 3 Aug 1913 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She was baptized. Campbellite James Monroe JONES and Eliza Ann MCBAY had the following children: +16i.William Randolph JONES. 17ii.Sarah Elizabeth JONES was born on 14 Oct 1858 in TX. She died on 28 Nov 1858 in TX.15 18iii.John H. JONES was born on 2 Sep 1860 in TX. He died in Oct 1860 in TX.15 +19iv.Josephus David JONES. +20v.Mary C. "Mollie" JONES. +21vi.Laura West JONES. +22vii.Walter Edward JONES. 23viii.Ida H. JONES was born on 20 Feb 1880 in Atascosa, TX. She died on 11 Jun 1881 in Atascosa, TX. She was buried in Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa, TX.13,6 Died of scarlet fever.

James Monroe Jones and Eliza Anna McBay had the following children:

135.
 - i. WILLIAM RANDOLPH⁴ JONES was born on 19 Nov 1856 in Butle, Freestone, Texas. He died on 28 Sep 1885 in Benton, Atascosa, Texas (Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas). He married (1) SARAH JANE "SALLY" CALK, daughter of Thomas Clayton Calk and Mary E. Larrimore on 23 Sep 1880 in TX. She was born in Dec 1858 in Richmond, Sevier, AR. She died on 28 May 1945 in Kyle, Hayes, TX. He married (2) MARY F. COOK in 1876. She was born in 1856 in Texas. She died in 1877 in Benton, Atascosa, TX.
 - ii. SARAH ELIZABETH JONES was born on 14 Oct 1858 in Texas. She died on 28 Nov 1858 in Texas.
 - iii. IDA H JONES was born on 20 Feb 1880 in Atascosa, Texas. She died on 11 Jun 1881 in Atascosa, Texas (bu: Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa, Texas).
 - iv. JOHN H. JONES was born on 02 Sep 1860 in TX. He died in Oct 1860 in TX.
136.
 - v. JOSEPHUS DAVID JONES was born on 10 Jul 1866 in Liberty City, Liberty, Texas. He died on 29 Sep 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married Celia M Webb, daughter of William Riley Webb and Laura Ellen Pearson on 18 Feb 1891. She was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Missouri. She died on 09 Apr 1933 in Bexar County, Texas, USA.
 - vi. MARY CATHERINE "MOLLIE" JONES was born on 03 Aug 1868 in Frio, Texas. She died on 08 Apr 1928 in Atascosa County, Texas, USA (Buried: Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa, TX). She married A.S. Leake on 14 Sep 1912. He was born in 1849 in Texas. He died on 08 Apr 1926 in TX bu. Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa, TX.
137.
 - vii. LAURA WEST JONES was born on 25 Mar 1874 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She died on 10 May 1955 in San Diego, California. She married Thomas Ira Collins on 22 Jan 1891. He was born on 05 Apr 1871 in Benton, Bell, Texas. He died on 20 Jan 1943 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
138.
 - viii. WALTER EDWARD JONES was born on 07 Jul 1876 in Lytle, Atascosa, TX. He died on 03 Feb 1941 in Atascosa, Texas. She was born on 21 Mar 1876 in Yorktown, Dewitt, Texas. She died on 30 Apr 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married FANNIE RICKS. She died in Texas.
35. **JEREMIAH DENMAN³ JONES** (George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 05 Apr 1832 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 24 Mar 1887 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas (Buried: Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio, Texas JEREMIAH DENMAN JONES: Burial: 25 Mar 1887, Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Texas, Lot 6-1 Census: 1880, Frio County, Texas Military service: 12th Texas Cavalry, CSA Residence: 1880, Precinct 4, Frio, Te). He married (1) **NANCY HELEN MCBAY**, daughter of John Hamilton McBay and Eliza West Honeycutt on 25 Feb 1857 in Freestone Co, TX. She was born on 22 Dec 1840 in Freestone Co, TX. She died on 22 Feb 1873 in Benton City, Atascosa, TX

Generation 3 (con't)

(Buried: Benton City Cemetery Atascosa, Texas). He married (2) **SARAH LOUISA ELISA MAYES**, daughter of Robert Mayes and Sarah "Sary" Shields on 15 May 1876 in Medina County, Texas, USA. She was born on 14 Jan 1847 in Texas. She died on 07 May 1928 in Bexar, Texas (Buried: Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio, Texas).

Notes for Jeremiah Denman Jones:

NOTES: From Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 He was married to Nancy H. MCBAY on 25 Feb 1857 in Freestone, TX.16 Married by J. W. Evans, JP. Nancy H. MCBAY was born on 22 Dec 1846 in AL.17,13 She died on 22 Feb 1875 in Benton City, Atascosa, TX. She was buried in Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa, TX.13 Jeremiah D. JONES and Nancy H. MCBAY had the following children: 24i.Eliza Ann JONES was born in 1861.18 25ii.Julicia JONES was born in 1864.18 He was married to Nancy H. MCBAY (daughter of John Hamilton MCBAY and Eliza West HONEYCUTT) on 25 Feb 1857 in Freestone, TX. Nancy H. MCBAY was born in 1841. She died on 22 Feb 1875 in Benton City, Atascosa, TX. She was buried in Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa, TX.

Jeremiah Denman Jones and Nancy Helen McBay had the following children:

139. i. ELIZABETH ANN "BELLE"⁴ JONES was born in Aug 1862 in Freestone Co, TX. She died before 1895 in Organ, New Mexico, USA. She married Charles Russell Walter on 01 Sep 1881 in Atascosa, Texas. He was born on 09 Jun 1859 in Seguin, Guadalupe, TX.
- ii. LUTETIA JONES was born in 1865 in Freestone County, Texas. She died in 1904 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico. She married CHARLES JEFFERSON HALEY AKE. He was born in 1847 in Crawford County, Arkansas. He died on 01 May 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
140. iii. CHARLES DENMAN JONES was born in 1870 in Texas. He died on 08 Jan 1928 in Texas. He married CLARA CALEDONIA "CALLIE" MAYES. She was born about 1878 in Texas. She died in 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, TX.
141. iv. JAMES HAMILTON JONES was born on 13 Jan 1873 in Frio County, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1940 in Bexar County, Texas, USA. He married Mary Ann Littleton, daughter of William B Littleton and Mary E on 10 Nov 1901 in Medina, Hondo, Texas, USA. She was born on 17 Mar 1881 in Texas. She died on 09 Nov 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

Jeremiah Denman Jones and Sarah Louisa Elisa Mayes had the following children:

- v. CAROLE JONES was born in Nov 1883 in Frio County, Texas, USA. She died in Texas.
 - vi. LEANA M JONES was born in 1880 in Floresville, Wilson, Texas, USA. She died in 1894 in Floresville, Wilson, Texas, USA.
 142. vii. ROBERT LEE JONES was born on 15 Oct 1886 in Texas. He died on 01 Jan 1936 in Kerr, Texas. He married Hattie Viola Whitley, daughter of Joseph Whittley and Mattie Perkins on 29 Mar 1905 in Frio County, Texas. She was born in 1890 in Texas. She died in Texas.
 143. viii. ARKIE JOSEPHINE JONES was born on 18 May 1876 in Miguel, Texas. She died on 01 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas (Buried: Pearsall Cemetery Pearsall, Texas). She married JAMES THOMAS PATTERSON. He was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Calhoun Co. MS. He died on 20 May 1953 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas.
36. **GEORGE WASHINGTON³ JONES** (George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 03 Aug 1840 in Limestone County, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1917 in Grapeland, Houston, Texas (Buried:

Generation 3 (con't)

Beaver Dam Cemetery, Centerville, Leon, Texas). He married Catherine C McBay, daughter of John Hamilton McBay and Eliza West Honeycutt on 10 Jan 1872 in Frio, Texas. She was born on 22 Mar 1842 in Alabama. She died on 26 Jan 1911 in Leon County, Texas (Buried" Beaver Dam Cemetery, Centerville, Leon, Texas).

Notes for George Washington Jones:

NOTES: From Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 He was married to Catherine C. MCBAY (daughter of John Hamilton MCBAY and Eliza West HONEYCUTT) on 10 Jan 1872 in Frio, TX.19 Catherine C. MCBAY was born in 1842 in AL. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Frio, TX. She is living with her brother-in-law and sister, J.D. and Nancy Jones. In two years she will marry her brother-in-law's brother, George W. Jones.

George Washington Jones and Catherine C McBay had the following children:

- i. THOMAS I⁴ JONES was born on 13 Dec 1872 in Texas. He died on 04 Aug 1916 in Texas (Buried: Beaver Dam Cemetery, Centerville, Leon, Texas).
 144. ii. WASHINGTON MARION JONES was born on 10 Mar 1875 in Texas. He died on 22 Oct 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He married MARY FRANCES "FRANKIE" MCLIN. She was born in May 1882 in Centerville, Leon, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1917 in Leon, Texas.
 145. iii. MAYMAE OPHELIE JONES was born on 07 May 1877 in Groesbeck, Limestone, Texas. She died on 10 Nov 1970 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Tubb Cemetery Oakwood, Leon, Texas). She married THOMAS ISAAC WOODARD SR. He was born on 12 Aug 1863 in Louisiana. He died on 19 Jan 1915 in Leon County, Texas (Buried: Tubb Cemetery Oakwood, Leon, Texas).
 146. iv. JOHN RANDOLPH JONES was born on 27 Apr 1879 in Texas. He died on 15 Aug 1966 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America. He married DAMIE FESSONIA ELLIS. She was born on 03 Mar 1883 in Montague County, Texas (per death certificate). She died on 02 Jan 1962 in Crockett, Houston, Texas (Buried: Wesley Chapel Cemetery Houston, Texas).
 - v. JERRY DENMAN JONES was born on 01 Jul 1882 in Leon County, Texas. He died on 09 Jul 1886 in Leon County, Texas (Buried: Beaver Dam Cemetery, Centerville, Leon, Texas).
 - vi. JAMES BENJAMIN JONES was born on 16 Feb 1886 in Leon County, Texas. He died on 01 Aug 1886 in Leon County, Texas.
37. **MARY JANE³ JONES** (Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 21 Aug 1833 in Alabama. She died on 15 Aug 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama from People & Things from Cullman Tribune Gazette & Tribune 1898-1913 by Robin Sterling (Mrs. Jane Gamble who has been very sick for several weeks departed this life Aug. 15 1901. She leaves a husband & 5 children to mourn her departure & host of relatives & friends. She was laid to rest at Gamble Cemetery.). She married Kinchen K "Cay" Gamble, son of PATRICK KINCHEN GAMBLE and FANNIE TRUSS on 09 Jan 1853 in Blount County, Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriage Bk. Vol. D, pg. 412, by Calvin A. Burnes, JP). He was born on 09 Oct 1824 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 07 Dec 1913 in Alabama or Texas.

Notes for Mary Jane Jones:

FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. Listed as dau. Jesse and Narcissa Hill JONES.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Kinchen K "Cay" Gamble:

CENSUS: 1860 Blount County, Alabama Census 241-241 K. GAMBELL 35 AL male Mary J.
26 AL Martha 7 AL Louiza E. 6 AL Malinda 4 AL Alice E. 5/12 AL

Kinchen K "Cay" Gamble and Mary Jane Jones had the following children:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁴ GAMBLE was born on 01 Jan 1854 in Alabama. She died on 05 Dec 1899 in Alabama, USA. She married ADOLPHUS BRADY. He was born in 1850 in Alabama, USA. He died in Alabama, USA.
 147. ii. MALINDA HOUSTON GAMBLE was born in Oct 1854 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 27 Jun 1942 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She married JOHN SHIELD COMPTON. He was born on 22 Apr 1850 in TN. He died on 11 Nov 1896 in Cullman, Cullman Co. AL.
 148. iii. LOUISE EMALINE GAMBLE was born on 22 Oct 1855 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 08 Mar 1921 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas (Buried: Englewood Cemetery Slaton, Lubbock, Texas). She married WILLIAM COLUMBUS SELF. He was born on 04 Apr 1851 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 12 Mar 1888 in Alabama.
 149. iv. ALICE OPRAH ANN GAMBLE was born on 08 Jan 1860 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 23 Jan 1931. She married (1) MATTHEW CUNNINGHAM ELLIOTT in 1879. He was born about 1855 in Georgia. He died in Alabama.
 - v. JAMES K GAMBLE was born on 17 Mar 1862 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 27 Apr 1884 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama).
 150. vi. ANDREW JACKSON GAMBLE was born in Jun 1865 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Jan 1935 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. He married SUSAN VIRGINIA BEATRICE NOBLE. She was born in Mar 1859 in Morgan County, Alabama, USA. She died in May 1939 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.
 151. vii. WILLIAM H GAMBLE was born on 04 Dec 1867 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 13 May 1946 in Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama). He married MARTHA LOUELLA MCALPIN. She was born on 01 Jul 1882 in Georgia. She died on 01 Apr 1923 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama).
 - viii. CHARLES L GAMBLE was born on 08 Apr 1870 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 29 Jun 1886 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery).
38. **WILLIAM BOUREGARD³ JONES SR** (Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Apr 1835 in Blount Co., AL. He died on 17 Feb 1915 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married Mary Jane McMurry, daughter of James J McMurry and Permelia Gamble on 31 Dec 1854 in Blount County, Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriage Bk. Vol. D, pg. 567, by Calvin A. Burnes, JP). She was born on 03 Mar 1840 in Blount Co., AL. She died on 13 Jul 1901 in Morgan Co., AL.

Notes for William Bouregard Jones Sr:

CENSUS: 1860 Blount County, Alabama Census 225-225 William JONES 23 AL Mary J. 20 AL James C. 3 AL Queen E. 7/12 AL LETTER: dated Sep. 10, 1996 from Mrs. Richard Buettner (Barbara Tompkins) gives me this address of a descendant of William Bonapart JONES. Mrs. Earline Jones Orr, 277 Orr Rd., Hartselle, AL. 35640 (205) 773-9903. Will wait for her information before updating. MILITARY: Civil War Company "B" Blount County Hornets, 29th Alabama Infantry lists William B. JONES as a Sergeant. enlisted Confederate Army 22 Sept 1861 at Blount Springs. Served as Corporal until promoted to 3rd Sgt. 25 Jul 1862. CENSUS: 1862

Generation 3 (con't)

Blount co. AL Confederate Census Co. B, 29th AL Infantry William Jones, 35 yrs. old, Mary Jane 21 yrs. old, James Coleman, 5 yrs old, Luillen Coleman, 3 yrs old, William Boregard, 1 months old 100 bushes corn; 300 pounds pork on hand; in Captain Dew's Company 1861; Beat No. 3 \$5.00 From Robin Sterling's Blount Co. AL Civil War site
<http://home.hiwaay.net/~bobwonda/files/civilwarcompanies/cwframset.html> Jones, William B., (Sergeant), born 18 Apr 1835 near Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama; enlisted 22 Sep 1861 at Blount Springs; muster roll for 28 Feb to 30 Jun 1862 reported he served as corporal until promoted to Third Sergeant 25 Jul 1862; received pay from 19 Oct to 3 Dec 1863 on 8 Dec 1863; no further record. William B. Jones was enumerated on the 1907 Morgan County Confederate Census. NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. Part of the information came from the Bible of Jimmie Jones Hobin. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 about William B Jones, Sr Name: William B Jones, Sr Death Date: 17 Feb 1915 Death County: Morgan Volume: 30 Certificate: 356 Roll: 1 Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about William Jones Name: William Jones Spouse: Mary McMurray Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1854 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: C A Burns Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

William Bouregard Jones Sr and Mary Jane McMurry had the following children:

152. i. JAMES COLEMAN⁴ JONES SR was born on 07 Oct 1856 in Blount Co. Alabama. He died on 31 Jan 1888 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married Harriet Elizabeth Bramlett, daughter of Joseph Henry Bramlett and Elizabeth Rebecca Stewart on 07 Oct 1876 in Blount , AL. She was born on 28 Jul 1860 in Alabama. She died on 17 Jul 1934 in Turnersville, Coryell, Texas.
153. ii. QUEEN ELIZABETH JONES was born on 25 Nov 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 26 Dec 1880 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). She married AARON N SMITH. He was born in 1857 in Georgia. He died in Morgan County, Alabama.
154. iii. WILLIAM BOUREGARD JONES JR was born on 27 Nov 1861 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 25 Aug 1934 in Morgan County, AL. He married Jones Ann Griffin, daughter of James J Griffin and Margaret Elizabeth Bramblett on 29 Dec 1880 in Morgan Co., AL. She was born on 20 Nov 1862 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 29 Dec 1943 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
155. iv. JESSE LEMUEL JONES was born on 22 Jul 1865 in Morgan or Blount County, Alabama. He died on 25 Nov 1906 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama. He married Fannie E. Robinson on 10 Nov 1889 in Morgan County, Alabama. She was born on 29 Oct 1871 in Alabama. She died on 02 Nov 1941 in Decatur, Morgan Co. AL.
156. v. ROBERT ALEXANDER JONES was born on 25 Jan 1867 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died before 1910 in Alabama. He married Elmira J. Watson, daughter of James A B Watson and Elizabeth Brasswell on 02 Sep 1894 in Morgan County, Alabama. She was born in Apr 1872 in Alabama. She died in 1903 in Morgan County, Alabama.
157. vi. FANNIE LOUISA JONES was born on 02 Jun 1869 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 11 Apr 1942 in Maricopa County, Arizona (Buried: Glendale Memorial Park, Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona). She married Dr Farris Alexander Burnum on 17 Jun 1885 in Morgan County, Alabama. He was born on 17 Apr 1860 in Alabama. He died on 04 Jul 1939 in Maricopa County, Arizona (Buried: Glendale Memorial Park Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona).
158. vii. TRAVIS HOUSTON JONES was born on 29 Nov 1872 in Morgan County, Texas. He died on 09 Aug 1959 in Beeville, Bee, Texas (Buried: Meander Cemetery, Meander,

Generation 3 (con't)

Bee, Texas or Leander Cemetery aka Old Bagdad Leander, Williamson, Texas). He married Rosa Ellen Patterson, daughter of David C Patterson and Nancy Lee on 04 Mar 1894 in TX. She was born in Jul 1876 in Texas. She died before 1959 in Texas.

- viii. RHODA A. JONES was born on 12 Jul 1877 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 29 Nov 1903 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He was born in Mar 1860 in Blount Co, AL. She married WILLIAM R FREDERICK. He was born in 1875 in Alabama. He died in Morgan County, Alabama.

39. **CYNTHIA N³ JONES** (Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 20 Jul 1836 in Blount County, Alabama (date from widows pension file she stated she was born 20 Jul 1836 Blount County, Alabama and her father was Jesse Jones). She died on 03 Apr 1926 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Mount Joy Missionary Baptist Cemetery Breman, Cullman, Alabama). She married Newton Isaac Forester on 27 Dec 1861 in Blount County Alabama (Blount County, Alabama Marriage Bk., pg. 108.). He was born on 28 Jul 1837 in Lumpkin County, Georgia (as per Civil War Pension file he stated he was born Lumpkin County, Georgia). He died on 21 Dec 1918 in Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Mount Joy Missionary Baptist Cemetery Breman, Cullman, Alabama).

Notes for Cynthia N Jones:

BURIED: Mt. Joy Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery Cullman Co. AL

Notes for Newton Isaac Forester:

MILITARY: Civil War listed as Private Newton B. Forester in 29th AL Infantry Co. B Blount Co. Hornets BURIED: Mt. Joy Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery Cullman Co. AL

Newton Isaac Forester and Cynthia N Jones had the following children:

159. i. WESLEY ELLECEELLIOTT⁴ FORESTER was born on 27 Nov 1867 in Alabama. He died on 26 Nov 1945 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Cullman City Cemetery Cullman, Alabama). He married Nancy Virginia "Jennie" Mitchell in 1894. She was born on 15 Nov 1873 in Alabama. She died on 17 May 1955 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Cullman City Cemetery Cullman, Alabama).
160. ii. EDITH ELIZABETH FORESTER was born on 16 Dec 1867 in Alabama. She died on 17 Nov 1952 in Alabama. She married (1) WILLIAM F DOLLAR on 08 Dec 1887 in Blount, Alabama. He was born in Jul 1867 in Alabama. He died in Oct 1924 in Etowah, Alabama. She married (2) WILLIAM F DOLLAR, son of William Elisha Dollar and Amanda Langley in 1888. He was born in Jul 1867 in Alabama. He died in Oct 1924 in Etowah, Alabama.
- iii. WILLIAM H FORESTER was born in Jun 1872 in Alabama. He died in 1951 in Alabama. He married ASA IDA. She was born in 1872 in Alabama.
161. iv. CHARLIE NEWTON FORESTER was born on 17 Apr 1877 in Alabama. He died in Alabama. He married HETTIE L. She was born about 1885 in Alabama.
162. v. LUTHER COLUMBUS FORESTER was born in Oct 1880 in Alabama. He died in Alabama. He married FANNIE M SELF. She was born in 1885 in Alabama. She died in Alabama or Tennessee.
40. **ANDREW JACKSON JAMES JONES** (Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 10 Jan 1840 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 07 Jan 1923 in Cullman County Alabama. He married Anna Catherine Young, daughter of David Young and Susannah Townsend on 10 Oct 1867 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born in Apr 1849 in Georgia. She died between 1910-1920 in Cullman Co. AL.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Andrew Jackson James Jones:

BURIED: Union Hill Cemetery MILITARY: Civil War listed as Corporal A.J. Jones 29th AL Infantry, Co. B. Blount Co. Hornets. From Robin Sterling's Blount Co. AL Civil War stie <http://home.hiwaay.net/~bobwonda/files/civilwarcompanies/cwframset.html> Jones, Andrew J., (Corporal), son of Jesse G. and Narcissa Jones; enlisted 22 Sep 1861 at Blount Springs; appointed Second Corporal 26 Jul 1862; on muster roll through Aug 1863; no further record. According to his Confederate pension applications, Jones claimed he was born 10 Jan 1840 in Blount County; he enlisted in Aug 1862 at Blount Springs; honorably discharged Apr 1865; application witnesses included Lemuel Allred, and W.H. Musgrove, and W.B. Wilbanks, all of Cullman County; pension was approved. The pension file indicates Jones was alive as late as 1911. Jones, Andrew J.; 21 years old; in Captain Dew's Company; Beat No. 3; [See Company B, 29th Alabama Infantry] CENSUS: 1880 Morgan Co.AL Beat 2 Dist 265 Township 6R5W June 18, 1880 JONES Andrew J. head MW farming 40 b. AL fb. TN mb.AL Annie C. wife FW keeping house 30 b. GA fb. SC mb. GA Nancy A. dau FW 11 b. AL Josephine dau FW 9 b. AL Cynthia J. dau FW 2 b. AL Lula D. dau FW 5/12 Feb. b. AL CENSUS: 1900 Blount Co. AL McMurry's Precinct 15 pg. 182 June 20 ,1900 JONES Andrew J. head white male Jan . 1846 60 married 34 yrs b. AL fb. TN mb. TN Anna C. wife white female Apr. 1849 51 married 34 yrs b. GA fb. SC mb. GA Cynthia J. dau. white female Sep. 1877 22 single b. AL Isaac O. son white male Nov 1882 17 single b. AL Louis D. son white male Sep. 1885 14 single b. AL Lena J. dau. white female Nov. 1888 11 single b. AL CENSUS: 1910 Cullman Co. AL Stouts Mountain Dist 22 April 22, 1910 JONES A. Jackson head MW 70 married 1 43 yrs b. AL fb.TN mb.TN farmer Annie C. wife FW 63 married 1 43 yrs b. GA fb.SC mb. GA I. O. son MW 26 single b. AL Geneva dau FW 20 single b. AL Clarence son MW 18 single b. AL KAYLES Nancy dau FW 47 widow b. AL Virgil son MW 8 single b. AL CENSUS: 1920 Cullman Co. AL Garden City Dist. 46 Beat 4 Jan., 16 1920 JONES Andrew head MW 80 b. GA fb. GA mb. GA Nancy wife FW 50 b. AL fb. AL mb. AL Cathie sister FW 60 single b. GA fb. GA mb. GA Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about Andrew J Jones Name: Andrew J Jones Spouse: Anna C Young Marriage Date: 10 Oct 1867 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: James H Martin Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 about Andrew Jones Jones Name: Andrew Jones Jones Death Date: Jan 1923 Death County: Cullman Volume: 2 Roll: 2 Page #: 597

Notes for Anna Catherine Young:

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about Anna C Young Name: Anna C Young Spouse: Andrew J Jones Marriage Date: 10 Oct 1867 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace Performed by Name: James H Martin Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

Andrew Jackson James Jones and Anna Catherine Young had the following children:

- i. NANCY A.⁴ JONES was born in 1869 in Cullman Co. AL. She married KAGLES.
- ii. JOSEPHINE JONES was born in 1871 in Cullman Co, AL.
- iii. CYNTHA J. JONES was born in Sep 1877 in Cullman Co. AL.
- iv. LULA D. JONES was born in Feb 1880 in Cullman Co. AL.
- v. ISAAC OZRA JONES was born on 04 Nov 1882 in Cullman Co.,AL.

Notes for Isaac Ozra Jones:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Isaac Ozro Jones Name: Isaac Ozro Jones City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birth Date: 4 Nov 1882 Race: White Roll: 1509376 DraftBoard: 0 Cullman Age: 36 Occupation: Farmer Nearest Relative: wife Eva Jones Height/Build: medium/slender Color of Eyes/Hair: brown/black Signature: Isaac Ozro Jones Sept. 12, 1918

Generation 3 (con't)

163. vi. LOUIS DISTANT JONES was born on 25 Sep 1885 in Cullman Co., AL. He died on 09 Dec 1972 in Quinton, Walker, Alabama, United States of America. He married Sarah Lula "Sallie" Bowers, daughter of George Bowers on 21 Feb 1905 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (CULLMAN COUNTY MARRIAGES). She was born on 29 May 1890 in Alabama. She died on 18 Mar 1962 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama.
- vii. GENEVA LENA J. JONES was born in Nov 1888 in Cullman Co.,AL.
- viii. CLARENCE H JONES was born on 20 Jun 1891 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. He died on 20 Jun 1965 in California, United States of America.
41. **SARAH ELIZABETH³ JONES** (Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 12 Apr 1842 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Oct 1928 in Colbert County, Alabama. She married John Wesley "Shang" Gamble, son of Samuel Gamble and Mary "Polly" Reed on 14 Jan 1864 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born in Nov 1841 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1927 in Cullman Co. AL Bu: Gamble Cemetary.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Jones:

BURIED: Gamble Cemetery Cullman County, Alabama

Notes for John Wesley "Shang" Gamble:

BURIED: Gamble Cemetery, Cullman Co. AL MILITARY: Robin Sterling Blount Co. AL Civil War Records

<http://home.hiwaay.net/~bobwonda/files/civilwarcompanies/miscellaneoussoldiers/mainframe.html>
Gamble, John W., according to her Confederate widow's pension application, Sarah reported her husband died 24 Apr 1927 near Hanceville in Cullman County. The pension file does not record his Company or Unit number. John Gamble married Sarah E. Jones 14 Jan 1864, Blount County [UM-216]; children included Mrs. J.C. Williams of Sheffield and Mrs. R.E. Mosley of Birmingham. Sarah reported her birthday was 12 Apr 1842. According to his CSA monument in the Gamble Cemetery in Cullman County, John Wesley Gamble was born 1841 and died 1927; he was a member of Company C of the 49th Alabama Infantry. Sarah Jones Gamble was born 1842 and died 1928.

John Wesley "Shang" Gamble and Sarah Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- i. CORA⁴ GAMBLE was born about 1862 in Alabama.
- ii. WILLIAM ALONZO GAMBLE was born in 1864 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Alabama.
- iii. REPSEY E "REXIE" GAMBLE was born in 1868 in Blount Co., AL. She died on 21 Sep 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama (Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 Mrs. Rexie E. Williams parents John Gamble & Sarah Jones
https://www.familysearch.org/s/recordDetails/show?uri=http://pilot.familysearch.org/records/trk:/fsrs/rr_114222437/p1&hash=HloWXpZgU9zB10k5M56iYku8TUc%253D). She married Charles T Williams, son of Thomas Porter Williams and Mary on 18 Apr 1892 in Avondale, Jefferson, Alabama (MARRIAGE
https://www.familysearch.com/s/recordDetails/show?uri=http://pilot.familysearch.org/records/trk:/fsrs/rr_308519245/p4&hash=HloWXpZgU9zB10k5M56iYku8TUc%253D). He was born in 1858 in Blount Co., AL. He died in Alabama.
- iv. SEREPTY E. GAMBLE was born about 1871 in Alabama.
- v. RUTHA E. GAMBLE was born about 1876 in Alabama.
- vi. CORA S. GAMBLE was born about 1879 in Alabama.

Generation 3 (con't)

164. vii. IDA EVER "EVIE" GAMBLE was born in 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 29 Sep 1963 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. She married Robert Algernon Mosley in 1898 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (MARRIAGE). He was born on 09 Feb 1865 in Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina. He died on 14 Jan 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.
42. **JESSE WESLEY³ JONES** (Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1846 in Blount, AL. He died in 1878 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married (1) **NANCY A. YOUNG**, daughter of David Young and Susannah Townsend on 15 Mar 1869 in Blount Co AL. She was born in 1848 in GA. She died between 1870-1871 in Blount Co, AL. He married (2) **ELVA ANNE DOWNING** on 08 Oct 1871 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born on 16 Jul 1850 in Alabama. She died in Apr 1891 in Texas.

Notes for Jesse Wesley Jones:

DEATH: 1878 died of Yellow Fever Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about J W Jones Name: J W Jones Spouse: Nancy A Young Marriage Date: 15 Mar 1869 County: Blount State: Alabama Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research CENSUS: 1870 Blount Co. AL Township 12 Range 3 JONES Wesley 24 MW farming b. AL Nancy 21 FW keeping house b. GA James 5/12 MW b. AL Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about J W Jones Name: J W Jones Spouse: Elva Ann Dowling Marriage Date: 8 Oct 1871 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Minister of the Gospel Performed by Name: W T Rodgers Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

Notes for Nancy A. Young:

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about J W Jones Name: J W Jones Spouse: Nancy A Young Marriage Date: 15 Mar 1869 County: Blount State: Alabama Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

Jesse Wesley Jones and Nancy A. Young had the following child:

- i. JAMES⁴ JONES was born in Mar 1870 in Blount Co, AL.

Jesse Wesley Jones and Elva Anne Downing had the following children:

165. ii. SERENA ANN JONES was born in Sep 1872 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Apr 1964 in Texas County, Oklahoma. She married Rufus James Camp in 1889 in McLennan Co. TX. He was born on 07 May 1868 in Georgia. He died on 06 Jul 1948 in Guyman, Texas, Oklahoma.
166. iii. LOWE RENDO JONES was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 08 Aug 1941 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Buried: Goodwell Cemetery Goodwell, Texas, Oklahoma). He married JOSEPHINE NANCY BURGESS. She was born in Jul 1884 in Arkansas. She died in 1912 in Oklahoma (Possibly childbirth). He married (2) BESSIE ESTHER LLOYD, daughter of John Wesley Lloyd and Olinda Josephine "Ollie" Ault on 20 Nov 1913 in Texas. She was born on 25 Sep 1893 in Indian Territory. She died on 22 Jul 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Buried: Goodwell Cemetery Goodwell, Texas, Oklahoma).
- iv. ROSETTA JONES was born in 1879 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died in 1941 in Oklahoma. She married SISTRUNK. He died in Oklahoma.
167. v. CHARLES WESLEY "CHARLIE" JONES was born on 29 Aug 1875 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 26 Jan 1958 in McLennan, Texas. He married LOUISE R REECE. She was born on 29 Aug 1875 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She died on 07 Nov 1934 in Texas.
168. vi. HENRY BURTON JONES was born on 02 Jan 1877 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 26 Sep 1960 in Hewitt, McLennan, Texas. He married LILY GERTRUDE BROWNLOW. She was born in 1883 in Texas. She died in South Carolina.

Generation 3 (con't)

43. **HUGH ALEXANDER GILMORE³ JONES** (Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 20 Jun 1936 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Damascas Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery Cullman, Cullman, Alabama). He married Matilda Ann Burns, daughter of Alfred Eli "Blacksmith" Burns and Melinda "Lindy" Bradford on 10 Oct 1870 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1853 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 31 Jul 1931 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Damascas Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery Cullman, Cullman, Alabama).

Notes for Hugh Alexander Gilmore Jones:

LETTER: Dated Sept. 10, 1996 from Mrs. Richard Buettner (Barbara Tompkins), 501 Fifth Avenue S.E., Cullman, AL. 35055, a descendant of Hugh Alexander Gilmore Jones. Will wait for her FGR to update this file. NOTES: From Barbara Buettner, descendant. Nov. 2006 Well, Well! Found out where (I'm pretty sure) where my gGrandfather Alex Jones went during Civil War to get corn & ?wheat? ground!!! Familylore: gGrandpa Jones, who didn't go to war because of a "withered hand", went in a wagon to get grinding done. It took him a week; two days on road either way & he spent the night with kinfolks in the middle of the week. He went to Decatur. Or thereabouts. The kinfolks would have been his brother, Wm. B. & Mary Jane Jones. My oldest living cousin told me tonight on phone that our grandfather h/o Lou Jones Boren, carried his wheat to Decatur to be ground. I didn't think wheat would grow in this neck of the woods even. Sooo that query is solved. Now if I could just pinpoint who gGrandpa Jones meant when he talked about "Uncle Billy Jones", I'd feel really good. (Thinking it was Wm. h/o Cynthia, but I don't know.) Lol, B. P.S. He said Gray Jones lived up in the woods sorta behind Union Hill Cemetery. My aunt had said Mt. Joy. Maybe they're one & the same location. This cousin is about same age as my aunt.

Hugh Alexander Gilmore Jones and Matilda Ann Burns had the following children:

- i. REUBEN DALLAS⁴ JONES was born on 17 Jan 1873 in Blount Co, AL. He died on 08 Jun 1948 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.
 169. ii. QUEEN ETTA "ETTER" JONES was born on 24 Jun 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1965 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married John William Sapp, son of Richard Franklin Sapp and Emily Frances Griffith on 15 Aug 1897 in Cullman County, Alabama. He was born on 30 Sep 1867 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 03 Feb 1959 in Rural, Cullman, Alabama.
 170. iii. MARTHA LOU ELLA JONES was born in Mar 1878 in Alabama. She died on 15 Jul 1953 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. She married Daniel Jasper Boren, son of John Henry Boren and Amanda Elvira "Babe" Moody on 20 Sep 1896 in Alabama. He was born on 10 Nov 1873 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 27 Feb 1962 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.
 171. iv. DOVIE ANN JONES was born on 02 Oct 1881 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 01 Sep 1973 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON DEAN. He was born about 1881 in Alabama. He died on 27 Oct 1944 in Goodwater, Coosa, Alabama.
 - v. FANNY EUDORA JONES was born on 08 May 1885 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 30 Mar 1959 in St. Joseph, Berrian County, Michigan (Michigan, Deaths & Burials Fannie E. Parsons [Fannie E. Jones] 8 May 1885 Alabama 30 Mar 1959 St. Joseph, Berrian Co., MI age 73 Female Parents: Elich Jones Matilda Burns spouse Oscar). She married OSCAR FLOYD PARSONS. He was born on 12 Oct 1885 in Alabama. He died on 16 Mar 1973 in Pasco County, Florida, USA.
44. **MONROE COLEMAN "COLLIE"³ JONES** (Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 15 May 1855 in Blount, Alabama. He died on 06 Jun 1950 in Winchell, Brown, Texas (Buried: Winchell Cemetery, Winchell, Brown, Texas). He married **MARGIE D CASON**. She was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Georgia. She died on 04 Jan 1923 in Brown County, Texas (Burial: Winchell Cemetery Winchell Brown County Texas). He married an unknown spouse on 24 Jan 1876 in Blount, Alabama (MARGIE D

Generation 3 (con't)

CASON).

Notes for Monroe Coleman "Collie" Jones:

NOTES: from the files of Chery Hooks Chancellor 4904 Parkside Way Ft. Worth, TX 76137
realnurse76137@yahoo.com Sep 2004 Unless otherwise noted all descendants of Monroe
Coleman "Colie" Jones were provided by her.

Monroe Coleman "Collie" Jones and Margie D Cason had the following children:

172. i. WRIGHT HUBERT⁴ JONES was born on 05 Jan 1877 in Alabama. He died on 10 Jul 1960 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA (bu: Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCullouch, Texas). He married Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Parker, daughter of John Andrew Parker and Pricilla Singleton on 21 Aug 1901 in TX. She was born on 08 Apr 1883 in Milburn, McCullouch, Texas. She died on 16 Dec 1975 in Texas.
- ii. BART BENSON JONES was born on 04 Oct 1878 in Alabama. He died on 07 Jul 1968 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, United States of America. He married MARY LOUISE JONES. She was born about 1885 in Texas. She died in Brown County, Texas.
173. iii. ARTHUR C JONES was born on 20 Sep 1881 in Decatur, Morgan , Alabama. He died on 24 Apr 1964 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas (Buried: Eastlawn Memorial Park Brown County, Texas). He married Lucinda May "Lucy" Parker, daughter of John Andrew Parker and Pricilla Singleton on 30 Nov 1913 in Winchell, McCulloch, Texas. She was born on 14 Aug 1885 in McCulloch County, Texas. She died on 19 May 1965 in Brown, Texas.
174. iv. JOSEPH JESTUS HURMAN JONES was born on 13 Jul 1887 in Texas. He died on 12 Apr 1932 in Brown, Texas. He married MARY EVANS. She was born on 22 Jul 1892 in Rogers, Bell, Texas. She died on 03 Mar 1980 in Ballinger, Runnels, Texas, United States of America.
175. v. BERTHA LOU JONES was born on 24 Aug 1897 in Texas. She died on 06 Jun 1984 in Garland, Dallas, Texas, United States of America. She married FADY WILLIS CARTER. He was born on 04 Feb 1902 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 May 1972 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, United States of America.
45. **ELIZA F³ JONES** (Henry Swisher², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Aug 1830 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in 1907 in Foster, Garvin, Oklahoma (Buried": Fosters Cemetery, Foster, Garvin, Oklahoma). She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON BELL**. He was born on 17 Dec 1825 in Tennessee. He died on 21 Jan 1908 in Foster, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA (Buried: Fosters Cemetery Fosters, Garvin, Oklahoma).

George Washington Bell and Eliza F Jones had the following children:

176. i. HENRY STEPHEN⁴ BELL was born in 1854 in Arkansas. He died in Arkansas or Oklahoma. He married NANCY PARTHENIA "ARTHENIA" WELLS. She was born in Mar 1875 in Stephens County, Texas. She died in Oklahoma. He married MARY ELLEN LOWE. She was born about 1854 in Arkansas. She died before 1900 in Oklahoma.
- ii. MARY ELLEN BELL was born in 1856 in Arkansas. He died in Arkansas or Oklahoma.
- iii. SARAH BELL was born in 1859 in Arkansas. She died in 1870 in Arkansas.
- iv. WILLIAM J BELL was born in 1861. He died in Oklahoma.
177. v. JAMES AUGUSTA BELL was born on 01 Mar 1866 in Missouri. He died on 20 Dec 1940 in New Mexico. He married VIRGINIA E ELDRIDGE. She was born on 17 Nov 1870 in Georgia. She died on 20 Mar 1967 in New Mexico or Oklahoma.

Generation 3 (con't)

178. vi. ULYSSES GRANT BELL was born on 30 Nov 1868 in Ozark County, Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1907 in Foster, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA (Buried: Fosters Cemetery Fosters, Garvin, Oklahoma). He married CLARISA. She was born about 1873 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He married ELIZA GIBSON. She was born on 23 May 1875 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. She died on 08 Jun 1952 in Clinton, Oklahoma.
179. vii. LEVINA "VINA" JANE BELL was born on 01 Dec 1871 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1961 in Concord, Contra Costa, California, USA. She married THOMAS EDWARD WEYNAND. He was born on 20 Jul 1871 in Missouri. He died on 01 Nov 1939 in Grants, Cibola, New Mexico, USA.
46. **ISABELLA³ JONES** (Henry Swisher², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1834 in Blount Co, AL. She died before 1880. She married Braxton Lee Bell, son of F. K. Bell and Unknown in 1852 in Alabama or Arkansas. He was born in 1825 in Kentucky. He died in Wickes, Polk County, Arkansas.
- Braxton Lee Bell and Isabella Jones had the following children:
180. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ BELL was born on 15 Mar 1855 in Wickes, Polk, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1929 in Garvin, McCurtain, Oklahoma, USA. He married Walter Atheria "Alte" Stone in 1887 in Arkansas. She was born on 04 Jun 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1939 in Wickes, Polk, Arkansas.
- ii. STEPHEN BELL was born in 1856 in Arkansas City, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1932 in Garvin, McCurtain, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. BRAXTON LEE JR BELL was born in 1858 in Arkansas. He died in 1870 in Arkansas City, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA.
- iv. MARY A BELL was born in 1861 in Arkansas City, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA.
- v. HENRY B BELL was born in 1864 in Arkansas City, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA.
- vi. ROBERT C BELL was born in 1869 in Arkansas City, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA.
47. **JAMES ROBERT³ JONES** (Henry Swisher², JEREMIAH¹) was born about 1836 in Blount County, Alabama. He died before 1880 in Jackson County, Arkansas. He married **FRANCES "FANNY"**. She was born in 1843 in Tennessee. She died before 1880 in Jackson County, Arkansas.
- James Robert Jones and Frances "Fanny" had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM J.⁴ JONES was born in 1867 in Jefferson, Jackson, Arkansas, USA.
48. **NANCY³ JONES** (Henry Swisher², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1839 in Blount or Walker County, Alabama. She died in Arkansas. She married Patterson in 1861 in Arkansas. He was born in 1839 in Kentucky. He died in Arkansas.
- Patterson and Nancy Jones had the following children:
- i. FRANK⁴ PATTERSON was born in 1862 in Arkansas. He died in Arkansas or Oklahoma or Texas.
- ii. HENRY PATTERSON was born in Aug 1868 in Jackson County, Arkansas. He died in Arkansas.
49. **MARY³ JONES** (Henry Swisher², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1841 in Walker County, Alabama. She died in Arkansas. He was born in 1840 in Missouri. He died before 1870 in Arkansas (Possibly

Generation 3 (con't)

Civil War).

Nevels and Mary Jones had the following child:

- i. JAMES⁴ NEVELS was born in 1863 in AR.

50. **WILLIAM FOWLER G³ JONES** (Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Apr 1834 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died about 1910 in Texas or Tillman, Oklahoma or Texas (Nancy filed for his pension May 1910). He married Nancy Catherine Morton in 1859. She was born in Jul 1841 in Alabama. She died between 1900-1910 in Tillman, Oklahoma.

William Fowler G Jones and Nancy Catherine Morton had the following children:

181. i. WILLMERTH CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH "WILLIE"⁴ JONES was born on 02 Nov 1859 in Morgan or Blount County, Alabama. She died on 27 May 1929 in Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas, USA (Buried: Fairmount Cemetery Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma). She married Joseph William Burt, son of John Joseph Burt and Elizabeth E Edmondson on 24 Oct 1883 in Mississippi (MARRIAGE). He was born on 31 Jan 1852 in Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1925 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma (Buried: Fairmount Cemetery, Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma).
 - ii. FLORA L JONES was born in 1864 in Alabama. She died in Texas or Oklahoma.
 - iii. JANE A JONES was born in 1866 in Alabama. She died in Texas or Oklahoma.
 182. iv. WILLIAM L JONES was born in Feb 1871 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi. He died in Oklahoma. He married Amanda Ellen "Manda" Harlan, daughter of Daniel P Harlan and Martha Jane Wright in 1896. She was born in Feb 1877 in Mississippi. She died in Oklahoma.
 183. v. ALICE REBECCA JONES was born in Sep 1874 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. She died in 1931 in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma. She married Amos Noah Sanders in 1892. He was born in Jul 1860 in Illinois. He died in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma.
 184. vi. GEORGE WALTER JONES was born on 01 Oct 1876 in Mississippi. He died in Tillman, Oklahoma. He married VIRGIE A. She was born on 08 Sep 1887 in Mississippi or Texas. She died on 15 Nov 1974 in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma, United States of America.
 - vii. JEANIE V JONES was born in Apr 1881 in Mississippi. She died in Texas or Oklahoma.
 - viii. AMY P JONES was born in Mar 1884 in Mississippi. She died in Oklahoma.
51. **JOHN B L W P³ JONES** (Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1838 in Morgan or Blount County, Alabama. He died between 1869-1870 in Prentiss County, Mississippi. He married **MARY JANE LAUDERDALE**. She was born in 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 04 Jun 1894 in Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA (Buried: Carolina Cemetery, Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi). He married an unknown spouse on 10 Sep 1861 in Alcorn, Mississippi.

John B L W P Jones and Mary Jane Lauderdale had the following children:

- i. JOHNNIE ELIZABETH⁴ JONES was born on 29 Mar 1869 in Prentiss County, Mississippi. She died on 22 Feb 1898 in Booneville, Prentiss County, Mississippi (Buried: Carolina Cemetery, Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi).
185. ii. MARTHA A JONES was born on 29 Mar 1869 in Prentiss County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1899 in Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA (Birth: Mar. 29,

Generation 3 (con't)

1869 Death: Dec. 31, 1899 Prentiss County MS Source: Cemetery Headstone Records Burial: Carolina Cemetery Booneville, Prentiss County MS Created by: Sue Moore-Hardy Find A Grave Memorial# 34312231). She married WILLIAM THOMAS PRINCE. He was born on 07 Sep 1872 in Alcorn, Mississippi. He died on 31 Jul 1945 in Alcorn County, Mississippi (Buried: Liberty Hill Baptist Church Cemetery Glen, Alcorn, Mississippi).

52. **FRANCIS M "FRANK"³ JONES** (Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 09 Feb 1844 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 31 Jan 1934 in Leonard, Fannin, Texas (death per Civil War pension application). He married N Elizabeth Ramsey in 1867. She was born in Mar 1844 in Tennessee. She died on 23 Mar 1914 in Fannin County, Texas.

Francis M "Frank" Jones and N Elizabeth Ramsey had the following children:

- i. JOHN OR JACKSON E JONES was born in 1872 in Mississippi. He died in Fannin County, Texas.
 186. ii. MARTHA P "TOMIE" JONES was born on 17 Jul 1874 in Printiss Co., Mississippi. She died on 31 May 1934 in 9 miles NE of Plainview, Hale, Texas. She married William Perry Sinclair in 1893. He was born on 07 Dec 1860 in Sumter County, Alabama. He died on 17 Sep 1928 in Tioga, Grayson, Texas.
 187. iii. DAVID F JONES was born on 17 Jul 1874 in Prentiss County, Mississippi. He died on 17 Apr 1938 in Fannin County, Texas (Buried: Grove Hill Cemetery Leonard, Fannin, Texas). He married DOROTHY A "DAFFIE". She was born about 1888 in Mississippi. She died in Texas.
 - iv. TUSORA OR TUSONA JONES was born in Nov 1879 in Mississippi. She died in Fannin County, Texas.
53. **REBECCA C³ JONES** (Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 08 Jul 1850 in Marshall County, Alabama. She died after 1870 in Mississippi or Tennessee or Oklahoma or Texas (not finding in 1880 Census .). She married **JAMES F WILHELM**. He was born in 1845 in Mississippi. He died in Mississippi or Tennessee or Oklahoma. She married an unknown spouse on 16 Oct 1867 in Alcorn, Mississippi.

James F Wilhelm and Rebecca C Jones had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM B⁴ WILHELM was born in 1869 in Alabama. He died in Mississippi or Texas or Oklahoma or Missouri.
54. **JACKSON MARION³ JONES** (Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 14 Apr 1852 in Blount or Marshall County, Alabama. He died on 24 Jan 1931 in Tioga, Grayson, Texas. He married Ella Agnes White, daughter of Edwin White and Sarah Christina Doughit on 13 Apr 1891 in Prentiss, Mississippi. She was born on 07 May 1864 in Mississippi. She died on 03 Jul 1950 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Jackson Marion Jones and Ella Agnes White had the following children:

- i. EULA AGNES?⁴ JONES was born in Jul 1892 in Prentiss County, Mississippi. She died in Texas.
- ii. EARL JACKSON JONES was born on 07 Jul 1894 in Brownsville, Hinds, Mississippi. He died in Texas.
- iii. HARRY LEE JONES was born on 07 Dec 1895 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi. He died on 05 Feb 1980 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Willow Wild Cemetery Bonham, Fannin, Texas).

Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. WILLIAM F JONES was born in Feb 1898 in Mississippi. He died in Texas.
-

Generation 4

55. **JOHN ROBERT⁴ PICKLE** (Christopher Jones³, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1845 in Arkansas. He died in California. He married **JOSEPHINE HUGHES**. She was born about 1854 in California. She died in California.

John Robert Pickle and Josephine Hughes had the following children:

- i. FRANCES I.⁵ PICKLE was born about 1869 in California.
 - ii. ANN ELIZA J. PICKLE was born about 1870 in California.
 - iii. WILLIAM M. PICKLE was born about 1873 in California.
 - iv. LILLIE ADA PICKLE was born on 21 Jan 1875 in California. She died on 21 Sep 1954 in San Francisco, California. She married EUGENE F PANARIO. He was born in 1880 in California.
 - v. ELVIN I. PICKLE was born about 1879 in California.
56. **ORPHA A⁴ PICKLE** (Christopher Jones³, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Mar 1862 in California. She died on 09 Feb 1941 in San Luis Obispo, California. She married Henry Hampton in 1879. He was born in Jan 1860 in Missouri.

Henry Hampton and Orpha A Pickle had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE E⁵ HAMPTON was born in Apr 1887 in California.
- ii. GROVER HAMPTON was born in Mar 1891 in California.
- iii. BELLE HAMPTON was born about 1885 in California.

57. **JESSE WILEY⁴ PICKLE** (George Washington³, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 03 Mar 1866 in Healdsburg, Mendocino, California. He died on 22 Nov 1945 in Mendocino County, California. He married Julia Frances Jackson in 1887 in CA. She was born in Feb 1872 in Missouri.

Notes for Jesse Wiley Pickle:

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about JESSE WILEY PICKLE Name: PICKLE, JESSE WILEY Social Security #: 0 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 3 Mar 1866 Birthplace: California Death Date: 22 Nov 1945 Death Place: MENDOCINO Mother's Maiden Name: JONES Father's Surname: PICKLE

Jesse Wiley Pickle and Julia Frances Jackson had the following children:

- i. LAURA IRENE⁵ PICKLE was born in Sep 1888 in California.
 - ii. HENRY VERNON PICKLE was born in Jun 1894 in CA.
 - iii. CECIL FRANKLIN PICKLE was born on 29 Jan 1902 in California. He died on 11 Feb 1955 in Glenn, California.
 - iv. JESSIE R. PICKLE was born in CA.
58. **MARY ELIZABETH⁴ PICKLE** (George Washington³, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Sep 1848 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died in 1917 in Sonoma County California. She married William Perry Ball, son of Ball in 1867. He was born in Feb 1843 in Missouri. He died in

Generation 4 (con't)

California.

William Perry Ball and Mary Elizabeth Pickle had the following children:

188. i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁵ BALL was born in Jul 1867 in California. He died in California. He married Mary E Ball in 1891. She was born in Jun 1869 in California.
 189. ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM BALL was born on 19 Sep 1872 in California. He died on 12 Oct 1941 in San Francisco. He married NELLIE MAE MAXWELL. She was born on 03 Nov 1874 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California. She died on 28 May 1943 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.
 - iii. MINETTE ALICE "MINNIE" BALL was born on 14 May 1869 in California. She died on 13 Jan 1946 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. She married PAUL DUPREE CUTLER. He was born in Mar 1865 in California. He died in California. She married an unknown spouse in 1890.
 190. iv. MARY SUE BALL was born on 10 Jun 1875 in California. She died on 22 May 1952 in Shasta (Buried: French Gulch Cemetery French Gulch, Shasta, California). She married Joel F Baker in 1895. He was born in Dec 1875 in California.
 191. v. HERBERT GEORGE BALL was born on 28 Jul 1875 in Healdsburg, California. He died on 20 Sep 1941 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, United States. He married JESSIE G NEAL. She was born on 16 Aug 1882 in Sidon, White, Arkansas. She died in California.
61. **MATILDA JANE⁴ JONES** (Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 14 Jan 1849 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 21 Mar 1922 in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, USA (Buried:Woodbine Cemetery Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico). She married **JAMES CHARLES FISHER RICHARDS AKA SUTHERLAND**. He was born on 08 Oct 1840 in Washington County, Arkansas. He died on 27 Jul 1918 in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, USA (Buried:Woodbine Cemetery Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico). She married an unknown spouse on 06 Oct 1865 in Newton (JAMES F SUTHERLAND).

James Charles Fisher Richards aka Sutherland and Matilda Jane Jones had the following children:

- i. MARY⁵ RICHARDS was born in Mar 1883 in Texas.
196. ii. MARTHA LOUISE RICHARDS was born on 08 Mar 1867 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 09 Jun 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange, California (Buried: Richland Springs Cemetery, Richland Springs, San Sabo, Texas). She married James Charles Warren, son of Jane in 1886. He was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1943 in Brady, McCulloch, Texas (Buried: Richland Springs Cemetery, Richland Springs, San Sabo, Texas).
197. iii. SARAH AGNES RICHARDS was born on 07 May 1869 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 30 May 1950 in Eden, Concho, Texas (Buried: Eden Cemetery Eden, Concho, Texas). She married SAMUEL HENRY HAYNES. He was born on 18 Jul 1872 in Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas. He died on 17 Apr 1950 in Howard, Texas (Buried: Eden Cemetery Eden, Concho, Texas).
198. iv. JOSEPH O. RICHARDS was born on 06 Feb 1874 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died on 18 Oct 1942 in Eddy County, New Mexico (Buried: Woodbine Cemetery Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico). He married LELA GAGE. She was born on 05 Feb 1882 in Texas. She died on 12 Mar 1932 in Eddy County, New Mexico.
- v. WILLIAM FRANK RICHARDS was born on 08 Nov 1876 in Richland Springs, San Saba, Texas. He died on 09 Feb 1925 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas (Buried: Richland

Generation 4 (con't)

Springs Cemetery, Richland Springs, San Sabo, Texas). He married Hattie Lee Champman in 1897. She was born in Sep 1882 in Texas. She died in Texas.

199. vi. EDWARD PENN RICHARDS was born on 19 Aug 1879 in Texas. He died on 17 Oct 1952 in New Mexico (Buried: Fairview Cemetery, Tularosa, Otero, New Mexico). He married KATIE TAYLOR. She was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Texas. She died on 21 Feb 1962 in New Mexico.
- vii. JOHN FISHER RICHARDS was born on 01 Dec 1885 in Texas. He died in 1951 in Eddy County, New Mexico.
- viii. ALBERT J RICHARDS was born in 1894 in San Saba County, Texas, USA.
- ix. UNKNOWN RICHARDS was born in Missouri or Texas (1910 census says Matilda was mother of 9 children and 9 children were living. 1888 Goodspeeds History of Newton, Lawrence, Barry, McDonald Counties Missouri pg. 1079 states "Matilda married James Richard of San Saba County Texas and has eight children). Unknown died in Texas or New Mexico.
- x. UNKNOWN RICHARDS was born in Missouri or Texas (1910 census says Matilda was mother of 9 children and 9 children were living. 1888 Goodspeeds History of Newton, Lawrence, Barry, McDonald Counties Missouri pg. 1079 states "Matilda married James Richard of San Saba County Texas and has eight children."). Unknown died in Texas or New Mexico.
62. **WILLIAM C⁴ JONES** (Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 18 Aug 1850 in Rutledge, McDonald County, Missouri. He died on 05 Nov 1906 in Las Animis, Bent County, Colorado. He married Martha Ellen Hunter in 1870. She was born on 06 Jan 1848 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 20 Dec 1934 in Fort Lyon, Bent, Colorado, USA.
- William C Jones and Martha Ellen Hunter had the following children:
200. i. MARY E⁵ JONES was born in 1870 in Missouri. She died in 1894 in Missouri or Colorado. She married WILSON. He was born in 1870. He died in Missouri or Colorado.
- ii. JEHU "JAY" JONES was born about 1876 in Texas. He died in 1905 in Colorado.
201. iii. MAUD JONES was born on 28 Jul 1881 in Caldwell County, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1966 in Fresno, Fresno, California. She married (1) JAMES HOWARD in 1897. He was born in Jan 1870 in Illinois. He died in TX or CO or CA. She married FRED A THOMPSON. He was born about 1883 in Kansas.
- iv. ADDA JONES was born about 1877 in Texas.
- v. JOHN H. JONES was born about 1866 in Kansas.
- vi. SARAH B JONES was born about 1872 in Texas.
63. **JOHN ROBERT⁴ JONES** (Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 06 Dec 1853 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died on 02 Mar 1941 in Oklahoma. He married **MARY WHITE**. She was born in 1855 in Missouri. She died in 1874 in McDonald County, Missouri (possibly died in childbirth). He married an unknown spouse on 26 Nov 1872 in McDonald County, Missouri. He married **MARY ELLEN EGGLESTON**. She was born in Feb 1855 in Iowa. She died on 14 Feb 1936 in Oklahoma.

John Robert Jones and Mary White had the following child:

Generation 4 (con't)

202. i. SARAH ANN ELIZABETH "ANNA"⁵ JONES was born on 27 Aug 1874 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 13 Jul 1971 in Amgwin, Napa, California. She married LEROY FRANCIS MAYS. He was born in 1860 in Illinois. He died in California.

John Robert Jones and Mary Ellen Eggleston had the following children:

- ii. MARY JONES was born about 1888 in Arkansas.
203. iii. MORRIS ALBERT JONES was born on 29 Dec 1876 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died in Oklahoma. He married ROSA. She was born in 1892 in Missouri.
- iv. MABLE JONES was born about 1893 in Missouri.
204. v. THOMAS PORTER JONES was born on 21 Feb 1881 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died on 03 Feb 1947 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma, USA. He married JENNIE MAY SPARKS. She was born on 18 Nov 1891 in Arkansas. She died on 03 Apr 1978 in Afton, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States of America.
- vi. OLIVA JONES was born about 1885 in Missouri.
64. **GEORGE FRANKLIN⁴ JONES** (Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1857 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died after 1888 in Missouri or Oklahoma or Texas. He married **SARAH A HOWARD**. She was born in 1859 in Missouri. She died in Missouri or Oklahoma or Texas.

George Franklin Jones and Sarah A Howard had the following children:

- i. WALTER VERNON⁵ JONES was born on 12 Oct 1879 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died in Oklahoma. He married BLANCH. She was born in 1883 in Missouri.
- ii. FREDDIE L. JONES was born about 1878 in Missouri.
65. **SARAH ELVIRA ALMEDA⁴ JONES** (Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1861 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died after 1940 in Nowata County, Oklahoma. She married **JAMES LUKE CALLISON**. He was born in 1861 in Missouri. He died between 1910-1920 in Oklahoma (Not on 1920 Census). She married an unknown spouse on 05 Feb 1879 in Newton County, Missouri.

James Luke Callison and Sarah Elvira Almeda Jones had the following children:

205. i. WESLEY⁵ CALLISON was born on 20 Jul 1883 in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas. He died on 28 Jan 1961 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah, Oklahoma. He married RENA LOU BIAS. She was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Missouri. She died on 15 Nov 1966 in Gore, Sequoyah, Oklahoma, United States of America.
206. ii. CHARLES CALLISON was born on 03 Sep 1887 in Missouri;United States of America. He died in Oklahoma. He married JOSEPHINE F "JOSIE". She was born about 1891 in Oklahoma. She died in Oklahoma.
- iii. MYRTLE CALLISON was born in 1893 in Missouri. She died in Oklahoma.
207. iv. GOLDIE FAYE CALLISON was born in 1895 in Oklahoma. She died on 27 Mar 1935 in Nowata County, Oklahoma, USA. She married JOHN LEWIS COFFEY. He was born on 01 May 1884 in Kentucky. He died between 1928-1930 in Oklahoma (not on 1930 census Goldie was widowed last child b 1928).
- v. GEORGIA CALLISON was born on 16 Nov 1901 in Oklahoma. She died on 27 Jan 1949 in Mendocino, California. She married (1) EDGAR RALPH BOLIN on 17 Sep 1943. He was born on 02 Dec 1908 in Oklahoma. He died on 23 Feb 1975 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino, California, USA. She married THOMAS FLOYD WARREN. He was

Generation 4 (con't)

born on 19 Feb 1895 in Tennessee. He died on 09 Nov 1959 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

66. **FRANCES "FRANKIE" "FANNIE"⁴ JONES** (Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 01 Nov 1871 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 09 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, California (Buried: Sunnyside Memorial Park Long Beach, Los Angeles, California). She married **JAMES GALEN JACKSON**. He was born on 11 Jul 1870 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1934 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married an unknown spouse on 05 Dec 1889 in McDonald, Missouri (This is to certify that the undersigned ordained minister of the gospel at the residence of S B Jones of the said county on the 5th day of December AD 1889 in the marriage of the above married persons).

James Galen Jackson and Frances "Frankie" "Fannie" Jones had the following children:

- i. **ARTHUR⁵ JACKSON** was born on 24 Mar 1895 in Grover Spring Oklahoma. He died on 19 Nov 1945 in Los Angeles.
 - ii. **MARY JACKSON** was born in Apr 1910 in Whitman County, Washington. She died in California. She married (1) **ALVIN E SISSON**, son of Jay Alvin Sisson and Luella M Forst on 23 Dec 1934 in Los Angeles County, California. He was born in 1907 in Montana. He died in CA. She married **DICKERSON**. He died in California.
 208. iii. **HARRY H JACKSON** was born on 06 Jul 1901 in Washington. He died on 28 Dec 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States of America. He married **LUCILE**. She was born about 1905 in Texas.
 - iv. **ETHEL LUCILLE JACKSON** was born on 29 Jan 1911 in Idaho. She died on 25 Jun 1983 in Kern, California. She married **GRANT HARRIS "CHRIS" CHRISTINSEN**. He was born on 28 Jul 1910 in Wyoming. He died on 23 Nov 2003 in Bodfish, Kern, California, United States of America.
 209. v. **LENA MAE JACKSON** was born on 04 Apr 1893 in Grove, Delaware, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1964 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married **WALTER JAMES CULLEN**. He was born on 17 Jan 1889 in Leadville, Lake, Colorado, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1952 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married an unknown spouse on 19 Jul 1916 in Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho (Chauncey Hughes Emerich). She married **CHAUNCEY HUGHES EMERICH**. He was born on 30 May 1886 in Bedford, Taylor, Iowa. He died on 28 Mar 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
 - vi. **ELMER HOWARD "BUSTER" JACKSON** was born on 04 Sep 1907 in Whitman County, Washington. He died on 16 Mar 1995 in Kern County, California (Buried: Shafter Memorial Park Shafter, Kern, California). He married **MARIANNE A MARTZ**. She was born on 14 Dec 1910 in Nebraska. She died on 20 May 1984 in Los Angeles County, California.
 210. vii. **CLYDE CARL JACKSON** was born on 06 Dec 1890 in Grove Springs OK. He died on 30 Aug 1955 in San Bernardino, California. He married **ETHEL GERTRUDE BALL**. She was born on 21 Mar 1891 in Iowa. She died on 28 Aug 1947 in Orange County, California. He married an unknown spouse on 01 Jun 1915 in Peck, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He married (3) **MARGARET ESTELLA MITCHELL**, daughter of Wlater Mitchell and Martha Hand on 31 Jul 1948 in Orange County, California. She was born in Madison, Madison, New York, USA. She died in California.
67. **SERENA C⁴ PICKLE** (Henry S³, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1856 in Hopkins County, Texas. She died after 1930 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. She married (1) **ROBERT C. JOHNSON** on 10 Oct 1875 in Hopkins County, Texas. He was born in 1855. He died in Texas. She married **ABSOLUM G DUNCAN**. He was born in 1852 in Texas or Missouri or Tennessee. He died in Texas or

Generation 4 (con't)

Oklahoma.

Serena C Pickle had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH LOW⁵ DUNCAN was born on 19 Mar 1888 in Addison, Dallas, Texas. He died in Dec 1965 in Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma, United States of America.

Absolum G Duncan and Serena C Pickle had the following children:

211. i. AUDLEY MELVIN⁵ DUNCAN was born on 22 Nov 1890 in Cooper, Delta, Texas. He died on 31 Jan 1977 in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, United States of America. He married MYRTLE. She was born about 1894 in Texas.
- ii. JOSEPH LOW DUNCAN was born on 19 Mar 1888 in Addison, Dallas, Texas. He died in Dec 1965 in Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma, United States of America.

68. **NANCY ANN⁴ PICKLE** (John Faust³, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 28 Feb 1866 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California. She died on 23 Mar 1944 in Orange, California. She married Robert S Loranés in 1886. He was born in Jun 1861 in California.

Robert S Loranés and Nancy Ann Pickle had the following children:

- i. LOLA F⁵ LORANÉS was born in May 1900 in California.
- ii. MINNIE S LORANÉS was born in Nov 1887 in California.
- iii. JOHN C LORANÉS was born in Feb 1890 in California.
- iv. MARY E LORANÉS was born in Jun 1892 in California.

69. **MARY FRANCES⁴ RITTER** (Nancy Catherine³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 03 Oct 1859 in Mississippi. She died on 10 Jul 1925 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas (Buried: West Hill Cemetery Sherman, Grayson, Texas). She married Albert Greenwood Jeffries Rev in 1879. He was born on 05 May 1850 in Lafayette County, Mississippi. He died on 15 May 1930 in Hunt County, Texas (Buried: West Hill Cemetery Sherman, Grayson, Texas).

Albert Greenwood Jeffries Rev and Mary Frances Ritter had the following children:

212. i. MARVIN GREENWOOD⁵ JEFFRIES was born on 21 Feb 1883 in Fannin County, Texas. He died on 06 Dec 1939 in Hunt County, Texas. He married LILA. She was born in 1884 in Texas.
- ii. CORBIN RITTER JEFFRIES was born on 19 Feb 1885 in Fannin County, Texas. He died on 28 Apr 1958 in El Paso County, Texas.
- iii. ELMER BAXTER JEFFRIES was born on 22 Sep 1888 in Honey Grove, Fannin, TX. He died on 29 Nov 1972 in Los Angeles, California.
- iv. HALLIE MAY JEFFRIES was born on 02 May 1894 in Honey Grove, Fannin, Texas. She died on 05 Jul 1958 in Los Angeles, California.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM JEFFRIES was born on 14 Nov 1895 in Texas. He died on 24 Jan 1965 in Los Angeles, California.
- vi. CHARLES EDWARD JEFFRIES was born on 21 Jul 1898 in Fannin County, Texas. He died in Mar 1972 in Bellflower, Los Angeles, California, USA.
213. vii. THOS B JEFFRIES was born on 16 Feb 1901 in Fannin County, Texas. He died on 18 Oct 1957 in El Paso County, Texas. He married ANNA. She was born about 1900.

Generation 4 (con't)

viii. ALLIE ROY JEFFRIES was born on 19 Jun 1904 in Fannin County, Texas. She died on 14 Dec 1991 in Dallas County, Texas.

70. **JOHN WALTON⁴ RITTER** (Nancy Catherine³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 29 Mar 1873 in Mississippi. He died on 09 May 1941 in Hatley, Monroe, Mississippi. He married (1) **MARTHA** in 1898. She was born in Aug 1870 in Mississippi. She died in Mississippi. He married **EMMA G RITTER**. She was born about 1880 in Mississippi.

John Walton Ritter and Martha had the following child:

- i. ELIZA C⁵ RITTER was born in Dec 1898 in Mississippi.

John Walton Ritter and Emma G Ritter had the following children:

- ii. IRMA M RITTER was born about 1915 in Mississippi.
- iii. EVERET E RITTER was born about 1917 in Mississippi.

71. **WILLIAM FRANCIS ACKLIN⁴ MCCOLLUM** (Elizabeth³ Jones, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1834 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 21 Sep 1863 in Battle of Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia (on 1862 Blount Co. AL Confederate Census but not on 1866 State Census probably died in Civil War). He married **NICEY JANE CANNON**. She was born in Jan 1831 in Walker County, Alabama, USA (Not that this is fact but from website: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~pacumber/nick.htm> Nicey was a nickname for Eugenia & Eunice). She died after 1910 in Alabama (appears on 1910 Cullman County Alabama Census). He married an unknown spouse on 22 Jul 1852 in Blount, Alabama.

Notes for William Francis Acklin McCollum:

CENSUS: 1860 Blount County, Alabama Census 207-207 William F. A. McCOLLUM 26 AL
Nisey J. 27 AL James M. 6 AL Mary E. 4 AL Frances 3 AL
Rebecca 1 AL

William Francis Acklin McCollum and Nicey Jane Cannon had the following children:

214. i. **JAMES MONROE⁵ MCCOLLUM** was born on 21 May 1853 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 25 May 1893 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas. He married Sarah Lavina Tedder, daughter of JAMES S TEDDER and NANCY ANN HARBIN on 06 Jul 1873 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born on 23 Nov 1852 in Cherokee County, Georgia. She died on 29 Aug 1902 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Texas.
- ii. **LUCAS D (LUCIUS) MCCOLLUM** was born in 1863 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Arkansas or Texas. He married Minnie Sharp on 24 Nov 1912 in Garland, Arkansas, United States. She was born about 1882.
215. iii. **NORMAN OLIVER MCCOLLUM** was born on 02 Nov 1861 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 22 Aug 1924 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi (Buried: New Cleveland Cemetery Cleveland, Bolivar, Mississippi). He married Iantha Mullins, daughter of Emily in 1880. She was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Alabama. She died on 16 Sep 1929 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi (Buried: New Cleveland Cemetery Cleveland, Bolivar, Mississippi).
216. iv. **MARY ELIZABETH MCCOLLUM** was born on 05 Jan 1855 in Blount Springs, Blount Co, AL. She died on 23 Nov 1936 in Garland County, Arkansas. She married Columbus Sion Boon or Boone on 26 May 1871 in Blount, Alabama. He was born on 11 Oct 1848 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Mar 1905 in Cedar Glades, Garland, Arkansas.
217. v. **FRANCES CALIFORNIA MCCOLLUM** was born on 02 May 1857 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 08 Sep 1926 in Garland County, Arkansas. She married (1)

Generation 4 (con't)

MARCUS LAFAYETTE ANDERSON on 08 Jun 1904 in Cedar Glades, Montgomery, Arkansas. He was born in 1840 in Mississippi. He died on 19 Aug 1914 in Montgomery, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM BENJAMIN PARSONS. He was born in 1856 in Banks County, Georgia. He died between 1880-1900 in Cedar Glades, Montgomery, Arkansas.

218. vi. REBECCA RUTH MCCOLLUM was born on 19 Sep 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 19 Jul 1938 in Steppville, Cullman, Alabama. She married Henry Richmond Baker, son of Henry Baker and Sarah Ann Parton in 1876. He was born on 28 Jul 1854 in Alabama. He died in 1903 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama).
72. **JAMES DUNN MADISON⁴ ADNEY** (Mary Duncan³ Jones, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 24 Sep 1844 in Yell County, Arkansas. He died on 28 Jan 1908 in Yell County, Arkansas. He married Frances Mahala Carroll in 1872. She was born on 30 Jan 1853 in Dardanelle, Yell, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1931 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas.

James Dunn Madison Adney and Frances Mahala Carroll had the following children:

- i. CURTIS⁵ ADNY was born in Dec 1884 in Arkansas.
 - ii. ROY ADNY was born in Jul 1878 in Arkansas.
 - iii. ROBERT ADNY was born in Dec 1876 in Arkansas.
 - iv. JESSE CALLOWAY ADNEY was born on 01 Oct 1880 in Arkansas. He died on 19 Sep 1922.
73. **JOHN FOUNTAIN "FRANK"⁴ JONES** (James Madison Lewis³, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 22 Mar 1845 in Arkansas. He died on 04 Nov 1900 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. He married **ELISHA ANN JANES**. She was born on 08 Oct 1849 in Henry, Tennessee. She died on 24 Mar 1899 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma.

John Fountain "Frank" Jones and Elisha Ann Janes had the following children:

- i. EARL ODEL⁵ JONES was born on 09 Jul 1871 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas. He died in Oklahoma.
- ii. EUGENE JONES was born on 11 Sep 1872 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas. He died in Oklahoma.
- iii. EDNA ALTA JONES was born on 07 May 1874 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas. She died in Oklahoma.
- iv. THOMAS BACOMB JONES was born on 15 Feb 1876 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas. He died in Oklahoma.
- v. JESSIE IDA JONES was born on 04 Nov 1879 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas. She died in Oklahoma.
- vi. MARY BEATRICE JONES was born on 06 Aug 1881 in Texas. She died in Oklahoma.
- vii. MAUDE "MAUDIE" LOU JONES was born on 15 Feb 1883 in Texas. She died in Oklahoma.
- viii. WAUDIE JONES was born on 28 Mar 1885 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas. She died on 08 Feb 1970 in Amarillo, Randall, Texas. She married AHERTON. He died in Texas.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. CHARLES ELISHA "CHARLY" JONES was born on 10 Jul 1887 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas. He died on 06 Jun 1974 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma.
 - x. KIMBROUGH JONES was born on 06 May 1890 in Texas. She died in Oklahoma.
74. **SARAH LUGANIE⁴ JONES** (James Madison Lewis³, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 10 Sep 1848 in Arkansas. She died on 21 Apr 1897 in Purdy, Garvin, Oklahoma (Buried: Paoli Cemetery Paoli, Garvin, Oklahoma). She married Cornelius Coates "C C" "Trick" Jones, son of Wiley Edward Jones and Elizabeth H Butterworth on 02 Jan 1868 in Alvarado, Johnson, Texas (MARRIAGE). He was born on 14 Apr 1843 in Henry County, Tennessee. He died on 12 Feb 1929 in Alex-Lindsey, Grady, Oklahoma (Buried: Paoli Cemetery Paoli, Garvin, Oklahoma).
- Cornelius Coates "C C" "Trick" Jones and Sarah Luganie Jones had the following children:
- i. EUDOCIA MABEL⁵ JONES was born on 09 Jan 1868 in Texas.
 - ii. LEE WIGHTMAN JONES was born on 21 Jan 1870 in Texas. He died on 21 Apr 1957.
 - iii. MARTHA VIOLA "MATTIE" JONES was born on 22 Oct 1871 in Texas. She died on 27 Jan 1960 in Grady, Oklahoma.
 - iv. MARY RUTH JONES was born on 09 Feb 1873 in Texas.
 - v. OTIS HARTWELL JONES was born on 19 Mar 1876 in Parker County, Texas. She died on 01 Apr 1929 in Cashen, Maricopa, Arizona.
 - vi. CHARLES CORNELIUS JONES was born on 04 Aug 1878 in Texas.
219. vii. ARLIE LUVIDA JONES was born on 27 Feb 1881 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1961 in Maysville, Garvin, Oklahoma. She married DILLMUS ROLLER. He was born on 15 Oct 1877. He died on 15 Jun 1966 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America.
- viii. EMMITT BASCUM JONES was born on 19 Jun 1886 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas. He died on 16 Jan 1972 in Ninnekah, Grady, Oklahoma, United States of America.
- ix. ELIZABETH ETHEL JONES was born in Nov 1890 in Texas.
75. **HERBERT MORTIMER "MORTMARK"⁴ JONES** (James Madison Lewis³, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 28 Mar 1855 in Berryville, Carrol, Arkansas. He died on 13 Oct 1935 in Riverside, Riverside, California. He married Mary Ellen Stratton on 16 Sep 1875 in Parker County, Texas. She was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Arkansas. She died on 16 Dec 1945 in Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma.

Notes for Herbert Mortimer "MortMark" Jones:

SOURCES

1. FGR: Ruth Thompson, notes say: death certificate. stated that father was James Jones and mother Matilda Cook from AL. Mark/Mort Herbert he was b. in Berryville, Ark. in 1855 Mary Ellen had separated over one of the daughters and he moved to Riverside, CA. One of the girls stuck her Tongue out at her father and he hit her then she told her mother that she didn't do it. He moved to CA. with one of his other daughters and he died in 1935. (must be more to this story)

Herbert Mortimer "MortMark" Jones and Mary Ellen Stratton had the following children:

- 220. i. BEULAH EMELINE⁵ JONES was born on 03 May 1877 in Parker County, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1972 in Maysville, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried: Lewis Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma). She married GEORGE

Generation 4 (con't)

AMOS THOMPSON. He was born on 08 May 1871 in Missouri. He died on 30 Oct 1941 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma (Buried: Lewis Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma).

221. ii. JAMES LEWIS CLAUD JONES was born in Jan 1878 in Parker County, Texas. He died in Oklahoma or California. He married MINNIE LEE GREEN. She was born on 12 Jun 1874 in Marietta, Chicasaw Nation, (Love County) Oklahoma. She died in Oct 1938 in McFarland, Kern, California (Buried: North Kern Cemetery Delano, Kern, California).
222. iii. FOREST WADE JONES was born on 19 Nov 1891 in Texas. He died on 24 Dec 1948 in Center, Rio Grande, Colorado, USA. He married MARY JOHNNIE ANTHONY. She was born on 25 May 1895 in Paris, Lamar, Texas. She died on 15 Aug 1967 in Wanette, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, United States of America.
76. **VALENTINE LASLEY⁴ JONES** (Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Hart County, Tennessee. He died on 30 Aug 1930 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married (1) **SARAH "EMMA" EMALINE CROSSLIN** on 15 Aug 1899 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born on 11 Dec 1863 in Tennessee. She died on 13 Aug 1938 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married (2) **M LEONA PUFF** on 17 May 1883 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born in 1863 in Tennessee. She died in Coffee County, Tennessee.

Valentine Lasley Jones and Sarah "Emma" Emaline Crosslin had the following children:

- i. REUBEN EARNEST⁵ JONES was born on 26 Jun 1900 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. He died on 15 Mar 1977 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).
- ii. LEE JONES was born on 10 Feb 1902 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 11 Aug 1988 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America (Buried: Fredonia Cemetery Fredonia Coffee, Tennessee). He married Mable Eaton, daughter of Eli Eaton and Georgetta Fannie Hoover on 25 Dec 1933 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born on 22 Aug 1918 in Tennessee. She died on 23 Mar 1988 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America (Buried: Fredonia Cemetery Fredonia Coffee, Tennessee).
230. iii. HAZEL JONES was born on 04 Apr 1905 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 03 May 1980 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She married HERBERT TAYLOR. He was born on 10 Oct 1897 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. He died on 06 Feb 1995 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee.
- iv. LAWRENCE SHERMAN JONES was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 05 Jun 1985 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married Daisy Mae Cornelison, daughter of Alex Cornelison and Rosea on 06 Jul 1935 in Coffee, Tennessee. She was born on 10 Sep 1917 in Tennessee. She died on 05 Feb 1998 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee, USA (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).

Valentine Lasley Jones and M Leona Puff had the following children:

- v. JAMES G JONES was born in Oct 1886 in Tennessee. He died in Tennessee.
- vi. LILLIE A JONES was born in Mar 1889 in Tennessee.
- vii. NORAH M JONES was born in May 1893 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died in Tennessee.

Generation 4 (con't)

77. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ JONES** (Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 29 Dec 1859 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 07 Mar 1938 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married Laura Alice Record, daughter of Martha Bradshaw on 29 Aug 1887 in Probably, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. She was born on 22 Jul 1864 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1937 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).

George Washington Jones and Laura Alice Record had the following children:

- i. OLLIE W⁵ JONES was born on 24 Aug 1888 in Tennessee.
 - ii. MARY A JONES was born in Apr 1889 in Tennessee.
 224. iii. JAMES MADISON MATTHEW JONES was born on 24 Aug 1891 in Tennessee. He died on 20 Apr 1964 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married MAUDE B. She was born about 1899 in Tennessee.
 225. iv. ROSIE EMALINE JONES was born on 25 Apr 1893 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She died on 02 Sep 1951 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She married Alex Cornelison, son of Peter Alton Cornelison and Laura on 06 Nov 1909 in Coffee, Tennessee. He was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Tennessee. He died in Feb 1972 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America.
 226. v. LULA B JONES was born in Mar 1896 in Tennessee. She died in Nov 1979 in Lyles, Hickman, Tennessee, United States of America. She married BEN CAPSHAW. He was born about 1891 in Tennessee.
 - vi. MILLIE M JONES was born in May 1900 in Tennessee.
 - vii. LILLIE JONES was born in May 1900 in Tennessee.
78. **ANNA LEE⁴ JONES** (Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Jan 1864 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 13 Jan 1938 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She married Alexander R Poff in 1889. He was born on 01 Jan 1867 in Coffee, Tennessee. He died on 03 Oct 1941 in Coffee, Tennessee.
- Alexander R Poff and Anna Lee Jones had the following children:
- i. ARTHUR H⁵ POFF was born in Mar 1887 in Tennessee.
 - ii. ROSIE L POFF was born in Apr 1890 in Tennessee.
 - iii. WILLIAM S POFF was born in Jun 1891 in Tennessee.
 - iv. CLAUD M POFF was born on 17 Nov 1897 in Tennessee. He died in Aug 1973 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America.
 - v. PORTER C POFF was born on 05 Nov 1902 in Tennessee. He died on 27 Apr 1969 in Fort Payne, Dekalb, Alabama.
 - vi. EARL POFF was born about 1906 in Tennessee.
 - vii. CLARENCE POFF was born about 1908 in Tennessee.
79. **FRANCES LOUISIANA "FRANNY"⁴ JONES** (Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 16 Aug 1867 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 27 Oct 1924 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee.

Generation 4 (con't)

She married Thomas Elisha Walden in 1887 in Coffee, Tennessee. He was born on 03 Jan 1865 in Tennessee. He died on 16 Dec 1927 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee.

Thomas Elisha Walden and Frances Louisiana "Franny" Jones had the following children:

- i. BUENA V⁵ WALDEN was born on 12 Apr 1904 in Tennessee. She died in Jan 1976 in Morrison, Warren, Tennessee, United States of America.
 - ii. CHANEY WALDEN was born on 08 Nov 1895 in Tennessee. He died on 09 Apr 1978 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America.
 - iii. IRA E WALDEN was born on 12 Dec 1902 in Tennessee. He died on 10 Sep 1978 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America.
 - iv. CLARA A WALDEN was born in Apr 1887 in Tennessee.
 - v. MARY E WALDEN was born in Jul 1893 in Tennessee.
 - vi. ERNEST D WALDEN was born in Jun 1899 in Tennessee.
 - vii. CORA WALDEN was born in Jan 1889 in Tennessee.
 - viii. WILLIAM M WALDEN was born in May 1891 in Tennessee.
80. **WILLIAM ROBERT "WILL"⁴ JONES** (Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Jan 1871 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 02 May 1953 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married Cordelia Susan "Delar" Adams, daughter of William Adams and Mary Shed on 15 Aug 1889 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She was born on 11 Mar 1874 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 18 Nov 1944 in Coffee County, Tennessee, USA (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).
- William Robert "Will" Jones and Cordelia Susan "Delar" Adams had the following children:
- i. WILBURN A⁵ JONES was born in Apr 1890 in Tennessee. He died in Tennessee.
 - ii. WILLIAM NATHAN "NATE" JONES was born on 03 Aug 1891 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 31 Oct 1967 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).
 - iii. DENNIE JONES was born in 1894 in Tennessee.
 227. iv. JESSIE MAE JONES was born on 18 Dec 1894 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 20 Jul 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA (Buried: Summitville Cemetery Summitville, Coffee, Tennessee). She married JAMES FREDERICK LEMONS. He was born on 21 Mar 1893 in Tennessee. He died on 02 May 1967 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States of America (Buried: Summitville Cemetery Summitville, Coffee, Tennessee).
 228. v. MARY MELISSA JONES was born on 20 Feb 1896 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 19 Jun 1959 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She married George Thomas Lemons, son of William Lemons and Sarah Elizabeth Sliger in Nov 1916 in Tennessee. He was born on 09 Feb 1894 in Jonesborough, Washington, Tennessee. He died on 01 Jan 1982 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee, USA (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).
 229. vi. LEMUEL ESTILL JONES was born on 17 Aug 1899 in Tennessee. He died in May 1975 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America. He married LODA. She was born about 1907 in Tennessee.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. ELDIE WASHINGTON JONES was born on 26 Nov 1901 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 08 Nov 1959 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).
 - viii. BESSIE LEE JONES was born on 02 Aug 1903 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 09 Aug 1990 in Martin, Weakley, Tennessee, United States of America.
 - ix. DESSIE JONES was born in 1903 in Tennessee.
 - x. EMMA JONES was born in 1908 in Tennessee.
 - xi. LAWRENCE JONES was born about 1911 in Tennessee.
 - xii. PEARL JONES was born about 1914 in Tennessee.
81. **JAMES MATTHEW "MATT"⁴ JONES** (Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 20 Apr 1872 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He died on 20 Jan 1941 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee or Samangan, Samangan, Afghanistan (Buried: New Hope Cemetery Ragsdale, Coffee, Tennessee). He married Ida T Cunningham in 1895. She was born on 27 Aug 1874 in Tennessee. She died on 21 Jan 1957 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Buried: New Hope Cemetery Ragsdale, Coffee, Tennessee).

James Matthew "Matt" Jones and Ida T Cunningham had the following children:

- i. LONNIE⁵ JONES was born on 22 Feb 1906 in Tennessee. He died on 24 May 1994 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America.
 - ii. MARSHALL JONES was born about 1912 in Tennessee.
 - iii. MYRTLE JONES was born about 1908 in Tennessee.
 - iv. MARCUS JONES was born about 1916 in Tennessee.
 - v. EVIE JONES was born about 1919 in Tennessee.
 - vi. WALTER JONES was born about 1914 in Tennessee.
 - vii. HARRY JONES was born about 1910 in Tennessee.
82. **TALITHA ATTA⁴ JONES** (Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 12 Sep 1875 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 01 Sep 1951 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee. She married Reuben A Floyd in 1898. He was born on 17 Nov 1878 in Tennessee. He died on 15 Aug 1968 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America.

Reuben A Floyd and Talitha Atta Jones had the following children:

- i. NATHAN⁵ FLOYD was born in 1900 in Tennessee.
- ii. NINA FLOYD was born in Feb 1900 in Tennessee.
- iii. LENA FLOYD was born in 1902 in Tennessee.
- iv. VIRGIE FLOYD was born in 1906 in Tennessee.
- v. JAMES MATTHEW FLOYD was born in 1909 in Tennessee.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. EDA B FLOYD was born about 1915 in Tennessee.
- vii. ROBERT A FLOYD was born about 1918 in Tennessee.

84. **WILLIAM RILEY⁴ JONES** (William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 21 Oct 1942 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. He married **SOPHRONIA "FRONIA" ELMIRA CORNELL**. She was born on 24 Dec 1863 in Mississippi. She died on 28 Dec 1935 in Aquilla, Hill, Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery, Hill County, Texas). He married **KELLY KITCHENS**. She was born in 1855. She died about 1896 in Texas.

William Riley Jones and Sophronia "Fronia" Elmira Cornell had the following children:

- 231. i. IDA⁵ JONES was born on 17 Aug 1897 in Texas. She died on 13 Mar 1953 in Itasca, Hill, Texas (Buried: Itasca Cemetery, Itasca, Hill, Texas). She married EMMIT MCDONALD. He was born about 1893 in Texas. He died in Texas or Oklahoma.
- ii. ADA B JONES was born about 1904 in Texas.
- iii. BERTA M JONES was born about 1907 in Texas. She died in Oklahoma or Texas. She married ROBERT WIMBERLY. He was born in 1890 in Texas. He died in Texas.

William Riley Jones and Kelly Kitchens had the following children:

- iv. MARTHA "MATTIE" JONES was born in 1879 in Texas. She died in Texas.
 - 232. v. ETTA JONES was born about 1888 in Texas. She died in Oklahoma or Texas. She married JOHN M HALE. He was born in 1872 in Texas. He died in Oklahoma or Texas.
 - vi. WILLIAM D JONES was born on 08 Oct 1886 in Whitney, Hill, Texas. He died in Texas or Oklahoma.
 - vii. PHIL JONES was born in 1883 in Texas. He died in Texas.
 - viii. JAMES JONES was born in 1884 in Texas. He died in Texas.
 - ix. MARGRET "MAGGIE" LEE JONES was born in 1885 in Texas. She died in Texas.
 - x. ROSIE JONES was born on 20 Jan 1887 in Texas. She died on 15 Feb 1970 in Van, Van Zandt, Texas, United States of America.
85. **JAMES E.⁴ JONES** (William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Feb 1853 in Giles County, Tennessee. He died on 13 May 1946 in Hill County, Texas (Buried: Bethlehem Cemetery,). He married Lavinia Kitty Callis on 02 Mar 1876 in Obion County, Tennessee (MARRIAGE). She was born on 29 Sep 1851 in Tennessee. She died on 24 May 1926 in Texas.

James E. Jones and Lavinia Kitty Callis had the following children:

- 233. i. IDA⁵ JONES was born on 04 Dec 1875 in Tennessee. She died on 26 Nov 1957 in Clifton, Bosque, Texas. She married Jesse Newton Gant, son of Elijah Newton Gant and Louisa Catherine Rose on 16 Aug 1893 in Liberty Hill, Travis, Texas. He was born on 29 Nov 1867 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Aug 1956 in Whitney, Hill, Texas.
- ii. WILLIAM JONAS was born in 1877 in Tennessee. He died in Texas.
- iii. SAMUEL JONAS was born in 1885 in Tennessee. He died in Texas.

Generation 4 (con't)

234. iv. LUCY JONES was born on 09 Jan 1889 in Hill County, Texas. She died on 27 Aug 1974 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married DOLPHUS T EADY EDDY. He was born about 1886 in Texas. He died in Texas.
86. **SARAH CAROLINE "CARRIE"⁴ JONES** (William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 10 Apr 1854 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Oct 1935 in Whitney, Hill County, Texas (Buried: Peoria Cemetery Hill County, Texas). She married William H "Billy" Kitchen on 10 Dec 1874 in Obion County, Tennessee, USA (MARRIAGE). He was born on 12 Feb 1851 in Tennessee. He died on 12 Mar 1926 in Whitney, Hill, Texas (Buried: Peoria Cemetery Hill County, Texas).

William H "Billy" Kitchen and Sarah Caroline "Carrie" Jones had the following children:

235. i. WILLIE JANE⁵ KITCHENS was born on 25 Apr 1888 in Granbury, Hood, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1966 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA. She married FLOYD BAKER NECESSARY. He was born on 08 Mar 1883 in Virginia. He died on 28 Feb 1962 in Hill County, Texas.
236. ii. LUTHER DOYLE KITCHEN was born on 27 Jan 1893 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 05 Oct 1944 in Whitney, Hill, Texas (Buried: Peoria Cemetery, Hill County, Texas). He married BERTHA LEE WHITAKER. She was born on 11 Mar 1901 in Texas. She died on 19 Jan 1973 in Itasca, Hill, Texas (Buried: Hillcrest Garden Memory Cemetery, Hill County, Texas).
87. **MARY ELIZABETH⁴ JONES** (William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Sep 1857 in Tennessee. She died in 1900 in Hill County, Texas, USA. She married **GEORGE THOMPSON**. He died in Texas. She married (2) **SAMUEL HOUSTON PETTY** in 1888. He was born on 07 May 1842 in Dickson County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 16 May 1907 in Hill County, Texas. She married **MCINTOSH**. He died in Texas. She married **KITCHENS**. He died in Texas.

Samuel Houston Petty and Mary Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- i. EARL⁵ PETTY was born in Dec 1894 in Texas.
- ii. LONNIE PETTY was born in May 1897 in Texas.
- iii. ETTA PETTY was born in Jun 1899 in Texas.
88. **ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴ JONES** (William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 12 May 1870 in Tennessee. He died on 14 Nov 1947 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA (Buried: Friona Cemetery Friona, Parmer, Texas as per Death Certificate). He married Mattie Mae Day, daughter of Wiley Day and Annie in 1893. She was born on 14 Feb 1874 in Texas. She died on 12 Apr 1928 in Plainview, Hale, Texas (Buried: Peoria, Parmer, Texas).

Robert Franklin Jones and Mattie Mae Day had the following children:

237. i. WILLIAM WYLIE⁵ JONES was born on 09 Jul 1893 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 03 May 1958 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA. He married MABEL C. She was born on 29 Dec 1894 in Texas. She died on 19 Nov 1989 in Parmer, Texas.
- ii. JESSE FRANKLIN JONES was born on 07 Dec 1894 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 15 Apr 1965 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas (Buried: Friona, Texas). He married CARRIE. She was born in 1900 in Texas. She died in Lubbock, Texas.
238. iii. LLOYD CASONCAYSON ROBERT JONES was born on 06 Aug 1907 in Bosque, County, Texas. He died on 27 Oct 1970 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA (Buried: Friona Cemetery Friona, Parmer, Texas). He married THELMA MARIE CURRY. She was born on 12 Dec 1905 in Texas. She died on 06 Jan 2002 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA (Buried: Friona Cemetery Friona, Parmer, Texas).

Generation 4 (con't)

239. iv. VIVIAN JONES was born on 11 Dec 1911 in Texas. She died in May 1979 in Texas. She married SHULTS. He was born in 1910 in Texas. He died in Texas.
- v. SAMUEL VIRGIL JONES was born on 08 Jan 1912 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 03 Aug 1967 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA. He married VELMA. She was born in 1915 in Texas. She died in Parmer, Texas.
89. CATHERINE PERINE "KATIE"⁴ JONES (William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 24 Sep 1873 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Dec 1936 in Whitney, Hill, Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery, Hill County, Texas). She married LUTHER JONES. He was born in 1872 in Alabama. He died in Texas. She married ROBERT LEE "BOB" JAMERSON. He was born on 10 Nov 1864 in Obion, Obion, Tennessee. He died on 27 Sep 1957 in Smith, Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery, Hill County, Texas). She married LUTHER JONES. He was born in 1872 in Alabama. He died before 1900 in Hill County, Texas.

Robert Lee "Bob" Jamerson and Catherine Perine "Katie" Jones had the following children:

240. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ JAMERSON was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She died on 07 Apr 1981 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She married FRANK PEYTON MARTIN. He was born on 24 Apr 1899 in Buffalo, Freestone, Texas. He died on 06 Jun 1974 in Buffalo, Leon, Texas. She married LONNIE ALVIN POPE. He was born on 09 Apr 1901 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 27 Jan 1954 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas.
- ii. UNDYNE JAMERSON was born on 31 Jul 1909 in Whitney, Hill, Texas. She died on 16 Jul 1990 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas. She married GEORGE WILLIAM GREEN. He was born on 25 Mar 1906 in Markham, Matagorda, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1979 in Pawnee, Bee, Texas.
- iii. BETTIE JANE JAMERSON was born on 22 Nov 1900 in Hillsboro city, Hill, Texas. She died on 02 Jan 1989 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas.
- iv. LOREN AUBREY JAMERSON was born in Aug 1916 in Hill County Texas. He died in Dec 1916 in Hill County Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery Hill County, Texas).
241. v. ETHEL CAROLINE JAMERSON was born on 25 Apr 1907 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She died on 27 Feb 1985 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married CAREY C POPE. He was born on 01 Jun 1903 in Texas. He died on 28 Oct 1978 in Irving, Dallas, Texas, United States of America.
- vi. EFFIE WYNONA JAMERSON was born in Sep 1911 in Hill County, Texas. She died in Jun 1912 in Hill County, Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery Hill County, Texas).
- vii. JUNE LEE JAMERSON was born on 19 Apr 1899 in Whitney, Hill, Texas. She died on 13 Feb 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas. She married WILLARD HOBART BRANNON. He was born on 14 Nov 1896 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Feb in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.
- viii. SEP JAMERSON was born on 09 Feb 1903 in Texas. He died on 13 Mar 1988 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Yates Cemetery Hill County, Texas).
242. ix. ROY TREAT JAMERSON was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Aquilla, Hill, County Texas. He died on 23 Nov 2002 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery Hill County, Texas). He married OMADELL. She was born about 1919 in Texas.

Luther Jones and Catherine Perine "Katie" Jones had the following child:

243. i. DELMAR⁵ JONES was born on 20 Dec 1893 in Whitney, Hill County, Texas (per WWI

Generation 4 (con't)

Draft Registration). He died on 17 Jun 1954 in Marlin, Falls, Texas (Buried: Ridge Park Cemetery Hillsboro, Hill, TX per death certificate but tombstone in Yates Cemetery Hill County, Texas). He married ARTIE JONES. She was born about 1895 in Louisiana. He married BULA JONES. She was born about 1899 in Texas.

90. **LUTHER BELL⁴ JONES** (William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 04 Mar 1876 in Obion, Tennessee. He died on 07 Feb 1942 in Tulare County, California, USA (Buried: Smith Mountain Cemetery Dinuba, Tulare, California). He married **MARHA JANE VETETO**. She was born on 26 Jul 1887 in Grimes County, Texas, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1919 in Roswell, Texas. He married **DORA P**. She was born about 1892 in Texas.

Luther Bell Jones had the following children:

- i. FRED D⁵ JONES was born about 1918 in Oklahoma. He died in Texas or California.
- ii. CLARA MAE JONES was born on 26 Jul 1929 in Oklahoma. She died on 18 Feb 1982 in Contra Costa, California. She married ELLIS. He died in California.
- iii. ALICE JONES was born about 1916 in Oklahoma.

Luther Bell Jones and Marha Jane Veteto had the following children:

- i. FRED D⁵ JONES was born about 1918 in Oklahoma. He died in Texas or California.
 - ii. CLARA MAE JONES was born on 26 Jul 1929 in Oklahoma. She died on 18 Feb 1982 in Contra Costa, California. She married ELLIS. He died in California.
 - iii. ALICE JONES was born about 1916 in Oklahoma.
244. vii. MARY E JONES was born in Feb 1913 in Iola, Grimes, Texas. She died on 04 Jan 2000 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She married (1) DUDLEY PHILLIP WESTERN, son of Wardell Eugene Western and Zelma Price Phillips in 1928 in Tulare County or Stanislaus County, California (WWI Draft in Tulare Co CA. children b Stanislaus Co and he is documented in both counties as is Mary & children. son has same name so likely father/spouse). He was born on 12 Dec 1899 in Missouri. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Stanislaus, California. She married ELIAS P CRIST. He was born on 29 Jan 1897 in Colorado. He died on 01 Jan 1965 in California.
- viii. MATTHEW JONES was born between 1908-1925 in Texas or Oklahoma. He died in California.
245. ix. SYLVESTER JONES was born on 16 Oct 1909 in Grimes County, Texas, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1986 in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States of America (Buried: Smith Mountain Cemetery Dinuba, Kings, California). He married Ola Frances Skelton, daughter of Charles F Shelton and India O Kato on 19 Jun 1929 in Clyde County, Texas. She was born on 08 Mar 1912 in Texas. She died on 17 Sep 1997 in Fresno, California (Buried: Smith Mountain Cemetery Dinuba, Kings, California).

91. **JAMES M⁴ JETT** (Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 06 Dec 1845 in Blount, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1892 in Farmersville, Collin, Texas, USA (He was shot and killed by two brothers when he approached them for making lewd comments about one of his sisters. from file of JoASimmons added this on 3 May 2008). He married Mary Eliza Joines on 16 Oct 1870 in Giles County, Tennessee. She was born on 18 Aug 1853 in Giles County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1908 in Van Zandt County, Texas, USA (Bu: Toumbes-Venable Cemetery).

James M Jett and Mary Eliza Joines had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

246. i. MARTHA E "MATTIE"⁵ JETT was born on 28 Jul 1871 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 02 Sep 1918 in Texas. She married William Ashford Hindman in 1891. He was born on 25 Sep 1869 in Tennessee. He died on 17 May 1943 in Stephens County, Texas.
247. ii. DELILAH ELIZABETH JETT was born on 04 Dec 1874 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 02 Aug 1941 in Childress County, Texas. She married WILLIAM HARVEY BAILEY. He was born in 1870 in Tennessee. He died on 05 Feb 1920 in Childress, Texas.
248. iii. MARSHALL JETT was born on 15 Feb 1876 in Giles County, Tennessee. He died on 05 Mar 1924 in Childress, Childress, Texas. He married LAURA BROWN FOSTER. She was born on 15 Feb 1887 in Collin County, Texas. She died on 04 Feb 1944 in Hayes, Clay, Kansas, USA.
249. iv. SARAH ANN "SALLY" JETT was born on 25 Jul 1877 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 01 Dec 1953 in Colin County, Texas. She married Charles Abernathy Johnson, son of John Clint Johnson and Mary Jane Dickerson in 1897. He was born on 16 Sep 1865 in Lynnville, Giles, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1947 in Colin County, Texas.
250. v. ALICE JETT was born on 22 Feb 1880 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 25 Apr 1963 in Wood County, Texas. She married LENORD CURTIS MAGEE. He was born on 08 Aug 1877 in Texas. He died on 26 Mar 1955 in Wood, Texas.
- vi. SUSAN IDA JETT was born on 03 Jun 1883 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 20 Dec 1949 in Van Zandt County, Texas, USA. She married JAMES ALLEN EDGAR. He was born about 1883 in Texas. He died on 30 Oct 1956 in Kaufman, Texas.
251. vii. ROSIETTA E JETT was born on 10 Sep 1885 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 15 May 1984 in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas, United States of America. She married WILLIAM M ROBERSON. He was born in 1883 in Texas. He died in Texas.
- viii. MAUDIA B JETT was born on 27 Jan 1889 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 07 Nov 1889 in Giles County, Tennessee.
252. ix. LUTHER MELVIN JETT was born on 10 Oct 1890 in Texas. He died on 25 Apr 1941 in Ellis, Texas. He married NELLIE MAE RIDDLE. She was born on 18 Dec 1894 in Texas. She died on 18 Jan 1963 in Dallas, Texas.
- x. JIMMY PEARL JETT AKA HUBBARD was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Texas. He died on 18 Jul 1972 in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA.
92. **MARY SUSAN**⁴ **JETT** (Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 05 Mar 1854 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1938 in Van Zandt, Texas, USA. She married (1) **SEATON LEROY JOINES**, son of Daniel Logan Joines and Nancy Ann Jett on 30 Nov 1871 in Giles County, Tennessee. He was born in Dec 1848 in Tennessee. He died on 04 Mar 1920 in Van Zandt, Texas. She married **J. C. JOINES**. He was born about 1848 in Tennessee.
- Seaton Leroy Joines and Mary Susan Jett had the following children:
253. i. MARGARET ANNE "MAGGIE"⁵ JOINES was born on 12 Apr 1873 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 15 Jul 1966 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married William Clem Brown in 1895. He was born on 18 Jun 1874 in Paris, Lamar, Texas. He died on 05 May 1955 in Mena, Polk, Arkansas.
- ii. ROSA JOINES was born about 1876 in Tennessee.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. ROSA L HAPTONSTALL was born about 1876.
- iv. MAMIE JOINS was born in Apr 1878 in Texas.
- 254. v. CLINTON J JOINES was born on 16 May 1879 in Tennessee. He died on 10 Sep 1946 in Kaufman, Texas. He married SARAH ELLA BARBEE. She was born on 08 Jul 1879 in Texas. She died on 22 Nov 1967 in Kaufman, Texas.
- vi. URA JOINS was born in Sep 1881 in Tennessee.
- vii. BERTIE L JONES was born in Oct 1890 in Texas. She died in Texas.

J. C. Joines and Mary Susan Jett had the following children:

- i. SALLY A.⁵ JOINES was born about 1874 in Tennessee.
 - ii. A. R. JOINES was born about 1879 in Tennessee.
 - iii. KAATIPPIA JOINES was born about 1876 in Tennessee.
 - iv. ROSA L HAPTONSTALL was born about 1876.
93. **DELILAH CATHERINE⁴ JETT** (Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 28 Jan 1859 in Blount Co., Alabama. She died on 31 Oct 1935 in Dalhart, Hartley, Texas, USA. She married **WILLIAM MARTIN WILCOXON**. He was born in Jun 1858 in Giles County, Tennessee. He died on 19 Feb 1916 in Dallam County, Texas, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 18 Nov 1881 in Giles County, Tennessee (Delila Jett to W M Wilcoxon).

William Martin Wilcoxson and Delilah Catherine Jett had the following children:

- i. HESTER⁵ WILLCOXSON was born in Feb 1884 in Tennessee.
 - 255. ii. JUSTIN DAVID WILCOXSON was born on 22 Dec 1886 in Josephine, Collin, Texas. He died on 11 Mar 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern, California. He married ALICE BELLE ROBERTS. She was born on 08 Apr 1890 in Hunt, Texas. She died on 13 Oct 1970 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas.
 - iii. LORA WILLCOXSON was born in Aug 1888 in Texas.
 - iv. LONNIE WILLCOXSON was born in Oct 1890 in Texas.
 - v. THOMAS WILLCOXSON was born on 27 Mar 1893 in Texas. He died on 28 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles, California.
 - vi. MILLIE WILLCOXSON was born in Jan 1895 in Texas.
 - vii. RAYMOND WILCOXSON was born on 23 Nov 1899 in Texas. He died on 30 Mar 1984 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, United States of America.
 - viii. WILLA M WILCOXSON was born about 1901 in Texas. She died in Texas.
94. **ISAAC MASON⁴ JETT** (Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1866 in Giles County, Tennessee, USA. He died in Tennessee or Texas or Oklahoma. He married Sarah Miranda "Sallie" Anderson in 1898. She was born in Feb 1864 in Texas. She died in Texas or Oklahoma.

Isaac Mason Jett and Sarah Miranda "Sallie" Anderson had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. LELA⁵ KEESER was born in 1892 in Texas.
 - ii. ALLICE KEESER was born in 1895 in Texas.
 256. iii. WILLIE MASON JETT was born on 01 Oct 1899 in McKinley, Colin, Texas. He died in Aug 1969 in Reseda, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married HATTIE GERALDINE BACCUS. She was born about 1906 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 30 Aug 1936 in Cooke County, Texas.
 - iv. NINNIE JETT was born in 1901 in Texas.
 - v. MARY JETT was born in 1905 in Texas.
95. **SUSANNAH ELIZABETH "SUSAN" JONES** (James Francis Marion³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 22 Mar 1856 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 02 Sep 1938 in Bowie, Montague, Texas (Buried: Montague Cemetery, Montague, Montague, Texas). She married (1) **WILLIAM L SPARKS**, son of Lieut James Thomas Sparks and Lucinda Marcella Brock on 17 Oct 1872 in Marshall County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957 groom's name: William L. Sparks bride's name: Susannah E. Jones marriage date: 17 Oct 1872 marriage place: , Marshall, Alabama indexing project (batch) number: M59337-2 system origin: Alabama-EASy source film number: 103). He was born in 1855 in DeKalb County, Alabama. He died in 1876 in Marshall County, Alabama. She married (2) **BEASLEY D "BEAD" WOODALL**, son of Willis P Woodall and Cary Johnson on 07 Nov 1877 in Marshall County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957 groom's name: B. D. Woodall bride's name: Susana Sparks marriage date: 07 Nov 1877 marriage place: , Marshall, Alabama indexing project (batch) number: M59337-3 system origin: Alabama-ODM source film number: 1035276). He was born in 1814 in Virginia. He died in 1895 in Marshall County, Alabama (Buried: Diamond Cemetery Marshall County, Alabama).
- William L Sparks and Susannah Elizabeth "Susan" Jones had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM⁵ SPARKS was born in 1876 in Marshall County, Alabama. He died in Alabama or Texas.
- Beasley D "Bead" Woodall and Susannah Elizabeth "Susan" Jones had the following children:
257. i. JOSEPHINE LOUISA "JESSIE"⁵ WOODALL was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Marshall County, Alabama. She died on 07 Feb 1915 in Montague County, Texas. She married William Thomas Hays, son of George F Hays and Louisa Emily Gay in 1900. He was born on 04 Feb 1872 in Sand Mountain, Marshall, Alabama. He died on 16 Oct 1938 in Bowie, Montague, Texas (Buried: Elmwood).
 258. ii. WILLIS JONES WOODALL was born on 20 Oct 1883 in Marshall County, Alabama. He died on 14 Nov 1927 in Montague County, Texas, USA (Buried: Montague Cemetery, Montague, Montague, Texas). He married LIDA MAY NOEL. She was born on 08 Jan 1887 in Texas. She died on 26 Oct 1958 in Montague County, Texas, USA (Buried: Montague Cemetery, Montague, Montague, Texas).
 259. iii. BEN D "BEEDEE" WOODALL was born on 18 Jun 1888 in Warrenton, Marshall County, Alabama. He died on 13 Feb 1969 in Bowie, Montague, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Elmwood Cemetery Bowie, Montague, Texas). He married HATTIE AMERICA NOEL. She was born in Jan 1893 in Texas. She died on 09 Jan 1961 in Dallas, Texas.
96. **JAMES MILTON⁴ JONES** (James Francis Marion³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 08 Feb 1944 in Montague County, Texas (Buried: Montague Cemetery, Montague, Montague, Texas). He married Margrett Ann "Maggie" Mitchell, daughter of Mitchell on 03 Dec 1884 in Marshall County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957 groom's name: James M. Jones bride's name: Maggie A. Mitchell marriage date: 03 Dec 1884 marriage place: Marshall,Alabama indexing project (batch) number: M59337-4 system origin:

Generation 4 (con't)

Alabama-ODM source film number: 1035277). She was born on 07 Apr 1866 in Alabama. She died on 29 Mar 1928 in Montague County, Texas (Buried: Montague Cemetery Montague, Montague, Texas).

James Milton Jones and Margrett Ann "Maggie" Mitchell had the following children:

260. i. LELA⁵ JONES was born on 06 Aug 1885 in Alabama. She died on 26 May 1965 in Oklahoma. She married ONA E ENGLISH. He was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Oklahoma. He died on 02 Nov 1964 in Oklahoma.
 - ii. EMMA L JONES was born in Dec 1886 in Alabama. She died in Alabama or Texas. She married MAGIE. He died in Texas.
 261. iii. MARY JANE JONES was born on 19 Oct 1888 in Alabama. She died on 01 Jun 1957 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas. She married ARMAND GRONOW. He was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Texas. He died on 06 Feb 1962 in Bowie, Montague, Texas.
 262. iv. BETTY ANN JONES was born on 01 Dec 1891 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama. She died in Jun 1951 in Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA (Buried: Carnegie Cemetery, Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma). She married MONROE MILTON WEBB. He was born on 08 May 1887 in Texas. He died in Nov 1967 in Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried: Carnegie Cemetery, Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma).
 - v. ADA JONES was born in Dec 1893 in Alabama. She died in Colorado.
 263. vi. SAMUEL FOREST JONES was born on 23 Jun 1897 in Montague, Texas. He died on 31 May 1966 in Nocona, Montague, Texas (Buried: Nocona Cemetery Nocona, Montague, Texas). He married ROSA MAY RICHARDSON. She was born on 15 May 1907 in Texas. She died on 01 Jul 1992 in Montague County, Texas (Buried: Nocona Cemetery Nocona, Montague, Texas).
97. **AMANDA⁴ JONES** (James Francis Marion³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Nov 1864 in Blount or Marshall County, Alabama. She died between 1900-1910 in Alabama or Texas (Not on 1910 census Ben listed as widower). She married Benjamin Lewis Riggins, son of Nancy Benjamin Riggins and Martha J "Patsy" Woodall on 29 Aug 1881 in Marshall County, Alabama (groom's name: Benjamin L. Riggins bride's name: Amanda Jones marriage date: 29 Aug 1881 marriage place: , Marshall, Alabama indexing project (batch) number: M59337-3 system origin: Alabama-EASy source film number: 1035276). He was born in Jun 1858 in Rehobeth, Houston, Alabama. He died on 07 Jan 1929 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama (Buried: Rehobeth Cemetery, Guntersville, Alabama).
- Benjamin Lewis Riggins and Amanda Jones had the following children:
264. i. OLIVER WILLIAM⁵ RIGGINS was born on 21 Aug 1885 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama. He died in Jun 1965 in Washington (Buried: Zillah City Cemetery Zillah, Yakima, Washington). He married ALMA ROSENA HESTER. She was born on 11 Feb 1889 in Alabama. She died in Dec 1984 in Richland, Benton, Washington, United States of America (Buried: Zillah City Cemetery Zillah, Yakima, Washington).
 - ii. CARRIE RIGGINS was born in Jul 1892 in Alabama.
 - iii. ANNE RIGGINS was born in 1894 in Alabama (Not on 1900 Census so possibly Carrie Anne?).
98. **WILLIAM VARDIE COLUMBUS⁴ JONES** (Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Feb 1860 in Blount Co., Alabama. He died on 15 Mar 1929 in Minor Hill, Giles, Tennessee. He married (1) **AMANDA ANN CHAPMAN**, daughter of Berry Chapman and Mary Louise Mallary on 10 Jan 1886 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. She was born on 05 Oct 1864 in Blount Co. Alabama. She died on

Generation 4 (con't)

02 Feb 1912 in Anderson, Limestone, Alabama. She was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died on 18 Dec 1885 in Trimble, Cullman, Alabama.

Notes for William Vardie Columbus Jones:

CENSUS: 1870 Winston County, Alabama Census #191 Jeremiah L.P. JONES 32 AL Amanda F. 34 AL William V.C. 11 AL Louisa .L. 9 AL Bonnie A. 8 AL

Notes for Amanda Ann Chapman:

SOURCES: BIBLE: From the Bible of Amanda Chapman Jones, unknown present owner was listed on a Family Group Sheet for William Vardie Columbus Jones and Amanda Ann Chapman at Wallace State Library in Cullman, AL. no submitter is listed for this sheet. Aug. 1996

William Vardie Columbus Jones and Amanda Ann Chapman had the following children:

265. i. CHRISTINA CARNILER ISABELL⁵ JONES was born on 28 Aug 1887 in Alabama. She died on 26 Jul 1926 in Elkmont, Limestone, Alabama. She married Luke Coleman in 1904 in Limestone County, Alabama. He was born in Aug 1870 in Alabama. He died in Limestone, Alabama.
- ii. WILLIAM H.H. JONES was born on 09 Sep 1888 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 25 Jul 1889 in Cullman County, Alabama ("Vardy & Mandy Jones lost their little babe on the 25th inst. They have our sympathy and hope for glad meeting in the good world where parting will be no more." Thur Aug 1, 1889. pg 64 People & Things from the Cullman AL Trib 1877-1898 by Robin Sterling).
- iii. HOUSTON A JONES was born on 23 Nov 1889 in Alabama. He died on 28 Mar 1890 in Alabama.
266. iv. HENRY CLAIBORNE JONES was born on 23 May 1891 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 17 Jul 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida. She was born about 1888 in Tennessee. He married IDELLA B HENDRIX. She was born about 1902 in Alabama. She died in 1951.
267. v. MARY LOUISA JONES was born on 11 Nov 1891 in Alabama. She died on 29 Aug 1924 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama. She married WILLIAM C "BILL" SPRINGER. He was born about 1879 in Alabama. He died on 11 Jan 1939 in Rogersville, Lauderdale, Alabama.
- vi. MARANDY BEATRICE JONES was born on 05 Oct 1893 in AL.
- vii. WINIPHORD CATHERINE "WINNIE" JONES was born on 01 Jul 1895 in AL.
- viii. ALICE NAOMI JONES was born on 03 Jan 1897 in Alabama. She died in Alabama. He was born on 11 May 1896 in Mare Bay AR. He died on 27 Jul 1973 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama.

Notes for Alice Naomi Jones:

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 about Alice Naomi Aycock Name: Alice Naomi Aycock Death Date: 16 May 1989 County of Death: Marion State of Death: Florida Age at Death: 92 Race: White Birth Date: 3 Jan 1897

- ix. ANNIE O. JONES was born on 16 Mar 1899 in AL.
- x. THOMPSON MORROW JACKSON JONES was born on 29 Apr 1900 in Alabama. He died on 27 Aug 1903 in Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

- xi. IONIA B. JONES was born on 02 Jun 1904 in AL.
- xii. LILY JONES was born on 11 Jan 1906 in AL.
- xiii. LEONARD JONES was born on 11 Jan 1906 in AL.

William Vardie Columbus Jones and Mary Tubbs had the following children:

- 268. xiv. ZURA ELLA JONES was born on 04 Nov 1882 in Alabama. She died on 22 Jul 1963 in Flint, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Decatur City Cemetery Decatur, Morgan, Alabama). He was born in 1884 in Alabama. He died in 1918 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.
 - 269. xv. JAMES ALBERT JONES was born on 18 Dec 1884 in Trimble, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 29 Nov 1950 in Miner Hill, Giles, Tennessee. He married QUEENIE ESTELLA CAMP. She was born on 17 Jan 1899 in Alabama. She died on 21 Jul 1973 in Miner Hill, Giles, Tennessee. He married RHODA A MCCAFFERTY. She was born in 1885 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.
 - xvi. ABSOLUM PETER JONES was born in 1879 in Alabama. He died in La Junta, Otero, Colorado, USA.
99. **LOUIS HARDY LAFEYTTÉ⁴ JONES** (Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Winston County, Alabama. He died on 04 Jul 1931 in Cullman County, Alabama. He married Susan Ann Long on 15 Aug 1880 in Cullman County, Alabama. She was born on 18 Feb 1862 in Alabama. She died on 12 Oct 1952.

Notes for Louis Hardy Lafayette Jones:

CENSUS: 1870 Winston County, Alabama Census house #191 Jeremiah L.P. Jones 32 AL
Amanda F. 34 AL William V.C. 11 AL Louisa N.L. 9 AL Bonnie A. 8
AL

Louis Hardy Lafayette Jones and Susan Ann Long had the following children:

- i. WINIFRED ANN⁵ JONES was born on 27 Apr 1881 in Cullman Co, AL. She died on 03 Apr 1884 in Cullman Co, AL.
- ii. AMANDA DRUCILLA JONES was born on 24 Feb 1884 in Cullman Co, AL. She died on 02 Apr 1968 in Cullman Co, AL.
- iii. JAMES MARCEL JONES was born in Oct 1884 in Cullman Co, AL. He died on 10 Apr 1977 in Cullman Co, AL.
- iv. IRA JONES was born in Jul 1886 in Alabama.
- v. SARAH JANE JONES was born in Sep 1887 in Alabama.
- 270. vi. MARGARETT MALENA JONES was born on 12 Aug 1890 in Alabama. She died on 30 Jan 1948 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Damascas Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama). She married CHARLES FORACE SAWYERS. He was born on 09 Feb 1880 in Alabama. He died on 31 Mar 1961 in Alabama.
- vii. JOHNNIE RUTHERFORD JONES was born in Nov 1892 in Alabama.
- viii. OSCAR MARVIN JONES was born in Jul 1894 in Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. QUEEN ESTER JONES was born in Nov 1895 in Alabama.
 - x. JESSE DAVID JONES was born in Aug 1896 in Alabama.
 - 271. xi. MINNIE JEANETTE JONES was born on 07 Apr 1897 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 29 Aug 1982 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Shedd Family Cemetery Timble, Cullman, Alabama). She married ROBERT ODIS COLLINS. He was born on 06 Jun 1895 in Alabama. He died on 02 Aug 1958 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Shedd Family Cemetery Timble, Cullman, Alabama).
 - xii. BESSIE IOLA JONES was born on 15 Feb 1899 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. She died on 29 Oct 1985 in Cullman Co., Alabama.
 - xiii. LONA GERTRUDE JONES was born in 1900 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.
 - xiv. NOVEL JONES was born in 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.
100. **MISSOURI ANN "ZURI"⁴ JONES** (Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Trimble, Cullman, Alabama. She died on 24 Jun 1939 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Chafin Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama). She married (1) **WILLIAM HOUSTON MURPHREE**, son of James Newton Murphree and Anna Caroline Reid in 1877. He was born on 05 Mar 1853 in Alabama. He died on 14 Oct 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Chafin Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama). She married **ROBERT FRANCIS "FRANK" BREWER**. He was born on 21 Jun 1882 in Alabama. He died on 17 Aug 1967 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.

Notes for Missouri Ann "Zuri" Jones:

CENSUS: 1870 Winston County, Alabama Census house #191 Jeremiah L.P. JONES 32 AL
Amanda F. 34 AL William V.C. 11 AL Louisa N.L. 9 AL Bonnie A. 8
AL

William Houston Murphree and Missouri Ann "Zuri" Jones had the following children:

- 272. i. WILLIAM NEWTON⁵ MURPHREE was born on 30 Jan 1878 in Breman, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 15 Mar 1968 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia. He married Talitha Aileen Shortridge in 1904 in Pima, Arizona. She was born on 29 Mar 1884 in Arizona. She died on 03 Dec 1967 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. HETTIE MARY MURPHREE was born about 1880 in Cullman, Alabama. She died on 24 Jul 1884 in Cullman County, Alabama.
- iii. JOSEPH V MURPHREE was born on 06 Jan 1883 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 12 Jan 1986 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Chafin Cemetery, Cullman, Alabama).
- iv. LUTHER JEREMIAH MURPHREE was born on 21 Apr 1885 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 11 Jan 1952 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.
- 273. v. SAMANTHA JANE MURPHREE was born in Jan 1888 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 27 Nov 1925 in Alabama. She married G O JOHNSON. He was born about 1886 in Alabama.
- 274. vi. BESSIE MURPHREE was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Breman, Cullman, Alabama. She died on 29 Mar 1975 in Albertville, Marshall, Alabama. She married ARTHUR J JOHNSON. He was born in 1886 in Alabama. He died in Alabama.
- vii. BERTHA MURPHREE was born in Oct 1891 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on

Generation 4 (con't)

18 May 1972 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama.

275. viii. LOUIS GRET MURPHREE was born on 01 Jan 1895 in Breman, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 29 Jun 1947 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He married IDA BELL BURK. She was born in Apr 1901. She died in May 1977.
- ix. OTIS NEWTON MURPHREE was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Alabama. He died on 28 Jun 1976 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. He married MIMI. She was born in 1901.
- x. ALEC H "OLLES" MURPHREE was born on 04 May 1900 in Breman, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 14 Jul 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama.
101. SARAH ELIZABETH J. "LIZZIE"⁴ JONES (THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Jun 1857 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 15 Dec 1930 in Cullman, Cullman Co. Alabama (Fairview Cemetery but which one? Stated as Farmview on Death Certificate but spouse buried Fairview). She married Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCombs, son of Andrew Jackson McCombs and Lebeth Harris on 30 Nov 1876 in Blount County, AL. He was born in May 1852 in Fairview, Blount County, Alabama. He died on 23 Sep 1937 in Breemon, Cullman, Alabama (Buried at Fairview Cemetery but which Fairview doesn't state as per Death Certificate).

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Jones:

CENSUS: 1860 Blount County, Alabama Census Blountsville Eastern Subdivision Summit lists:
Jane JONES age 50 SC Thomas 19 AL Mary J. 18 AL William M. 1
AL Sarah E.J. 8/12 AL James COOK 23 AL NOTES: According to Mr. Odis Voight Swann, 200 Cy Rd. 1196, Cullman, AL. 35057, great grandson of Sarah Elizabeth JONES, she was Full Blood Cherokee Indian and was adopted by a JONES family. He lists her child Mary m. William T. Swan as his grandparents. Need to get the story behind this Indian child. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 Record about A J McCombs Name: A J McCombs Spouse: S E Jones Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1876 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Minister of Gospel Performed by Name: E W Smith Source Information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

Notes for Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCombs:

CENSUS: 1860 Blount County, Alabama Census 262-262 A.J. McCOMBS m 32 AL Lebeth
30 AL Elizabeth 15 AL William 14 AL Rebecca 13 AL
Armanda 10 AL Andrew 8 AL Thomas 3 AL Rachel
/12 AL CENSUS: 1880 Cullman Co. AL Township 11 Range 3 W June 12, 1880 Andrew
McCombs WM 55 farmer b. AL fb. SC mb. SC Elizabeth WF 55 keeping house b. Thomas J. WM
22 son works on farm b. AL Emily WF 12 dau works in house b. AL MARRIAGE: Blount County,
Alabama Marriage Records Vol. 5 compiled by Lottie Painter Hudson lists A.J. McCOMBS married
Miss S.E. JONES November 30, 1876. CENSUS: 1900 Cullman County Alabama Census Roll 12,
Book 1, Page 281a McCOMBS Andrew J. head white male 48 b. May 1852 AL Fb. AL Mb.
TN Sarah E. wife white female 44 b. June 1855 TN Fb. AL Mb. AL William
C. son white male 17 b. July 1883 AL Lizzie ? S. dau. white female 15 b. M
1885 AL Houston E. son white male 13 b. Oct 1887 AL Winton M. son
white male 11 b. Dec 1888 AL Millie M. dau. white female 10 b. May 1890 AL
George W. son white male 7 b. May 1893 AL Elbert L. son white male
3 b. Oct. 1898 AL Nathaniel C. adopted son white male 23 b. Aug. 1876 AL People &
Things from The (Cullman) Alabama Tribune 1877-1898 / 1898-1913 Jan 16, 1896- The result of
a family row in the Valley Grove neighborhood last week, the Harville family, embracing Bud
Harville, his wife and 2 sons and Jack McCombs, his wife and daughter, are held in bond for their
appearance before the grand jury. Apr 8, 1897- Drawn Battle Between Citizens of Cullman
County- One man was killed outright. Robert Atwell shot & dead. A J McCombs, shot in leg
and touched in the side by another bullet. He is in jail here. Bud Harville & his two sons, Doc and
Jeff, are in hiding and have not been captured. This briefly may be told results of the pitched
battle between Harville family and AJ McCombs, which occurred at the McCombs premises last
Friday, the culmination of a log existing ill feeling between the two families. Harville, his two sons,
and son-in-law, Robert Atwell, went to McCombs's residence, armed and ready to send him to

Generation 4 (con't)

eternity. AJ Had heard of the threat and was armed with a Winchester rifle, when enticed into an alley nearby, which the assailants did so by frightening the chickens. The Harvilles opened fired with a shotgun and pistols, firing 21 shots at McCombs who evaded the attack except receiving a shot in the leg and being touched in the side by another bullet. McCombs returned fire with deadly aim, one of his sots (yes sots is what they had) striking Atwell in the stomach, passing through his body, killing him instantly. Another split a tree behind which one of the Harvilles sought refuge. Having only 6 rounds in his rifle, McCombs was soon compelled to retreat and replenish his ammunition, but when he did so, his assailants fled. McCombs who has an excellent reputation in his community and is well thought of, promptly surrendered and was lodged in jail. The Harvilles whose reputation as somewhat unsavory have not so far been captured. Monday was set as the day for hearing the case, but was postponed until Thursday. McCombs displayed excellent marksmanship and had his ammunition held out, the result might have been one of greater mortality. April 15, 1897- McCombs Goes Free. A.J. McCombs, who was arrested on a warrant charging his with killing Robt Atwell, had a hearing at the court house last week before Justices Herrin, Conant and Powell. Joe Couch was also before the court on the same charge. T.M. Wilhite conducted the prosecution and Col. Cofer represented McCombs. Three days were required to take the testimony, the trend of which seemed to show that McCombs, if he killed Atwell, did so in self defense, and Couch did no shooting. In a few moments after the taking of testimony was completed, the Justices decided that it was a case of justifiable homicide, and the defendants were released. A Close Call. Report that reached town tell of a very narrow escape of Bud Harville and his two sons, who are fugitives from the law of the land. In their flight, after the fatal shooting affray, the parties took the Jasper road, and when they reached the Sipsey river, a rapid rushing stream impeded their progress. In nowise dismayed, they took possession of the ferryman's bateau and were soon gliding swiftly across. But in the darkness of night, they did not notice the rope which was stretched across the stream for the use of the ferryman and the current of the stream soon swept their craft beneath it, and in a jiffy all three occupants were swept over; the boat continuing down the stream, leaving the three late occupants clinging to the rope. Their cries aroused the ferryman, who came to rescue of the men, neither of whom could swim. Though their guns, ammunition, and provisions were swept down stream in the boat, the Harvilles bravely continued their journey. The boat was picked up next day several miles below the ferry. May 27, 1897- Harville's go free after a hearing before Squire Pickens on Thursday on the charge of assaulting Jack McCombs but on account of want prosecution, they were all released. Jeff Harville was retained on another charge of carrying a concealed weapon, but bond was made and he too was released. The entire family will probably emigrate from the County. Dec 16, 1897- Splicing papers have been issued this week to the following couples, not otherwise mentioned: Silas A Kemp and Victoria F Day, Robt M Wilhite and Sarah A Jones, Thos McCombs and Lutitia E Swan, and John C Burns and Lenora E Wade. Oct 6, 1898- Jeff Harville was indicted at the recent term of court for assault with intent to murder upon Jack McCombs and was sentenced to 25 months in the penitentiary; was taken away to the coal mines today.

Andrew Jackson "Jack" McCombs and Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Jones had the following children:

276. i. NATHANIEL CRENSHAW⁵ MCCOMBS DR was born on 15 Jul 1876 in Alabama. He died on 18 Mar 1968 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America. He married Sarah E. "Sallie" Weathers, daughter of Washington M Weathers and Frances M on 23 Jan 1902 (appied for license January 22, 1902). She was born about 1885 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.
- ii. SAMUEL MCCOMBS was born in 1877 in AL. He died in AL.

Notes for Samuel McCombs:

NOTES: From Mr. Odis Voight Swann of Cullman, AL. , Aug. 1998, he lists Isabella, Samuel and Ester as children of Sarah Elizabeth JONES and Andrew J. MCCOMBS.

277. iii. THOMAS WESLEY MCCOMBS was born on 09 Sep 1877 in Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1943 in Jefferson County, Alabama (Buried: Valley Springs Baptist Cullman, Alabama). He married (1) LUTITIA E. SWAN on 12 Dec 1897 in Cullman, Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

She was born in 1880 in Alabama. She died in Alabama. He married (2) ROXANA MAUDE POOLE after 1910. She was born in 1889 in Alabama.

278. iv. MARY ELIZABETH MCCOMBS was born in Dec 1878 in Alabama. She died on 15 Aug 1898 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. She married William Thomas Swan, son of Elisha or Elijah Swan and Mary Frances Scott on 06 Dec 1896 in Cullman County, Alabama. He was born on 18 Feb 1869 in Alabama. He died on 03 Dec 1925 in Lawrence, Tennessee.
279. v. FRANCES ESTHER MCCOMBS was born on 11 Jun 1879 in Alabama. She died on 09 Sep 1962 in Cullman Cullman, Alabama (Buried:Valley Springs Church Cemetary Good Hope, Cullman, Alabama). She married (1) THOMAS JOSEPH M "T.J." TREPTAU, son of John Frederick Treptau and KizziahKissie Creel on 28 Aug 1913 in Copper Hill, Maury, TN (MARRIAGE). He was born on 07 Nov 1887 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 23 Oct 1968 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America (Buried:Valley Springs Church Cemetary Good Hope, Cullman, Alabama). She married (2) ENOS G. "DOCK" MILLSAPS on 23 Aug 1897 in Cullman, Alabama (MARRIAGE). He was born on 06 Mar 1857 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died in Apr 1912 in Alabama or Tennessee.
- vi. WILLIAM C. MCCOMBS was born in Jul 1883 in Alabama. He died in Alabama.
280. vii. HOUSTON ALEXANDER MCCOMBS was born on 14 Feb 1885 in Alabama. He died on 05 Jan 1967 in Empire, Walker, Alabama, United States of America. He married Mary D. Williams on 04 Jul 1902 in Cullman County, Alabama. She was born on 13 Feb 1882 in Georgia. She died on 15 Apr 1957.
281. viii. LOUISE SAVANNAH MCCOMBS was born in Mar 1885 in Alabama. She died in AL. She married (1) CHARLES TUCKER on 29 Dec 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married BOLING.
282. ix. ISABELLA MCCOMBS was born on 05 May 1888 in Alabama. She died on 01 Mar 1949 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (Bu: Fairview Cemetery Cullman, Alabama). He was born on 22 Aug 1889 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. He died on 18 Oct 1971 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Bu: Fairview Cemetery Cullman, Alabama).
283. x. NEWTON NATHANIEL MCCOMBS was born on 02 Dec 1888 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 02 Mar 1948 in Jefferson, Alabama (Buried: Walkers Chapel Fultondale, Jefferson, Alabama). He married LOLA G JACOBS. She was born on 01 Sep 1888 in Alabama. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Alabama (Buried: Walkers Chapel Fultondale, Jefferson, Alabama).
284. xi. MILLIE MINNIE MCCOMBS was born in May 1890 in Alabama. She died in Alabama. She married WILLIAM ERNEST "WILLIE" WINKLER. He was born on 13 Aug 1896 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 11 Nov 1921 in Dora, Walker, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM "BILL" LOGAN. He was born in 1889 in Alabama. He died in Alabama.
285. xii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MCCOMBS was born on 06 May 1893 in Alabama. He died on 12 Feb 1973 in Double Springs, Winston, Alabama, United States of America. He married EMILY "MILLIE" ACRES. She was born about 1881 in Ohio.
286. xiii. ELBERT L MCCOMBS was born on 12 Aug 1896 in Alabama. He died in 1937 in Alabama. He married Lula Alexander on 12 Jun 1916 in Cullman County, Alabama. She was born in 1899 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

102. **WILLIAM MONROE "BILL"⁴ JONES** (THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1858 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 24 Oct 1915 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Died after 14 yrs in Bryce Hospital). He married (1) **PARTHENIA PERMELIA "PAL" GAMBLE**, daughter of HENRY C GAMBLE and MARTHA J MCMURRY on 12 Oct 1881 in Blount County, AL (Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969). She was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died between 1888-1893 in Cullman County, Alabama. He married (2) **CAROLINE LYDIA HARRIS**, daughter of Pate and Unknown on 31 Dec 1894 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969). She was born about 1850 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Jul 1920 in Guin, Marion, Alabama.

Notes for WILLIAM MONROE "BILL" JONES:

DEATH: certificate of son Columbus Bernard Jones list father William, mother Pal JONES
TESTIMONY: of daughter-in-law, Gracie Ardell (McMurry) Jones, wife of Columbus Bernard JONES
TESTIMONY: of his grandson Carl Baxter Jones 1975, son of Bernard and Grace JONES
LETTERS: from granddaughter Phyllis Ruby (Jones) Allred, daughter. of Mack Gray JONES, states that grandfather William Jones died and is buried at Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa. Says father visited grave. Letters possessed by great granddaughter Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan
BURIAL: from above letters said to have died of Brite's disease and son Mack Gray Jones and granddaughter Foy Mae Jones visited his grave ca 1920 at Bryce Hospital Cemetery. Bryce Hospital Records show that he is buried in grave #7882 at Bryce Hospital Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL. DEATH RECORD: At Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL on Aug. 30, 1993. Grandson Thomas Laverne Jones and great granddaughter Angela Gail Jones Harlan went to Bryce Hospital in search of burial record. According to their files only 1 William Jones died and was buried there between 1900-1920. Buried in Grave #7882 at Bryce Cemetery. he was listed from Marion Co. AL. Died 24 Oct 1915 8:35am ward # 10. MARRIAGE: Record of marriage of William M. JONES to Parthenia P. JONES on 12 OCT 1881 Blount Co. AL, signed by Judge of Probate J.P. Moore says they were married by me at H. B. JONES's on the 12th day of Oct. 1881. Jones & Jones are both of full age . Attest. J. W. Moore, Judge, shows signature of Wm M. Jones HOSPITAL RECORDS: state an N.C. McCOMBS, nephew, of Bear Creek, Alabama Marion Co. came to see W.M. JONES, Dec. 3, (must be 1914) as William d. 1915. found Nathaniel C. McCombs son of Sarah Elizabeth Jones and Andrew Jackson McCombs, Jr. CENSUS: Blount County, Alabama 1860 179-178 Jane JONES 50 SC Thomas 19 AL Mary J. 18 AL William M. 1 AL (could be ours by date of 43yrs in 1901 Hospital Records Sarah E.J. 8/12 AL (could be Miss S.E. JONES m. A.J. McCOMBS 1876) James COOK 23 AL (presume that Thomas and Mary are parents of William M. and Sarah E. J.) CENSUS: Need to locate William on the 1870 - 1900 Census files. Checking Marion Co. since he was admitted to the hospital from there in 1901. Also checking Blount, Cullman, Walker and Winston Co's CENSUS: 1880 Blount Co. AL census 15-15 lists Gambles Beat No. 18 JONES, T. M. W M age 50 farmer b. AL father b. TN M. E. W F age 42 keeping home b. AL father b. NC BAKER, Henry W M age 74 father-in-law his house b. NC father b. NC S. A. W F age 63 mother-in-law her house b. GA. father b. Ireland? JONES W. M. W M age 21 boarder/ farm laborer b. AL father b. AL (this could be my William M. JONES listed as boarder and not son) living next to 14-14 Houston JONES W. M. age 34 b. AL father b. TN Doris James says this is Tuluska Mahu Jones and wife Margaret Baker - could she be a related to Mary above in 1860 census? CENSUS: 1910 Tuscaloosa, Co. AL Census Bryce Hospital Name: William Jones Age in 1910: 52 Estimated Birth Year: 1857 Birthplace: Alabama Home in 1910: BRYCE HOSPITAL, TUSCALOOSA, Alabama Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 35 Part: 2 Page: 71B Year: 1910 LETTER: Dated 1907 to Hospital addressed to J.T. Searcy Dear Sir, Kindly advise me how William Jones is getting along and is his mind improving any? I am very anxious to hear. Very respectful, Mr. James Jones Haleyville, Ala. MEDICAL RECORDS: List on June 18, 1901, admitted one William JONES of Marion Co. AL. male, white, age 43, so born 1901 - 43 = 1858. married. He liked to carry his Bible around and always wanted to go to the mountains. Records state that he had one brother who was insane. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: From Bryce Hospital Records dated, July 16, 1901 hair turning gray, eyes blue, height 5ft. 9 in. Wt. 161 complexion, white. DEATH: Certificate 101-15-21401 Name of deceased William Jones Date of Death: October 24, 1915 8:35 am Place of Death : Tuscaloosa County Bryce Hospital Place of Birth: Unknown White Male How long did deceased reside at place of death? 14 years, 4 months and 6 days

Generation 4 (con't)

Principal disease causing death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis Age 57 years Married doesn't list parents names Place of Interment? Bryce Hospital Cemetery Date of Report Nov. 1, 1915 Post Office Tuscaloosa, AL Reporters P. M. Collier Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 Record about William M Jones Name: William M Jones Spouse: Parthena Jones Marriage Date: 12 Oct 1881 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Minister of Gospel Performed by Name: G W Cone Source Information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 Record about William Jones Name: William Jones Death Date: 24 Oct 1915 Death County: Tuscaloosa Volume: 36 Certificate: 169 Roll: 1

Notes for PARTHENIA PERMELIA "PAL" GAMBLE:

TESTIMONY: of Gracie Ardell McMurry Jones in 1975. mother of C.B. Jones was Pal Jones (Pal a nickname) thought to be related to GAMBLE's. FAMILY TRADITION: from Norma Roberta Jones Seigler Snook and Phyllis Ruby Jones Allred both granddaughters of Pal Jones. have always been told that her name was Pamela (nicknamed Pal) JONES, her father was a JONES and her mother may have been a GAMBLE. her mother died in childbirth and her father left her with a GAMBLE family to raise. CENSUS: 1880 Blount Co. AL lists # 9 Jones, H. M. W F age 54 keeping house b. AL father b. TN mother b. NC P. P. W F age 23 Daughter b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL believe this may be Parthenia Pamela "Pal" Jones MARRIAGE: marriage record dated 12 Oct 1881 Blount Co. AL lists what I believe is the marriage of my great grandparents Wm. M. Jones and Parthenia P. Jones. says they were married by me at H. L. Jones' home, could have been same as H. M. Jones on 1880 census or not. photocopy possessed by great granddaughter Angela Gail Jones Harlan 1993. NOTES: from Barbara Buettner in Alabama 2/17/2003 in an email the following Hi mother's name was Gracie Boren Tompkins (1907-1997) it was ca. 1975 notebook where she had written Union Hill Church info. Hi...Was looking through Mother's research & saw where she had written: "Bill Jones m. Harriet(or her dau)Gamble; Bernard, Gray & Lee Jones' parents". Love, B. This was a notebook that mother had about Union Hill Church info. There was absolutely nothing on that page that related to her writing this. Could she have been the daughter of Harriett Jones (dau of Wm & Cynthia Hill Jones) and a Gamble man? raised by Gamble's? she is listed as dau in 1880 Blount Co Census P P Jones dau of H N Jones.

WILLIAM MONROE "BILL" JONES and PARTHENIA PERMELIA "PAL" GAMBLE had the following children:

287. i. MACK GRAY⁵ JONES was born on 30 Aug 1883 in Cullman County Alabama. He died on 24 Mar 1968 in Porterville, Tulare, California, United States of America (Buried: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, California). He married Eunice Cbell Quick, daughter of William Frank Quick and Brit A Mae or Brit anie Mae Martin in Aug 1916 in AL. She was born on 04 Jul 1899 in Georgia. She died on 09 May 1986 in Lindsay, Tulare, California, United States of America.
288. ii. COLUMBUS BERNARD JONES was born on 11 Jun 1885 in Walker County, Alabama (near Jasper). He died on 11 Feb 1964 in Porterville, Tulare, California (Buried: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, California). He married GRACIE ARDELL MCMURRY, daughter of RICHARD WILEY MCMURRY and ANNIE JANE BEATY on 15 May 1910 in Cullman, Alabama. She was born on 22 Aug 1892 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 19 Jan 1980 in Yuba City, Sutter, California (Buried: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, California).
289. iii. LELAND MCCAY "LEE" JONES was born on 30 Apr 1888 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 17 Jun 1946 in 1 mile below Bucksville, Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Buried: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Alabama). He married Mary Vincent Colpack, daughter of Andrew James Colpack and Anna "Annie" Rudy on 25 Jul 1917 in St. Paul's Cathedral Birmingham, Jefferson. Alabama (MARRIAGE). She was born on 25 Jul 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama. She died on 05 Dec 1970 in Bessemer, Jefferson, AL.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Caroline Lydia Harris:

SOURCES: MARRIAGE: Cullman County, Alabama marriage Records 1877-1899 published by The North Central Alabama Genealogical Society 1981. No conclusive evidence gives this as the 2nd wife of my William M. JONES except for the timing of the marriage. RECORDS: I have been unable to locate William M. JONES with a family on the 1900 Alabama Census records. It is possible that they were in Cullman Co., Blount Co. or Marion Co. as he was residing in Marion Co. AL. in 1901 when he was admitted to Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa, AL. CHILDREN: I have photo's of the family of William JONES, son of my William and 1/2 brother to my grandfather Columbus Bernard JONES. According to the Testimony of Gracie Ardell McMURRY JONES her husband had 1/2 brothers named William and Robert and a brother named Ernest who died as an infant. UNKNOWN if more siblings existed from William's 2nd marriage. TESTIMONY: of Phyllis Ruby JONES ALLRED, granddaughter of William M. JONES and Parthenia Pamela "Pal" JONES. This Robert JONES resided in Northport, Tuscaloosa Co. AL. and this William JONES resided in Haleysville, Marion Co. AL. in the early 1950's as her father Mack Gray JONES had these addresses recorded in his address book. Nothing more has been found on them at 7/14/96.

WILLIAM MONROE "BILL" JONES and Caroline Lydia Harris had the following children:

- iv. ERNEST JONES was born in 1901. He died in 1901.

Notes for Ernest Jones:

TESTIMONY: Grace Ardell McMURRY JONES wife of Columbus Bernard JONES stated in 1975 in an interview to her granddaughter, Angela Gail Jones that C.B. JONES had a brother who died in infancy and may have been a 1/2 brother, his name was Ernest JONES. DEATH: The Ernest JONES with date of 1901 on tombstone found in Blount County, Alabama Cemetery Records may be the infant brother of the above C.B. JONES. OR E.H. Jones d. 3 NOV 1889 boy 1yr. old Hanceville, Cullman Co. AL (born Hanceville0

- 290. v. WILLIAM THOMAS JOSEPH JONES was born on 11 Jun 1895 in Cullman Co. AL. He died on 31 Aug 1968 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Posey Mill Cemetery Posey Mill, Franklin, Alabama). He married NORA IRENE MAZE. She was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Alabama. She died on 16 May 1968 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Posey Mill Cemetery Posey Mill, Franklin, Alabama). He married an unknown spouse in 1916 in Winston Co., AL.
- vi. JAMES ROBERT JONES was born on 14 Jun 1897 in Cullman, Cullman Co. AL. He died on 11 May 1971 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Notes for James Robert Jones:

SOURCES: 1. TESTIMONY AND LETTERS: of half niece Phyllis Ruby (Jones) Allred possessed by half great grandniece Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan

- 103. **FRANCES C C "FRANKIE"⁴ JONES** (THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 02 Aug 1865 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 15 Jun 1952 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas (Buried: Hope Cemetery, Henrietta, Clay, Texas Death certificate lists parents as : Tom Jones & Mary Terry). She married (1) **T J JOHNSON** on 27 Dec 1898 in Limestone County, Texas (Texas Marriages, 1837-1973 for Francis Jones groom's name: T. J. Johnson groom's birth date: groom's birthplace: groom's age: bride's name: Francis Jones). He was born in 1862 in Alabama (1900 census record of daughter). He died in Limestone or Jack County, Texas.

T J Johnson and Frances C C "Frankie" Jones had the following child:

- 291. i. **NANNIE MARY⁵ JOHNSON** was born on 06 Nov 1900 in McLennan County, Texas. She died on 26 Oct 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Hope Cemetery Henrietta, Clay, Texas). She married WILLIAM S PRICE. He was born in 1883 in Texas. He died in Texas.

Generation 4 (con't)

104. **VANNA T. "LETALEDY"⁴ JONES** (THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born between 09 Aug 1870-1872 in Giles County, Tennessee (1880 census b. 1873 1900 census Aug 1872 1910 1874). She died on 04 Dec 1953 in Halleyville, Winston, Alabama (Buried: Orange Cemetery Franklin County, Alabama Death certificate lists parents as Tommy Jones and Mary Nelson Jones (was her mother's first husband) should be Terry). She married James Monroe Harris, son of William M. Harris and Alcey Gutherie on 12 Feb 1891 in Cullman, Alabama. He was born on 23 Dec 1872 in Alabama. He died on 24 Feb 1943 in Franklin County, Alabama.

James Monroe Harris and Vanna T. "LetaLedy" Jones had the following children:

292. i. **RAYMOND JEFFERSON "REMUS"⁵ HARRIS** was born on 07 Apr 1893 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. He died on 18 Oct 1961 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama. He married **ALMA HARRIS**. She was born about 1901.
293. ii. **ELICK K THOMAS HARRIS** was born on 05 Dec 1895 in Alabama. He died on 14 Jan 1949 in Halleyville, Winston, AL. He married **WILLIE M HARRIS**. She was born about 1900 in Alabama.
294. iii. **JASPER LEVI HARRIS** was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Alabama. He married **LEOY**. She was born about 1902.
- iv. **LILLIE D HARRIS** was born in 1903 in Alabama, USA.
- v. **LEE J. HARRIS** was born in 1905 in Alabama, USA.
- vi. **RHODA J HARRIS** was born about 1908 in Alabama.
- vii. **ZADA HARRIS** was born about 1913 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.
105. **OLLIE F J⁴ JONES** (THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 09 Sep 1871 in Giles County, Tennessee, USA (Death Certificate lists birth 9 Sep 1868 not on 1870 census). She died on 12 Sep 1969 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas (Buried: Crestview Cemetery Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas Death certificate lists parents as Thomas Jones and Unknown). She married (1) **WILLIAM BENETT HOLDER** on 16 Mar 1890 in Cullman, Alabama. He was born on 24 May 1863 in Georgia (Death certificate lists birth 29 May 1864). He died on 10 Nov 1926 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

William Benett Holder and Ollie F J Jones had the following children:

295. i. **PEARL BERNICE⁵ HOLDER** was born on 02 May 1891 in Alabama. She died in 1961 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. She married **ANDREW NEWTON SEALS**. He was born on 01 Dec 1886 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1948 in Fannin, Texas. She married **PRICE**.
- ii. **EMMA HOLDER** was born in May 1892 in Cullman, Alabama. She died in TX.
- iii. **EDWARD HOLDER** was born on 06 Nov 1894 in Limestone County, Texas. He died on 05 Aug 1971 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
- iv. **CORA HOLDER** was born in Oct 1895 in Cullman, Alabama. She died in Texas.
- v. **ELLIS A HOLDER** was born on 19 Nov 1897 in Texas. He died in Jan 1978 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States of America,.
296. vi. **LELEON HENRY "JACK" HOLDER** was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Texas. He died on 27 Feb 1995 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States of America,. He married **LILLIE LEE ZORNES**. She was born on 08 Apr 1902 in Texas. She died in Jun 1972 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States of America,.

297. vii. MARY KANSAS HOLDER was born on 25 Dec 1904 in Limestone or Baylor Co. TX. She died on 27 Aug 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States of America,. She married Alfred Thomas Stokes, son of Alfred Stokes and Anna C Lang on 23 Dec 1922 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas (MARRIAGE). He was born on 19 Feb 1905 in Greater London, Kent, United Kingdom,. He died on 05 Mar 1990 in Los Angeles, California,.
298. viii. NELLIE HOLDER was born in 1906 in Limestone or Baylor Co. TX. She died in TX. She married FOUNTAIN. He was born in 1905 in TX. He died in TX.
299. ix. MARGARET P "REATHA" HOLDER was born on 11 Oct 1910 in Baylor or Wichita County, Texas. She died on 07 Apr 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America. She married NATH WADE. He was born on 17 Nov 1910 in Texas. He died on 01 Nov 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America.
- x. CARROLL HOLDER was born in 1911 in Baylor County, Texas, USA. He died in TX.
- xi. ESCO HOLDER was born on 28 Apr 1913 in Baylor or Wichita County, Texas. He died on 28 Jul 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America,. He married DORSEY MAE COOK. She was born on 04 Aug 1927 in Wichita, Texas,. She died on 03 Oct 1978 in Wichita, Texas,. He married (2) JIMMIE WORLEY on 21 Mar 1970 in Tarrant, Texas. She was born in 1915 in Texas. She died in Texas. He married an unknown spouse on 13 Apr 1978 in Wichita, Texas.
106. **REV JAMES ALONZO "LONZO"⁴ JONES** (THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 07 Jun 1878 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 18 Aug 1945 in Daisetta, Liberty, Texas, USA (Death Certificate lists parents as Tom Jones & Mary). He married **ANITA MYRTLE "MYRTIE" ANDRUES**. She was born on 03 Mar 1881 in Robertson County, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Feb 1953 in Orange County, Texas (Buried: Oakdale Cemetery Daisetta, Liberty, Texas).
- Rev James Alonzo "Lonzo" Jones and Anita Myrtle "Myrtie" Andruess had the following children:
300. i. OPAL P⁵ JONES was born on 27 Sep 1907 in Texas. She died on 14 Jan 1994 in Bullard, Smith, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Forest Lawn Memorial Park West Orange, Orange, Texas). She married ARTHUR LEE LOCKE. He was born on 29 Aug 1906 in Oklahoma. He died on 28 Oct 1996 in Bullard, Smith, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Forest Lawn Memorial Park West Orange, Orange, Texas).
- ii. JOHN WESLEY JONES was born on 10 Sep 1910 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas. He died on 02 Dec 1992 in Henderson County, Texas or Rusk, Rusk, Texas.
301. iii. RAYMOND LEALAND "BEELER" JONES was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Texas. He died in 1934 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma (Buried: Terral Cemetery Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma was cut by barbed wire and died from reaction to Tetanus shot age 22. story from great grandson Tony Johnston Oklahoma.). He married MYRTLE MAY PETERSON. She was born on 01 Mar 1915 in Oklahoma. She died on 12 Apr 1991 in Oklahoma (Buried: Fairlawn Cemetery Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma).
107. **REV OSCAR⁴ JONES** (THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 15 Oct 1880 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 03 Aug 1966 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, United States of America (Buried: Sherwood Memorial Gardens Clayton, Georgia Death Certificate lists parents as Thomas Jones & Marry Tarry). He married **ETHEL THOMAS**. She was born on 07 Jul 1887 in Texas. She died on 17 Nov 1975 in Double Springs, Winston, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Sherwood Memorial Gardens Jonesboro, Clayton, Georgia).

Generation 4 (con't)

Rev Oscar Jones and Ethel Thomas had the following children:

302. i. REV OSSIE BONNELL⁵ JONES was born on 09 Jan 1920 in Oklahoma. He died on 29 Nov 2007 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried:). He married OPHELIA MCCOY. She was born in 1919 in Oklahoma. She died in 1981 in Oklahoma. He married THELMA WHITE. She died on 08 Dec 1997 in Oklahoma.
 - ii. BOYD JONES was born about 1906 in Texas. He died in Texas or Oklahoma or Georgia.
 - iii. BURNETT JONES was born in 1907 in Texas. He died in Texas, Oklahoma, Georgia ?.
 303. iv. ROSE MARIE "RUIE" JONES was born about 1910 in Texas. She died in WA or OK. She married ELMER WILBER PICKEL. He was born on 04 Nov 1902 in Nebraska. He died on 18 Sep 1951 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA.
 304. v. JONES BRITTON J SR was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Texas. He died in Aug 1987 in Bridge City, Orange, Texas, United States of America. He married NANCY OZELLA SIMPSON. She was born about 1915 in Texas. She died before 1970 in Texas. He married (2) ANN ELIZABETH "ANNIE" COLES on 25 Oct 1970 in Orange, Texas. She was born about 1922 in Texas. She died in Texas.
108. **PARTHENIA PERMELIA "PAL" GAMBLE** (Harriet Narcissa³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died between 1888-1893 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM MONROE "BILL" JONES, son of THOMAS JEFFERSON L JONES and MARY ELIZABETH JUNE TERRY on 12 Oct 1881 in Blount County, AL (Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969). He was born in 1858 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 24 Oct 1915 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Died after 14 yrs in Bryce Hospital).

Notes for PARTHENIA PERMELIA "PAL" GAMBLE:

TESTIMONY: of Gracie Ardell McMurry Jones in 1975. mother of C.B. Jones was Pal Jones (Pal a nickname) thought to be related to GAMBLE's. FAMILY TRADITION: from Norma Roberta Jones Seigler Snook and Phyllis Ruby Jones Allred both granddaughters of Pal Jones. have always been told that her name was Pamela (nicknamed Pal) JONES, her father was a JONES and her mother may have been a GAMBLE. her mother died in childbirth and her father left her with a GAMBLE family to raise. CENSUS: 1880 Blount Co. AL lists # 9 Jones, H. M. W F age 54 keeping house b. AL father b. TN mother b. NC P. P. W F age 23 Daughter b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL believe this may be Parthenia Pamela "Pal" Jones MARRIAGE: marriage record dated 12 Oct 1881 Blount Co. AL lists what I believe is the marriage of my great grandparents Wm. M. Jones and Parthenia P. Jones. says they were married by me at H. L. Jones' home, could have been same as H. M. Jones on 1880 census or not. photocopy possessed by great granddaughter Angela Gail Jones Harlan 1993. NOTES: from Barbara Buettner in Alabama 2/17/2003 in an email the following Hi mother's name was Gracie Boren Tompkins (1907-1997) it was ca. 1975 notebook where she had written Union Hill Church info. Hi...Was looking through Mother's research & saw where she had written: "Bill Jones m. Harriet(or her dau)Gamble; Bernard, Gray & Lee Jones' parents". Love, B. This was a notebook that mother had about Union Hill Church info. There was absolutely nothing on that page that related to her writing this. Could she have been the daughter of Harriett Jones (dau of Wm & Cynthia Hill Jones) and a Gamble man? raised by Gamble's? she is listed as dau in 1880 Blount Co Census P P Jones dau of H N Jones.

Notes for WILLIAM MONROE "BILL" JONES:

DEATH: certificate of son Columbus Bernard Jones list father William, mother Pal JONES
TESTIMONY: of daughter-in-law, Gracie Ardell (McMurry) Jones, wife of Columbus Bernard JONES
TESTIMONY: of his grandson Carl Baxter Jones 1975, son of Bernard and Grace JONES

Generation 4 (con't)

LETTERS: from granddaughter Phyllis Ruby (Jones) Allred, daughter. of Mack Gray JONES, states that grandfather William Jones died and is buried at Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa. Says father visited grave. Letters possessed by great granddaughter Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan

BURIAL: from above letters said to have died of Brite's disease and son Mack Gray Jones and granddaughter Foy Mae Jones visited his grave ca 1920 at Bryce Hospital Cemetery. Bryce Hospital Records show that he is buried in grave #7882 at Bryce Hospital Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL. DEATH RECORD: At Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, AL on Aug. 30, 1993. Grandson Thomas Laverne Jones and great granddaughter Angela Gail Jones Harlan went to Bryce Hospital in search of burial record. According to their files only 1 William Jones died and was buried there between 1900-1920. Buried in Grave #7882 at Bryce Cemetery. he was listed from Marion Co. AL. Died 24 Oct 1915 8:35am ward # 10. MARRIAGE: Record of marriage of William M. JONES to Parthenia P. JONES on 12 OCT 1881 Blount Co. AL, signed by Judge of Probate J.P. Moore says they were married by me at H. B. JONES's on the 12th day of Oct. 1881. Jones & Jones are both of full age . Attest. J. W. Moore, Judge, shows signature of Wm M. Jones HOSPITAL RECORDS: state an N.C. McCOMBS, nephew, of Bear Creek, Alabama Marion Co. came to see W.M. JONES, Dec. 3, (must be 1914) as William d. 1915. found Nathaniel C. McCombs son of Sarah Elizabeth Jones and Andrew Jackson McCombs, Jr. CENSUS: Blount County, Alabama 1860 179-178 Jane JONES 50 SC Thomas 19 AL Mary J. 18 AL William M. 1 AL (could be ours by date of 43yrs in 1901 Hospital Records Sarah E.J. 8/12 AL (could be Miss S.E. JONES m. A.J. McCOMBS 1876) James COOK 23 AL (presume that Thomas and Mary are parents of William M. and Sarah E. J.) CENSUS: Need to locate William on the 1870 - 1900 Census files. Checking Marion Co. since he was admitted to the hospital from there in 1901. Also checking Blount, Cullman, Walker and Winston Co's CENSUS: 1880 Blount Co. AL census 15-15 lists Gambles Beat No. 18 JONES, T. M. W M age 50 farmer b. AL father b. TN M. E. W F age 42 keeping home b. AL father b. NC BAKER, Henry W M age 74 father-in-law his house b. NC father b. NC S. A. W F age 63 mother-in-law her house b. GA. father b.Ireland? JONES W. M. W M age 21 boarder/ farm laborer b. AL father b. AL (this could be my William M. JONES listed as boarder and not son) living next to 14-14 Houston JONES W. M. age 34 b. AL father b. TN Doris James says this is Tuluska Mahu Jones and wife Margaret Baker - could she be a related to Mary above in 1860 census? CENSUS: 1910 Tuscaloosa, Co. AL Census Bryce Hospital Name: William Jones Age in 1910: 52 Estimated Birth Year: 1857 Birthplace: Alabama Home in 1910: BRYCE HOSPITAL, TUSCALOOSA, Alabama Race: White Gender: Male Series: T624 Roll: 35 Part: 2 Page: 71B Year: 1910 LETTER: Dated 1907 to Hospital addressed to J.T. Searcy Dear Sir, Kindly advise me how William Jones is getting along and is his mind improving any? I am very anxious to hear. Very respectful, Mr. James Jones Haleyville, Ala. MEDICAL RECORDS: List on June 18, 1901, admitted one William JONES of Marion Co. AL. male, white, age 43, so born 1901 - 43 = 1858. married. He liked to carry his Bible around and always wanted to go to the mountains. Records state that he had one brother who was insane. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: From Bryce Hospital Records dated, July 16, 1901 hair turning gray, eyes blue, height 5ft. 9 in. Wt. 161 complexion, white. DEATH: Certificate 101-15-21401 Name of deceased William Jones Date of Death: October 24, 1915 8:35 am Place of Death : Tuscaloosa County Bryce Hospital Place of Birth: Unknown White Male How long did deceased reside at place of death? 14 years, 4 months and 6 days Principal disease causing death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis Age 57 years Married doesn't list parents names Place of Interment? Bryce Hospital Cemetery Date of Report Nov. 1, 1915 Post Office Tuscaloosa, AL Reportere P. M. Collier Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 Record about William M Jones Name: William M Jones Spouse: Parthena Jones Marriage Date: 12 Oct 1881 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Minister of Gospel Performed by Name: G W Cone Source Information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 Record about William Jones Name: William Jones Death Date: 24 Oct 1915 Death County: Tuscaloosa Volume: 36 Certificate: 169 Roll: 1

WILLIAM MONROE "BILL" JONES and PARTHENIA PERMELIA "PAL" GAMBLE had the following children:

287. i. MACK GRAY⁵ JONES was born on 30 Aug 1883 in Cullman County Alabama. He died on 24 Mar 1968 in Porterville, Tulare, California, United States of America (Buried: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, California). He married Eunice

Generation 4 (con't)

Cbell Quick, daughter of William Frank Quick and Brit A Mae or Brit anie Mae Martin in Aug 1916 in AL. She was born on 04 Jul 1899 in Georgia. She died on 09 May 1986 in Lindsay, Tulare, California, United States of America.

288. ii. COLUMBUS BERNARD JONES was born on 11 Jun 1885 in Walker County, Alabama (near Jasper). He died on 11 Feb 1964 in Porterville, Tulare, California (Buried: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, California). He married GRACIE ARDELL MCMURRY, daughter of RICHARD WILEY MCMURRY and ANNIE JANE BEATY on 15 May 1910 in Cullman, Alabama. She was born on 22 Aug 1892 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 19 Jan 1980 in Yuba City, Sutter, California (Buried: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, California).
289. iii. LELAND MCCAY "LEE" JONES was born on 30 Apr 1888 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 17 Jun 1946 in 1 mile below Bucksville, Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Buried: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Alabama). He married Mary Vincent Colpack, daughter of Andrew James Colpack and Anna "Annie" Rudy on 25 Jul 1917 in St. Paul's Cathedral Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama (MARRIAGE). She was born on 25 Jul 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama. She died on 05 Dec 1970 in Bessemer, Jefferson, AL.

109. **WILLIAM KINCHEN⁴ GAMBLE** (Emeline E³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 09 Sep 1853 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 22 Jul 1927 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He married Courtney Elizabeth Williams on 13 Jun 1879. She was born on 19 Apr 1855. She died on 16 Jun 1929 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.

Notes for William Kinchen Gamble:

BURIED: GAMBLE CEMETERY, HANCEVILLE, CULLMAN CO, AL

Notes for Courtney Elizabeth Williams:

BURIED: GAMBLE CEMETERY, HANCEVILLE, CULLMAN CO, AL

William Kinchen Gamble and Courtney Elizabeth Williams had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE F.⁵ GAMBLE was born on 06 May 1880 in Cullman Co. AL. She died on 15 Jul 1961 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She married James A. Sapp, son of Richard Franklin Sapp and Emily Frances Griffith on 10 Mar 1904. He was born on 11 Feb 1874 in Blount Co. AL. He died on 12 May 1945 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.

Notes for Myrtle F. Gamble:

BURIED: GAMBLE CEMETERY, HANCEVILLE, CULLMAN CO, AL

- ii. LULU GAMBLE was born on 27 May 1882 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died on 14 Sep 1962 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He was born on 03 Dec 1880 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 24 Apr 1961 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.

Notes for Lulu Gamble:

BURIED: GAMBLE CEMETERY, HANCEVILLE, CULLMAN CO, AL

110. **LEVI JACKSON⁴ GAMBLE** (Emeline E³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Jul 1860 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 06 Feb 1911 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He married Arie Azelee Keith, daughter of William Matterson Keith and Sarah F. Smith on 12 Feb 1884 in Blount Co. AL. She was born on 06 Jul 1867 in New Bridge, Hall, GA. She died on 11 Jan 1941 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.

Notes for Levi Jackson Gamble:

Generation 4 (con't)

1900 Blount Co. AL Gambles Beat Dist 15 pct. 18 June 2, 1900 GAMBLE Levi J. head MW July 1860 39 married 7 yrs b. AL fb. AL mb. AL Arie A. wife FW July 1867 32 married 7 yrs b. GA fb. GA mb. GA Augustus C. son MW June 1885 14 b. AL Junie A. son MW April 1887 13 b. AL Claude E. son MW Aug. 1889 10 b. AL Lettie E. dau FW Aug 1892 8 b. AL Andrew J. son MW Sep 1895 5 b. AL John father MW Nov 1826 74 Widowed b. AL fb. TN mb. NC (living next door to James Crutcher with my grandfather Bernard Jones in house)

Levi Jackson Gamble and Arie Azelee Keith had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTUS CORNELIUS⁵ GAMBLE was born on 14 Jun 1885 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 06 Apr 1928. She was born on 10 Jun 1886. She died on 17 Nov 1974.

Notes for Augustus Cornelius Gamble:

WWI Draft Registration Card Name: Argustus Cornelious Gamble City: Not Stated County: Jefferson State: Alabama Birth Date: 14 Jun 1885 Race: White Roll: 1509392 DraftBoard: 1

308. ii. JUNE AMERICUS GAMBLE was born on 24 Apr 1887 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 03 Aug 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA. He married Blanche Lee Whitfield on 26 Oct 1913 in Cullman Co. AL. She was born on 26 Oct 1895 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died on 20 Nov 1985 in Orange, California.
309. iii. CLAUDE EUGINE GAMBLE was born on 20 Aug 1889 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 18 Sep 1982 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. He married Martha Fannie Whitfield, daughter of Calvin Whitfield and Nancy Harriet Claudell on 17 Aug 1913 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She was born on 12 Dec 1888 in Pickens County, Georgia. She died on 06 Sep 1976 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.
310. iv. LETTIE ESTELLE GAMBLE was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died on 21 Jul 1991 in Garden City, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. She married Henry Titus Sapp, son of John Beale Sapp and Dorinda Anderson on 26 May 1917 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 25 Dec 1962 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.
- v. ANDREW JACKSON GAMBLE was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 14 Feb 1947 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He married Kathryn on 22 Dec 1945 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969).

Notes for Andrew Jackson Gamble:

WWI Draft Registration Card June 5, 1917 Cullman, AL Name: Andrew Jackson Gamble City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama;United States of America Birth Date: 16 Sep 1895 Race: Caucasian Roll: 1509376 Farmer self employeed Cullman AL Nearest Realitive Mother single caucasion Born Blount Co. AL natural born medium height medium build brown eyes black hair

111. **HUGH ALEXANDER⁴ GAMBLE** (Emeline E³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Jun 1865 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 03 Jun 1935 in Blount County, Alabama. He married Nancy Josephine "Nannie" Keith, daughter of William Matterson Keith and Sarah F. Smith on 18 Oct 1896 in Blount Co., AL. She was born on 11 Dec 1871 in Georgia. She died on 18 Oct 1943 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.

Hugh Alexander Gamble and Nancy Josephine "Nannie" Keith had the following children:

- i. EULA⁵ GAMBLE was born on 15 Jul 1897 in Blount Co, AL. She died on 12 Nov 1987

Generation 4 (con't)

in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. He was born on 12 Dec 1893. He died on 07 Dec 1954.

- ii. SARAH E GAMBLE was born in Mar 1899 in Alabama.
- iii. ODIE GAMBLE was born on 09 Sep 1900 in Alabama. He died in Mar 1994 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.
- iv. HUGH A GAMBLE was born about 1912 in Alabama.
- v. O*Y GAMBLE was born about 1916 in Alabama.
- vi. SARAH E. GAMBLE.

112. **WILLIAM L.⁴ BRADFORD** (Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Sep 1852 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Brown County, Texas. He married Mary Clementine "Tinnie" Cason on 02 Jan 1878 in Blount, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1855 in Georgia. She died in 1895 in Texas.

William L. Bradford and Mary Clementine "Tinnie" Cason had the following children:

- 311. i. METTA ALDARADO⁵ BRADFORD was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 04 Apr 1929 in Brown County, Texas (Buried: Antioch Cemetery Brownwood, Brown, Texas). She married JOHN LEE TURNER. He was born in 1870 in Florida. He died in Brown County, Texas.
- ii. ELSIE ANNA BRADFORD was born on 03 Aug 1881 in Alabama. She died on 17 Feb 1894 in Brown County, Texas.
- 312. iii. WILLIAM L BRADFORD was born on 24 Dec 1883 in Alabama. He died on 19 May 1975 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, United States of America. He married DORSSIE LILLIAN WHITE. She was born in Oct 1888 in Texas. She died on 09 Jun 1964 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas.

113. **FRANCES ELIZABETH⁴ BRADFORD** (Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in AL or TX. She married **WILLIAM R MARTIN**. He was born in Oct 1849 in Georgia. He died in Alabama.

William R Martin and Frances Elizabeth Bradford had the following children:

- i. LAURA R⁵ MARTIN was born in Oct 1873 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Jefferson County, Alabama (Mt. Zion Cemetery Corner, Jefferson, Alabama). She married JOHN ALEXANDER WOOTEN. He was born on 29 Dec 1869. He died on 17 Aug 1940 in Empire, Blount, Alabama (Buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery Corner, Jefferson, Alabama).
- ii. LOTTA F MARTIN was born in 1875 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Blount County, Alabama. She married ARTHUR E.
- 313. iii. EDNA GERTRUDE MARTIN was born in Oct 1876 in Alabama. She died in Blount County, Alabama (Buried: Sulpher Springs Cemetery Blount County, Alabama). She married George Washington Sanders, son of Charley Sanders and Luzinia Sanders in 1891. He was born on 11 Jun 1861 in Blount Spring, Alabama. He died on 05 Nov 1923 in Blount Springs, Blount, Alabama (Buried: Sulpher Springs Cemetery Blount County, Alabama).
- 314. iv. OSCAR CLEVELAND MARTIN was born on 03 Aug 1884 in Alabama. He died on 07 Apr 1964 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married EURIE MCNEAL. She was born

Generation 4 (con't)

about 1895 in Alabama. She died on 06 Oct 1936 in Empire, Walker, Alabama.

315. v. RODNEY WILBURNWILLIAM MARTIN was born on 08 Apr 1892 in Alabama. He died in Alabama. He married OCTAVIA SELF. She was born about 1896 in Alabama.
316. vi. LOU S MARTIN was born on 26 Jul 1895 in Sulphur Springs, Blount, Alabama. She died on 28 Mar 1948 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. She married EMORY HALL BYARS. He was born on 29 Jun 1900 in Alabama. He died in Mar 1973 in Elizabethton, Carter, Tennessee, United States of America.

114. **THADEOUS BOVIL⁴ BRADFORD** (Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 10 Jan 1857 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 08 Dec 1933 in Ennis, Ellis, Texas (Buried: , Myrtle Cemetery-Ennis, Texas). He married **ALPHA ANN "ALLIE" KNIGHT**. She was born on 17 May 1870 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 11 Aug 1930 in Ennis, Ellis, Texas (Buried: , Myrtle Cemetery-Ennis, Texas). He married an unknown spouse on 24 Jul 1886 in Blount.

Thadeous Bovil Bradford and Alpha Ann "Allie" Knight had the following children:

- i. BESSY⁵ BRADFORD was born in May 1891 in Alabama.
- ii. J P BRADFORD was born in Feb 1893 in Alabama.
- iii. BART BRADFORD was born in Jan 1895 in Alabama.
- iv. QUINTON D BRADFORD was born about 1901 in Texas.
- v. IDA L BRADFORD was born about 1904 in Texas.
- vi. HAYDEN C BRADFORD was born about 1909 in Texas.
115. **TRAVIS L.⁴ BRADFORD** (Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Feb 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 26 Jul 1926 in Cullman, Alabama. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE" BAKER**. She was born in Feb 1878 in Alabama. She died on 29 Apr 1960 in Alabama (name: Sallie Bradford death date: 29 Apr 1960 death place: Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama gender: Female age at death: 84y 5m estimated birth date: 1876 father's name: Baker mother's name: Unknown). He married (2) **ALICE** in 1896 in Blount County, Alabama (1900 Blount County, Alabama Census says they were married 3 yrs). She was born in Jan 1871 in Alabama. She died in 1905 in Alabama. He married **RHODA MARTIN**. She was born in Alabama. She died in Blount County, Alabama.

Travis L. Bradford and Alice had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE⁵ BRADFORD was born about 1904 in Alabama.
- ii. GRADY BRADFORD was born about 1905 in Alabama.
- iii. ERNEST F BRADFORD was born in Nov 1896 in Alabama.

116. **SARAH ANN "DELLA"⁴ BRADFORD** (Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Oct 1861 in Blount County, Alabama. She died between 1881-1900 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married **JOHN N BAKER**. He was born on 23 Jun 1856 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 04 Aug 1934 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Union Hill Cemetery).

Notes for John N Baker:

BURIED: UNION HILL CHURCH OF CHRIST CEMETERY, HANCEVILLE, AL Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 Record about John Baker Name: John Baker Spouse: Sarah Bradford

Generation 4 (con't)

Marriage Date: 3 Jan 1878 County: Blount State: Alabama Performed By Title: Minister of Gospel Performed by Name: William McHan Source Information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

John N Baker and Sarah Ann "Della" Bradford had the following children:

- i. FULTON EDWARD⁵ BAKER was born in Apr 1878 in Blount Co. AL.

Notes for Fulton Edward Baker:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Fulton Edward Baker
Name: Fulton Edward Baker City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama
Birth Date: 29 Nov 1878 Race: White Roll: 1509376 DraftBoard: 0 Colbert Co.
Age: 39 Occupation: Machinest Air Nitrate Corp. Nearest Relative: Mrs. Rose Baker Hanceville, Cullman Co. AL Height/Build: 5'8" med/slender Color of Eyes/Hair: gray/dark brown Signature: Fulton Edward Baker Sept. 10, 1918 New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945 about Fulton Edward Baker Name: Fulton Edward Baker Arrival Date: 9 Nov 1915 Age: 37 Gender: Male Married Yes Ethnic Background: Canadian actual handwritten record reads American Caucasian Port of Departure: Frontera, Mexico Ship Name: Venator Port of Arrival: New Orleans, Louisiana Last Residence: Mexico City: Frontera Occupation: Driller Reads and Writes: Yes to both Name & Address: Nearest relative: Rosa Baker Fronera, Mexico National Archives' Series Number: T905_56

317.
 - ii. JOHN THORNTON BAKER was born on 02 Apr 1881 in Blount Co. AL. He died on 26 Aug 1966 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. He married Lillie B Sapp, daughter of Richard Franklin Sapp and Emily Frances Griffith on 10 Mar 1907 in Cullman Co., AL. She was born on 21 Feb 1886 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 13 Jul 1959 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama.
 - iii. DEWEY BAKER was born in 1899 in Alabama.
 - iv. MATTIE BAKER was born in 1901 in Alabama.
 - v. PAUL BAKER was born in 1903 in Alabama.
 - vi. ASA BAKER was born in 1904 in Alabama.
 - vii. OTIS BAKER was born in 1908 in Alabama.
 - viii. LAVERT BAKER was born about 1910 in Alabama.
117. **CAROLINE CYNTHIA⁴ BURNS** (Dovey S³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Sep 1871 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in 1901 in Van Zandt County, Texas. She married Elbert Clinton "Pink" Mince, son of Madison D Mince and Nancy in 1894 in Barry, Navarro, Texas (Th 06 Sep 1894 We learn . . .that Mr Pink Mince, late of Cleveland in this county was married at Barry, Navarro Co Texas to a daughter of Mr Alfred Burns. . . People & Things from The Blount Co News & Dispatch pg 224 compiled by Robin Sterling). He was born in Aug 1868 in Alabama. He died on 02 Nov 1915 in Van Zandt County, Texas (Buried: Cool Springs Cemetery, Van Zandt County, Texas).

Elbert Clinton "Pink" Mince and Caroline Cynthia Burns had the following children:

318.
 - i. MINCE ATLAS⁵ CORTELL SR was born on 11 Aug 1897 in Van Zandt County, Texas. He died on 18 Aug 1970 in Houston, HarrisTexas. He married LYDIALILLIE MAE MOORE. She was born about 1909 in Texas. She died on 05 Nov 1959 in Houston, Harris, Texas (Buried: Fairbanks Cemetery Fairbanks/Houston, Harris, Texas).
 319. ii. OBIE DEE MINCE was born on 31 Dec 1899 in Van Zandt County, Texas. He died on

Generation 4 (con't)

23 Jul 1952 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He married JOHNNIE JUANITA LOCK. She was born in 1914 in Alabama. She died in Texas.

118. **FIDELLA VIDELLA ARABELLE MORRIS** (Dovey S³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 25 Oct 1861 in Blount Co., Alabama. She died on 28 Apr 1950 in Blooming Grove, Navarro, Texas (buried: Dresden Cemetery, Navarro Co. TX). She married Jonathan Claiborne Burns, son of Calvin Alexander Burns and Martha C Wilhite on 27 Dec 1876 in Blount, Alabama. He was born in Dec 1853 in Alabama. He died on 28 Feb 1938 in Navarro, Texas.

Notes for Jonathan Claiborne Burns:

FAMILY RECORD: All data on the BURNS Family taken from the Family Records of Calvin Alex Burns, of Bangor, Blount County, Alabama to his brother Alfred Burns of Navarro County, Texas, dated Aug. 6, 1894. says Charles Burns was from Scotland but may have come from Scotland to Ireland before Virginia and the into Pendleton District, South Carolina. Only known children Alex and John, but suspect there may be more. Says Claiborne and family went to "Burns Colony" in Texas, where Arabella could be near her mother, Dovey.

Jonathan Claiborne Burns and Fidella Vidella Arabelle Morris had the following children:

- i. JOHN WILEY⁵ BURNS was born on 24 Nov 1878 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 21 May 1956 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas (Buried: Dresden Cemetery Navarro County, Texas).
 - ii. JAMES W. BURNS was born about 1879 in Alabama.
 320. iii. MAUDE GRAYSON BURNS was born in Apr 1882 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 30 Dec 1939 in Navarro County, Texas. She married OTHMAN DAVIS. He was born in 1876 in Louisiana. He died on 10 Jul 1912 in Cooke, Texas,. She married CLOYD MILTON PEABODY. He was born in 1887 in Ohio. He died in 1971 in TX.
 321. iv. WILLIE MORRIS BURNS was born on 13 Feb 1886 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 31 Jul 1951 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas (bu: Hamilton Cemetery Navarro Co. Texas). He married OTIE. She was born about 1890 in Arkansas.
 - v. FRED BURNS was born in 1887.
 - vi. CLAUD BURNS was born in Nov 1890 in Alabama.
 - vii. ROBERT BURNS was born in Jan 1895 in Navarro Co. TX.
 - viii. CLIDE BURNES was born in Jul 1897 in Texas.
 - ix. CLYDE BURNS was born in Jul 1897 in Navarro Co., TX.
119. **JOSIE ANN⁴ BURNS** (Lucinda America³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Dec 1872 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 05 Oct 1951 in Tarrant, Texas. She married William P Northcutt, son of A.N. Northcutt and E.C. Northcutt in 1897. He was born in Sep 1874 in Texas. He died in TX.

William P Northcutt and Josie Ann Burns had the following children:

- i. LILA⁵ NORTHCUTT was born in Dec 1899 in Texas.
- ii. MYRTLE NORTHCUTT was born about 1900 in Texas.
- iii. JEWELL NORTHCUTT was born on 12 May 1902 in Texas. She died in Jul 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America.

Generation 4 (con't)

120. **BERTIE⁴ BURNS** (Lucinda America³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 13 May 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 01 Sep 1914 in Navarro County, Texas, USA (buried: Dresden Cemetery, Navarro Co. TX). She married **WILLIAM EMMETT MAHALEY**. He was born on 01 Jun 1878 in Albertville, Marshall, Alabama. He died on 06 Aug 1918 in Rice, Navarro, Texas.

William Emmett Mahaley and Bertie Burns had the following child:

- i. **ORVAL BURNS⁵ MAHALEY** was born on 23 Dec 1913 in Frost, Navarro, Texas. He died on 30 Dec 1972 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.

121. **JAMES ALLISON⁴ GAMBLE** (Mary Elizabeth³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 15 May 1872 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 18 Mar 1954 in Five Points, Lawrence, Tennessee. He married America Gamble in 1894. She was born in Nov 1871 in Alabama.

James Allison Gamble and America Gamble had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT L⁵ GAMBLE** was born in Feb 1896 in Alabama.
- ii. **JOHN W GAMBLE** was born in Sep 1897 in Alabama.

122. **LADONNA PALESTINE⁴ GAMBLE** (Mary Elizabeth³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Mar 1875 in Alabama. She died on 24 Apr 1941 in TN or AL. She married Robert Henry Sanders, son of Samuel Sanders and Manerva Elizabeth Byars in 1895. He was born on 02 May 1875 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 03 Oct 1931 in Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee.

Robert Henry Sanders and Ladonna Palestine Gamble had the following children:

- i. **MARY F⁵ SANDERS** was born in Feb 1897 in Alabama.
- ii. **ROBERT SANDERS** was born about 1911.

123. **TOLBERT HUFFMAN⁴ NICHOLS** (America Virginia³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 11 Mar 1878 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 06 Jun 1952. He married Sarah "Sallie" McMurry, daughter of Henry R McMurry and Margaret Isabella Linton on 21 May 1899 in Blount County, Alabama (Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957). She was born in Aug 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Alabama.

Notes for Sarah "Sallie" McMurry:

BOOK: "The Descendants of Thomas McMurry (1785-1860's) of Blount co. AL compiled by Linda McMurry Eddy of Hartselle, AL. 1992 a rough draft states that Sally Nichols, a dau. resides in the state of Missouri in the probate records of Henry R. McMURRY.

Tolbert Huffman Nichols and Sarah "Sallie" McMurry had the following children:

- i. **TALBERT A⁵ NICHOLS** was born in Apr 1900 in Alabama.
- ii. **ELLES NICHOLS** was born about 1902 in Alabama.
- iii. **RUBY BARBIE NICHOLS** was born about 1904 in Alabama.
- iv. **MARION NICHOLS** was born about 1906 in Alabama.
- v. **ALBERT NICHOLS** was born about 1908 in Alabama.
- vi. **MAE FARBELLE NICHOLS** was born on 25 Feb 1910 in Alabama. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles, California, United States of America. She married BRIODY. He died in California.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vii. LULLAR NICHOLS was born about 1912 in Alabama.
 - viii. CECIL CALLIE NICHOLS was born on 25 Feb 1914 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 10 Feb 1969 in Pennsylvania. He married Josephine M Golembeski, daughter of Louis Golembeski and Bernice "Bessie" Gorney on 31 Dec 1938 in St. Augustine Rectory, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1915 in Pennsylvania. She died in Pennsylvania.
 - ix. VERA D NICHOLS was born about 1916 in Alabama.
 - x. S LUCILLE NICHOLS was born about 1921.
124. **GREGORY CICERO⁴ NICHOLS** (America Virginia³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 09 Apr 1882 in Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1918 in Arkansas. He married **MARY J WHALEY**. She was born about 1883 in Alabama.
- Gregory Cicero Nichols and Mary J Whaley had the following children:
- i. BERRY L⁵ NICHOLS was born about 1903 in Oklahoma.
 - ii. JETTIE NICHOLS was born about 1905 in Arkansas.
 - iii. GORDON E NICHOLS was born about 1908 in Arkansas.
125. **ANDY FERGUSON⁴ NICHOLS** (America Virginia³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Alabama. He married **SUSIE**. She was born about 1889 in Alabama.
- Andy Ferguson Nichols and Susie had the following children:
- i. LILLIE⁵ NICHOLS was born about 1907 in Alabama.
 - ii. WILLIAM NICHOLS was born about 1909 in Alabama.
126. **OSSIE⁴ NICHOLS** (America Virginia³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES, Gregory George, William Carroll).
- Ossie Nichols had the following child:
- i. MARY⁵.
127. **CALCIE DOVY⁴ JONES** (William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 14 Mar 1963 in Dallas, TX bu: Black Hills Cemetery, Navarro Co. TX. He was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Alabama. He died on 15 Feb 1919 in Corsicana, TX.
- Samuel B. Henry and Calcie Dovy Jones had the following children:
- i. IRENE⁵ HENRY was born about 1897 in Texas.
 - ii. JOHN W TAYLOR HENRY was born about 1902 in Texas.
 - iii. ELZENA HENRY was born about 1906 in Texas.
 - iv. BERNARD HENRY was born about 1912 in Texas.
128. **GRACIE IRENE⁴ JONES** (William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 08 Jan 1899 in Dresden, Navarro, Texas (Buried: Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Navarro, Texas). She married Robert Cylvester Joe Gamble, son of HENRY C GAMBLE and MARTHA J MCMURRY on 23 May 1897 in Navarro County, Texas. He was born on 11 Apr 1870 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 04 Apr 1942 in Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Gracie Irene Jones:

NOTES: From Descendant of William H.T. Jones - Leslie Tallas of TX. LTallas@aol.com Sep. 2004 Grace made a skirt and blouse made of maroon plaid cotton that is still in very good shape. She appeared to be very tall and had a tiny waist. Grace died very young in childbirth.

Notes for Robert Cylvester Joe Gamble:

NOTES: From Descendant of William H.T. Jones - Leslie Tallas of TX. LTallas@aol.com Sep. 2004 Grace made a skirt and blouse made of maroon plaid cotton that is still in very good shape. She appeared to be very tall and had a tiny waist. Grace died very young in childbirth.

Robert Cylvester Joe Gamble and Gracie Irene Jones had the following child:

- i. R J PROBABLY ROBERT JOE⁵ GAMBLE was born on 25 Dec 1898 in Dresden, Navarro, Texas. He died on 28 May 1899 in Dresden, Navarro, Texas (Buried: Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Navarro, Texas).

129. **LOSSEN MAYHEW "LOSS"⁴ JONES** (William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 02 Mar 1877 in Blount or Cullman Co. AL. He died on 03 Jan 1948 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX. He married **VIOLA D.** She was born about 1890. She was born on 27 Feb 1885 in Texas. She died on 21 Oct 1918 in Navarro County, Texas.

Notes for Lossen Mayhew "Loss" Jones:

Lived in Tehuacana, TX in 1915

Lossen Mayhew "Loss" Jones and Viola D had the following child:

- i. CALVIN M⁵ JONES was born about 1917.

Lossen Mayhew "Loss" Jones and Melissa Milburn had the following children:

- ii. ERNEST MAYHEW JONES was born on 10 May 1904 in near Barry, Navarro, Texas (Birth Certificate). He died in Texas.
- iii. GLENN JONES was born in 1907 in Navarro County, Texas, USA.
- iv. LEONARD LOSSEN LAWLESS JONES was born on 25 May 1908 in Navarro County, Texas, USA (date from Birth Certificate). He died in Texas.

130. **EMMA ELSIE⁴ JONES** (William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 27 Aug 1882 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 13 Jul 1967 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas. She married (1) **LOUIS ROSS MILBURN**, son of Joseph Milburn and Sara Cates in Emhouse, TX. He was born on 07 Nov 1878 in Texas. He died on 25 Nov 1919 in Emhouse, Texas. She married (2) **JAMES W. PATTISON** on 26 Nov 1919 in Navarro County, Texas, USA. He was born in 1870 in Emhouse, TX. He died on 06 Apr 1932 in Emhouse, TX.

Notes for Emma Elsie Jones:

NOTES: from W.H.T. Jones descendant Leslie Tallas of TX. LTallas@aol.com Sept 2004 Her granddaughters called her GiGi, for 'great grandmother'. She was very religious and family oriented. When Ross Milburn died, she married Jim Pattison, who also pre-deceased her. She always doted on her grandson, Johnny and loved her great grandchildren very much. She would let them go gather eggs and feed the chickens, pick plums and help her in her wonderful garden. Love for that atmosphere prompted Leslie to eventually live in the country.

Notes for Louis Ross Milburn:

NOTES: from Leslie Tallas in Tx. LTallas@aol.com Sep. 2004 Known as Ross was a faithful Methodist loved to hear his wife sing sacred music to him helped raise his younger siblings after his father died DEATH: cause of death complications of influenza

Generation 4 (con't)

Louis Ross Milburn and Emma Elsie Jones had the following children:

- i. RUBY⁵ MILBURN was born on 15 Sep 1904 in Emhouse, TX. She died on 27 May 1989 in Ennis, TX. He was born on 05 Aug 1905. He died on 04 May 1983 in Corsicana, TX.

Notes for Ruby Milburn:

NOTES: from Leslie Tallas LTallas@aol.com Sep 2004 Ruby was very skilled in drawing and sewing. When her grandchildren would visit, she would let them churn butter and would take them to the back pond to catch catfish. She always had chickens, ducks, guineas and sometimes peacocks. She treated the grandchildren as her own. She had her cataracts repaired in her old age and fussed at everyone for not telling her how dusty her house had been all those years she wasn't seeing well! DEATH: cancer very very healthy all her life/ died 6 months after her medical check-up in 50 yrs.

322. ii. LUTY MILBURN was born on 03 Jan 1907 in Emhouse, TX. She died in 1972 in Ennis, TX. She married Guy Henry, son of Mills Henry and Sarah on 23 Oct 1926 in Corsicana, TX. He was born in Apr 1903 in Lutie, MO. He died in 1977 in Ennis, TX.
- iii. BABY BOY MILBURN was born on 20 Jan 1907 in Emhouse, TX. He died on 20 Jan 1907 in Emhouse, TX.
- iv. LEMUEL ROSS MILBURN was born on 14 Jan 1913 in Emhouse, Texas. He died on 21 Jan 1915 in Emhouse, Texas.

Notes for Lemuel Ross Milburn:

NOTES: from W.H.T. descendant Leslie Tallas in TX. LTallas@aol.com excerpted from the Corsicana paper, Jan. 22, 1915: In Memoriam: On Thursday, January 21st, the death angel visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ross Milburn of Emhouse, and claimed a most choice treasure, their beloved baby, Lemuel. Though ill but a short time, the sufferings of our darling were very great, bringing tears to the eyes of all who saw him. In the grip of that dread disease meningitis, his agonies at last proved unbearable and at about 9 o'clock Thursday morning his bright spirit winged its way home to Him who said, "Suffer little children to come unto me." All that loving parents, relatives, friends, nurse and physicians possibly could do was done in an effort to save the life of the loved one, but God needed one more flower in the garden of Paradise and he chose our angel baby to fill the place. Lemuel was only two years old, and as we look back over his short life, it seems as if God sent him to plead His cause, to influence us to a life more noble and divine. We should not say "weep not" to the grief-stricken parents and little sisters of the sweet baby, for it is only human to grieve and it would be impossible for them not to do so, but we should point them to the All Wise Father who can comfort and console them as no one else can. If they will only remember in their hour of deepest sorrow, He is near them, His tender sympathy is theirs and His sweet promise of eternal life with their loved ones will some day be fulfilled if they will only do His will. One by one dear ones are leaving. We are sad to see them go, Yet we know we soon shall follow, Change must come to all below. Life is like a dream that passeth Soon, so soon, it will be gone. Then will come the great transition And eternity will dawn. If in Jesus we are trusting, Never, need we feel a fear, We shall soar to life eternal There to join our loved ones dear. Written by a cousin of the deceased. Jan. 22, 1915 (Irene Henry)

Notes for James W. Pattison:

NOTES: from Leslie Tallas in TX. LTallas@aol.com Sep. 2004 Jim and his wife were best friends with Elsie and Ross and lived in the next house down the road from them in Emhouse. After Ross died, Jim's wife, Nell died in 1927 and eventually he and Elsie married. He died a few years after

Generation 4 (con't)

that and from that day forward Elsie lived with her daughter Ruby and her husband . Jim's father donated the land for Pattison Cemetery (near Black Hills)

131. **CLAYBORN TAYLOR⁴ JONES** (William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Alabama. He died on 31 Jul 1948 in Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas. She was born on 15 Jul 1889 in Navarro County, Texas, USA. She died on 29 May 1978 in Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, United States of America.

Clayborn Taylor Jones and Willie Nancy Allen had the following children:

- i. PHILIA L⁵ JONES was born about 1909 in Texas.
 323. ii. FLOYD W. JONES was born on 01 Jan 1917 in Richland, TX. He died in 1976 in Ennis, TX bu: Royce Cemetery. He married Avanola Moody in 1938. She was born in Corsicana, TX.
 - iii. GRACIE JONES.
132. **ALFRED BIRTO⁴ JONES** (William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 14 Dec 1887 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in 1962 in Erick, Beckham, Oklahoma. He married **MYRTLE "MERTIE" MELTON**. She was born in 1892 in Texas. She died in OK.
- Alfred Birto Jones and Myrtle "Mertie" Melton had the following children:
- i. MARY ISABELL⁵ JONES was born about 1911 in Navarro County, Texas. She died in 2000 in Reno, Nevada.
 324. ii. THORNTON BIRTO JONES was born on 07 Mar 1916 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas. He died on 23 Feb 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America. He married OLETA CHRISTINE BERRY. She was born on 03 May 1920 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas. She died on 28 Jun 1993 in San Antoinio, Bexar, Texas.
133. **JOHN BIRTO⁴ JONES** (William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 14 Dec 1887 in Blount Co. Alabama. He died on 27 Dec 1973 in Corsicana, Navarro, TX (Alive in Corsicana in 1967). He married **MERTIE JONES**. She was born about 1892 in Texas.

John Birto Jones and Mertie Jones had the following children:

- i. ISABELLE⁵ JONES was born about 1911 in Texas.
 - ii. THORNTON B JONES was born about 1917 in Texas.
134. **MATTIE⁴ JONES** (William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Mar 1891 in Cullman Co., Alabama. She died on 08 Jun 1965 in Kerens, Navarro County, Texas. He was born on 25 Mar 1891 in Tennessee. He died on 19 Aug 1965 in Kerens, Navarro County, Texas.

Robert Ivan Todd and Mattie Jones had the following child:

- i. CECILLE⁵ TODD was born about 1921.
135. **WILLIAM RANDOLPH⁴ JONES** (James Monroe³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 19 Nov 1856 in Butle, Freestone, Texas. He died on 28 Sep 1885 in Benton, Atascosa, Texas (Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas). He married (1) **SARAH JANE "SALLY" CALK**, daughter of Thomas Clayton Calk and Mary E. Larrimore on 23 Sep 1880 in TX. She was born in Dec 1858 in Richmond, Sevier, AR. She died on 28 May 1945 in Kyle, Hayes, TX. He married (2) **MARY F. COOK** in 1876. She was born in 1856 in Texas. She died in 1877 in Benton, Atascosa, TX.

Notes for William Randolph Jones:

NOTES: :From Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 William Randolph JONES11 was born on 19 Nov 1856 in Butler, Freestone, TX. He died on

Generation 4 (con't)

28 Sep 1896 in Benton, Atascosa, TX.²⁰ William Randolph died at an early age as a result of his arm being mangled in a gin saw. His arm should have been amputated, but he refused because he did not see how he could support a family of small children with only one arm. He was buried in Benton City Cemetery, Atascosa, TX.¹³ In 1880 William Randolph, widowed, lived next door to his parents with his young daughter, Fannie. Sarah Jane Calk, whom he would marry in less than two years, lived three houses away with her aunt and uncle, Elijah and Drucilla Calk. All of their houses were along what is now Farm Road 3175 just above the West Prong of the Atascosa River near Lytle, TX. He was married to Sarah Jane "Sally" CALK (daughter of Thomas Clayton CALK and Mary E. LARRIMORE) on 23 Sep 1880. Sarah Jane "Sally" CALK was born about Dec 1858 in Richmond, Sevier, AR.²¹ Family tradition says that Sarah Jane was born on a wagon train to Texas in December 1861 and that her mother died about this time. Sarah Jane consistently reports her birthdate on census records as December 1861, but her name is listed on the 1860 Sevier, AK census, and her age is listed as one year. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Atascosa, TX.¹⁴ She was 18 and living with her father's half-brother, Elijah and his wife Drucilla, just a few houses away from her soon to be husband, William Randolph Jones. She appeared on the census in 1900 in Hays, TX.²² She is living next door to her brother, Elijah, with her four children. Her father's second wife, Manerva and several of her children also live in Pct 5. She appeared on the census in 1910 in Hays, TX.²³ Sarah Jane and her youngest daughter, Ruth, are living with daughter, Nettie, and her husband, Daniel Boone Leath, at Goforth. She appeared on the census in 1920 in Hays, TX.²⁴ She is living with son-in-law, Benjamin Franklin Allen, and his three sons after the death of her daughter and his wife, Ruth. She died on 28 May 1945 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She was buried in Kyle Cemetery, Kyle, Hays County, TX. Sally Jones spent the last years of her life in Kyle, Texas living with her son, Harvey Bliss Jones, and his wife. William Randolph JONES and Sarah Jane "Sally" CALK had the following children: +26i.Harvey Bliss JONES. +27ii.Nettie Lee JONES. +28iii.Pearl West JONES. +29iv.Ruth Mae JONES. He was married to Mary F. COOK in 1876. William Randolph JONES and Mary F. COOK had the following children: +30i.Frances Mae "Fannie" JONES.

Notes for Sarah Jane "Sally" Calk:

NOTES: From Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 Sarah Jane "Sally" CALK was born about Dec 1858 in Richmond, Sevier, AR.²¹ Family tradition says that Sarah Jane was born on a wagon train to Texas in December 1861 and that her mother died about this time. Sarah Jane consistently reports her birthdate on census records as December 1861, but her name is listed on the 1860 Sevier, AK census, and her age is listed as one year. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Atascosa, TX.¹⁴ She was 18 and living with her father's half-brother, Elijah and his wife Drucilla, just a few houses away from her soon to be husband, William Randolph Jones. She appeared on the census in 1900 in Hays, TX.²² She is living next door to her brother, Elijah, with her four children. Her father's second wife, Manerva and several of her children also live in Pct 5. She appeared on the census in 1910 in Hays, TX.²³ Sarah Jane and her youngest daughter, Ruth, are living with daughter, Nettie, and her husband, Daniel Boone Leath, at Goforth. She appeared on the census in 1920 in Hays, TX.²⁴ She is living with son-in-law, Benjamin Franklin Allen, and his three sons after the death of her daughter and his wife, Ruth. She died on 28 May 1945 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She was buried in Kyle Cemetery, Kyle, Hays County, TX. Sally Jones spent the last years of her life in Kyle, Texas living with her son, Harvey Bliss Jones, and his wife. William Randolph JONES and Sarah Jane "Sally" CALK had the following children:

William Randolph Jones and Sarah Jane "Sally" Calk had the following children:

- i. MARY F.⁵ JONES was born about 1878 in Texas.
325. ii. HARVY BLISS JONES was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. He died on 30 Aug 1968 in Hays, TX. He married Ella Roberta Bost on 02 Dec 1906 in TX.
326. iii. NETTIE LEE JONES was born on 01 Aug 1883 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She died on 03 Mar 1957 in Austin, Travis, TX bu. Martin Cemetery, Hays, TX. She married Daniel Boone Leath, son of Daniel Green Leath and Sarah Jane Morris on 31 Oct 1904. He was born on 10 Aug 1881 in Hays, Texas. He died on 03 Oct 1938 in Travis, Texas.

Generation 4 (con't)

327. iv. PEARL WEST JONES was born on 01 Jun 1885 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She died on 29 Jun 1968 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She married Martin Jacob Groos on 06 Mar 1907 in Goforth, Hays, TX. He was born on 25 Sep 1883 in Sattler, Comal, TX. He died on 21 May 1970 in Kyle, Hays, TX.
328. v. RUTH MAE JONES was born on 12 Oct 1892 in TX. She died on 04 Jan 1919. She married Benjamin Franklin Allen on 27 Jan 1913 in TX. He was born in 1887 in TX.

William Randolph Jones and Mary F. Cook had the following children:

329. vi. FRANCES MAE "FANNIE" JONES was born on 05 Nov 1877 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She married Perry E. Bowman on 27 Oct 1897. He was born in Sep 1876 in Texas.
- i. MARY F.⁵ JONES was born about 1878 in Texas.

136. **JOSEPHUS DAVID⁴ JONES** (James Monroe³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 10 Jul 1866 in Liberty City, Liberty, Texas. He died on 29 Sep 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married Celia M Webb, daughter of William Riley Webb and Laura Ellen Pearson on 18 Feb 1891. She was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Missouri. She died on 09 Apr 1933 in Bexar County, Texas, USA.

Josephus David Jones and Celia M Webb had the following children:

- i. HUGH M⁵ JONES was born on 10 Jan 1893 in Benton, Atascosa, Texas. He died on 09 May 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
- ii. JAMES BUCK JONES was born on 14 Sep 1894 in Benton, Atascosa, Texas. He died on 05 Sep 1963 in Temple, Bell, Texas (Buried: Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar, Texas).
- iii. WILLIAM LEE JONES was born on 07 Mar 1899 in Texas. He died on 05 Dec 1901 in Millican, Brazos, Texas.
- iv. OTHA MAY JONES was born on 11 Jan 1903 in Lampress, Texas. She died on 13 Sep 1963 in Denver, Colorado.
- v. THOMAS WATSON JONES was born in 1905 in Texas.
- vi. ELTON DARBY JONES was born on 28 Nov 1906 in Texas. He died on 02 May 1988 in Schertz, Guadalupe, Texas, United States of America.
- vii. OLLIE RANDOLPH JONES was born on 01 Sep 1909 in Uvalde, Uvalde, TX.
137. **LAURA WEST⁴ JONES** (James Monroe³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 25 Mar 1874 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She died on 10 May 1955 in San Diego, California. She married Thomas Ira Collins on 22 Jan 1891. He was born on 05 Apr 1871 in Benton, Bell, Texas. He died on 20 Jan 1943 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Thomas Ira Collins and Laura West Jones had the following children:

- i. ELLIS EDWARD⁵ COLLINS was born on 01 Jan 1892 in Texas. He died on 21 Aug 1952 in San Diego, California.
- ii. OTTO COLLINS was born on 13 Feb 1895 in Texas. He died on 06 Nov 1977 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, United States of America.
- iii. CORABEL W COLLINS was born about 1898 in Texas.
- iv. WALTER L COLLINS was born about 1904 in Oklahoma.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. LEE G COLLINS was born about 1908 in Texas.
- vi. LOLA COLLINS was born about 1911 in Arizona.
- vii. MARIA COLLINS was born about 1914 in Arizona.

138. **WALTER EDWARD⁴ JONES** (James Monroe³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 07 Jul 1876 in Lytle, Atascosa, TX. He died on 03 Feb 1941 in Atascosa, Texas. She was born on 21 Mar 1876 in Yorktown, Dewitt, Texas. She died on 30 Apr 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married **FANNIE RICKS**. She died in Texas.

Notes for Walter Edward Jones:

NOTES: :From Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 Walter Edward JONES²⁵ was born on 6 Jul 1876 in Lytle, Atascosa, TX. He died on 3 Feb 1941. Walter E. Jones was a teacher, an attorney, and a state legislator. He was married to Elizabeth FARRIS. Walter Edward JONES and Elizabeth FARRIS had the following children: 37i.J. Otis JONES. He was married to Fannie RICKS in 1928.

Walter Edward Jones and Elizabeth Farris had the following children:

- i. LOUISE⁵ JONES was born about 1901 in Texas.
 - ii. J. OTIS JONES was born in 1905 in TX. He married Fannie Ricks in 1928 in TX.
 - iii. JESSIE ELIZBETH JONES was born about 1906 in Texas. She married BUFORD ROBERTSON. He was born on 09 Mar 1899 in Texas. He died on 05 Feb 1968 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America.
139. **ELIZABETH ANN "BELLE"⁴ JONES** (Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Aug 1862 in Freestone Co, TX. She died before 1895 in Organ, New Mexico, USA. She married Charles Russell Walter on 01 Sep 1881 in Atascosa, Texas. He was born on 09 Jun 1859 in Seguin, Guadalupe, TX.

Charles Russell Walter and Elizabeth Ann "Belle" Jones had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WALTER⁵ WALTER was born in Jun 1882 in Frio County, Texas, USA.
 - ii. LARA WALTER was born in Nov 1883 in Frio County, Texas, USA.
 - iii. LILLIAN L WALTER was born in Feb 1885 in Frio County, Texas, USA.
 - iv. JAMES DENMAN WALTER was born in Feb 1887 in Frio County, Texas, USA.
 - v. MINNIE B WALTERS was born in Jul 1889 in Texas.
 - vi. CHARLES WALTER was born in Nov 1891 in Texas.
 - vii. WILLIS WALTER was born in Nov 1894 in Texas.
 - viii. WILLIAM WALTER was born in Dec 1894 in Texas.
 - ix. WALTER WALTER was born in Aug 1896 in Texas.
140. **CHARLES DENMAN⁴ JONES** (Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1870 in Texas. He died on 08 Jan 1928 in Texas. He married **CLARA CALEDONIA "CALLIE" MAYES**. She was born about 1878 in Texas. She died in 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Charles Denman Jones and Clara Caledonia "Callie" Mayes had the following children:

330. i. JAMES ANDREW⁵ JONES was born on 03 Apr 1903 in Organ, Dona Ana, New Mexico. He died in Feb 1973 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA. He married CLARA LUCILLE BASS. She was born on 16 Feb 1910. She died on 12 Jul 1988 in Arizona.
- ii. JOSEPH DENMAN JONES was born in 1905 in New Mexico. He married ANITA MAY MONCUS. She was born on 03 Apr 1908. She died on 10 Sep 1987.
- iii. RUBY JONES was born in 1910 in Gila County, Arizona, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1989 in El Paso, El Paso, TX.

141. **JAMES HAMILTON⁴ JONES** (Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Jan 1873 in Frio County, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1940 in Bexar County, Texas, USA. He married Mary Ann Littleton, daughter of William B Littleton and Mary E on 10 Nov 1901 in Medina, Hondo, Texas, USA. She was born on 17 Mar 1881 in Texas. She died on 09 Nov 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

James Hamilton Jones and Mary Ann Littleton had the following children:

- i. HELEN ARKIE⁵ JONES was born on 05 Nov 1902 in Texas. She died on 10 Aug 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
331. ii. CLARA D JONES was born on 15 Aug 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She died on 08 Nov 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married EDWARD ALEXANDER.
- iii. JAMES THOMAS JONES was born on 24 Jun 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died on 22 Sep 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
332. iv. MARTIN LITTLETON JONES was born on 24 May 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died on 27 Oct 1989 in Marion, Guadalupe, Texas. He married BULAH ALEXANDER. She was born on 07 May 1928.
333. v. CHARLES ROBERT JONES was born on 06 Aug 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died on 24 Sep 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married GLADYS ANN HORN. She was born on 17 Oct 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX.
334. vi. JOHN MILBURN JONES was born on 25 Mar 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died in Sep 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married GERTRUDE H.. She was born in 1920.
335. vii. DOROTHY DURRETLACAZE JONES was born on 17 Jul 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She died on 29 Sep 2009 in Austin, Travis, Texas. She married RAY HANSON.
336. viii. JERRY HAROLD JONES was born on 18 Oct 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died in Jul 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married LILLIAN HEIMANN. She was born on 12 Jan 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She died on 16 Aug 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

142. **ROBERT LEE⁴ JONES** (Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 15 Oct 1886 in Texas. He died on 01 Jan 1936 in Kerr, Texas. He married Hattie Viola Whitley, daughter of Joseph Whittley and Mattie Perkins on 29 Mar 1905 in Frio County, Texas. She was born in 1890 in Texas. She died in Texas.

Robert Lee Jones and Hattie Viola Whitley had the following children:

337. i. FLOYD GARLAND⁵ JONES was born on 12 Oct 1908 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. He died on 24 Nov 1997 in DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas. He married VIRGIE GARNETT

Generation 4 (con't)

BLANTON. She was born on 21 Aug 1915. She died on 12 Aug 1960. He married ADA DUNCAN.

- ii. ODIS C. JONES was born on 04 Feb 1906 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. He died on 14 Jan 1983 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, United States of America. He married MOMMIE JONES. She was born about 1910 in Texas.

143. **ARKIE JOSEPHINE⁴ JONES** (Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 18 May 1876 in Miguel, Texas. She died on 01 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas (Buried: Pearsall Cemetery Pearsall, Texas). She married **JAMES THOMAS PATTERSON**. He was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Calhoun Co. MS. He died on 20 May 1953 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas.

James Thomas Patterson and Arkie Josephine Jones had the following children:

- i. JOHN R⁵ PATERSON was born about 1920 in Texas.
- ii. MIRIAM PATTERSON was born on 15 May 1913 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas.
- iii. LULA ETHEL PATTERSON was born on 10 Jun 1908 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas.
- 338. iv. RUTH PATTERSON was born on 29 Apr 1915 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. She died on 10 May 1982 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas, United States of America. She married ALBERT LESTER FUDGE. He was born on 08 Jul 1912 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1971 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas.
- v. JOSEPH DENMAN PATTERSON was born on 03 Dec 1899 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. He died in 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
- vi. ROBERT WALTON PATTERSON was born on 04 Jun 1902 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. He died on 04 Jun 1975.
- 339. vii. IRENE PATTERSON was born on 18 Dec 1917 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. She died on 24 Oct 2006 in Lytle, Atascosa, Texas. She married Vernon George on 02 Dec 1940 in Devine, Texas, USA.
- viii. JAMES PATTERSON was born in 1919 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. He died in 1919 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas.
- ix. LENA OLIVA PATTERSON was born on 13 Jul 1904 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. She died in Jul 1992 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas.
- x. EDNA E. PATTERSON was born in 1911 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. She died in 1920 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas.
- xi. EULA LEE PATTERSON was born on 15 Feb 1906 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas.

144. **WASHINGTON MARION⁴ JONES** (George Washington³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 10 Mar 1875 in Texas. He died on 22 Oct 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He married **MARY FRANCES "FRANKIE" MCLIN**. She was born in May 1882 in Centerville, Leon, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1917 in Leon, Texas.

Washington Marion Jones and Mary Frances "Frankie" McLin had the following children:

- i. GEORGE LESTER⁵ JONES was born on 04 Jan 1912 in Houston County, Texas. He died on 06 Apr 1987 in Lovelady, Houston, Texas, United States of America. He married OPAL TABITHA HARGROVE. She was born in Oct 1912 in Texas. She died on 25 Dec 1991 in Houston, Texas.

Generation 4 (con't)

340. ii. BENJAMIN IRVING "BENNIE" JONES was born on 08 Dec 1913 in Leon County, Texas. He died on 09 Feb 1997 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He married DAISY MAE SMALL. She was born on 24 Aug 1916 in Texas. She died on 30 Jun 2005 in Crockett, Houston, Texas.
- iii. IVA LEE JONES was born on 09 Nov 1915 in Texas. She died on 21 Feb 1999 in Lovelady, Houston, Texas, United States of America. She married LEONARD W WELLS. He was born about 1918 in Texas. He died in Texas.
145. **MAYMAE OPHELIE⁴ JONES** (George Washington³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 07 May 1877 in Groesbeck, Limestone, Texas. She died on 10 Nov 1970 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Tubb Cemetery Oakwood, Leon, Texas). She married **THOMAS ISAAC WOODARD SR**. He was born on 12 Aug 1863 in Louisiana. He died on 19 Jan 1915 in Leon County, Texas (Buried: Tubb Cemetery Oakwood, Leon, Texas).

Thomas Isaac Woodard Sr and MayMae Ophelie Jones had the following children:

- i. MATTIE⁵ WOODARD was born on 05 Mar 1904 in Texas. She died on 20 Jan 1997 in Oakwood, Leon, Texas. She married Guy Coleman Johnson, son of Homer D Johnson and Minerva Johnson on 01 Sep 1925 in Anderson, Texas. He was born in 1903 in Texas. He died on 02 May 1954 in Anderson, Texas (Buried: Oakwood Cemetery Oakwood, Leon, Texas).
341. ii. IRVING EARL WOODARD was born on 13 Jan 1894 in Texas. He died on 23 Aug 1980 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Wesley Chapel Cemetery Crockett, Houston, Texas). He married Sallie Lillie West on 30 Oct 1920 in Texas. She was born on 08 Jan 1902 in Texas. She died on 07 Sep 1979 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America.
- iii. ETHEL L WOODARD was born on 28 May 1896 in Leon, Texas. She died on 12 Jul 1899 in Leon, Texas (Burial: Tubb Cemetery Oakwood Leon County Texas).
- iv. THOMAS ISAAC WOODARD JR was born on 28 Jul 1898 in Leon, Texas. He died on 14 Oct 1918 in Muscle Shoals, Colbert, Alabama (Buried: 18 Oct 1918 Tubb Cemetery Oakwood, Leon, Texas).
342. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON WOODARD was born on 08 Oct 1901 in Leon County, Texas. He died on 28 Sep 1983 in Oakwood, Leon, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Wesley Chapel Cemetery Crockett, Houston, Texas). He married Fay B in Texas. She was born on 10 Jan 1905 in Texas. She died on 16 Jun 1995 in Oakwood, Leon, Texas, United States of America.
- vi. MYRTIE MAE WOODARD was born on 05 Mar 1904 in Texas. She died on 26 Oct 1981 in Houston, Texas (Buried: Wesley Chapel Cemetery Crockett, Houston, Texas). She married JAMES O'CONNELL. He was born on 08 Mar 1905. He died on 07 Feb 1991 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Wesley Chapel Cemetery Crockett, Houston, Texas).
343. vii. JOHN WILLIAM "JOHNNY" WOODARD was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Leon, Texas. He died on 27 Feb 2009 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas (Buried: Evergreen Memorial Park Crockett, Houston, Texas). He married BESSIE CATHERINE ALBRIGHT. She was born on 06 Feb 1915 in Texas. She died on 08 Jan 2001 in Ft Worth, Texas.
- viii. KATIE LEE WOODARD was born on 04 Aug 1909 in Texas. She died on 31 Jan 1988 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America. She married WADE MINTER. He died in Texas.
- ix. INFANT BABY WOODARD was born in Feb 1912 in Leon, Texas. Infant Baby died on

Generation 4 (con't)

12 Feb 1912 in Leon, Texas.

146. **JOHN RANDOLPH⁴ JONES** (George Washington³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 27 Apr 1879 in Texas. He died on 15 Aug 1966 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America. He married **DAMIE FESSONIA ELLIS**. She was born on 03 Mar 1883 in Montague County, Texas (per death certificate). She died on 02 Jan 1962 in Crockett, Houston, Texas (Buried: Wesley Chapel Cemetery Houston, Texas).

John Randolph Jones and Damie Fessonia Ellis had the following children:

- i. ROY L⁵ JONES was born in 1906 in Texas. He died in Texas. He married LELA RAINS. She was born in 1910. She died in Texas.
 344. ii. MYRTLE LOU JONES was born on 24 Feb 1910 in Texas. She died on 11 Jul 2005 in Crockett, Houston, Texas. She married SAMUEL ROY REED. He was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Texas. He died on 06 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris, Texas.
 345. iii. ANNIE MAE JONES was born on 15 Jun 1912 in Texas. She died on 14 Nov 1986 in Harris, Texas. She married Bert Henderson Sr West, son of Robert E West and Cora on 15 Aug 1931 in Houston, Texas. He was born on 28 Nov 1911 in Texas. He died on 11 Mar 1990 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America.
 - iv. ARTHUR RANDOLPH JONES was born on 23 Sep 1915 in Texas. He died on 19 Jun 1961 in Crockett, Houston, Texas (Buried: Wesley Chapel Cemetery Crockett, Houston, Texas).
 346. v. GEORGE WESLEY JONES was born on 05 Nov 1907 in Texas. He died on 02 Dec 1978 in Crockett, Houston, Texas (Buried: Evergreen Memorial Park Crockett, Houston, Texas). He married AGNES THOMAS. She was born about 1912 in Texas. She died in Crockett, Houston, Texas.
147. **MALINDA HOUSTON⁴ GAMBLE** (Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Oct 1854 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 27 Jun 1942 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She married **JOHN SHIELD COMPTON**. He was born on 22 Apr 1850 in TN. He died on 11 Nov 1896 in Cullman, Cullman Co. AL.

John Shield Compton and Malinda Houston Gamble had the following children:

347. i. GRACE⁵ COMPTON was born on 01 Nov 1894 in Alabama. She died in Alabama. She married VESTER BRIDGED WHITFIELD. He was born on 28 Apr 1892 in Georgia. He died on 08 Aug 1970 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.
- ii. ASA COMPTON was born on 01 Nov 1894 in Alabama. He died on 11 Jun 1988 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.
- iii. WALTER M COMPTON was born in Jan 1876 in Alabama.
- iv. W ROSCO E COMPTON was born in Dec 1881 in Alabama.
- v. OSKER H COMPTON was born in Mar 1886 in Alabama.
348. vi. LOTTIE ELLA COMPTON was born on 15 Dec 1888 in AL. She died (Jefferson Memorial Cemetery Trussville, Jefferson, AL). She married J.G. WILLIAMSON. He died in AL. He was born on 14 Aug 1887 in Arkadelphia, Cullman Co. AL. He died on 10 Feb 1931 in Jefferson County, Alabama.
- vii. LEILY O COMPTON was born in Oct 1891 in Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

148. **LOUISE EMALINE⁴ GAMBLE** (Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 22 Oct 1855 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 08 Mar 1921 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas (Buried: Englewood Cemetery Slaton, Lubbock, Texas). She married **WILLIAM COLUMBUS SELF**. He was born on 04 Apr 1851 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 12 Mar 1888 in Alabama.

William Columbus Self and Louise Emaline Gamble had the following children:

349. i. **EGBERT⁵ SELF** was born on 18 Dec 1877 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 10 Nov 1965 in Garden City, Cullman, Alabama. He married Nancy Rice in 1896. She was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 28 Apr 1934 in Blount Spring, Blount, Alabama.
350. ii. **EDGAR SELF** was born on 05 Dec 1879 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 27 Jul 1944 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, USA (Buried: Englewood Cemetery Slaton, Lubbock, Texas). He married Hattie L Frederick in 1898 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Dec 1946 in Lubbock, Texas.
- iii. **FLETCHER SELF** was born in 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Texas or Alabama.
351. iv. **GILBERT SELF** was born on 27 Oct 1881 in Morgan County, AL. He died on 06 Feb 1968 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Englewood Cemetery Slaton, Lubbock, Texas). He married Esther Agnes Gentry, daughter of Robert D Gentry and Molly on 28 Nov 1906 in Texas. She was born on 20 Jul 1889 in Texas. She died on 01 Nov 1970 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, United States of America.
- v. **COLUMBUS SELF** was born on 02 Dec 1885 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 25 May 1886 in Blount County, Alabama.
149. **ALICE OPRAH ANN⁴ GAMBLE** (Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 08 Jan 1860 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 23 Jan 1931. She married (1) **MATTHEW CUNNINGHAM ELLIOTT** in 1879. He was born about 1855 in Georgia. He died in Alabama.

Matthew Cunningham Elliott and Alice Oprah Ann Gamble had the following children:

- i. **E. L.⁵ ELLIOTT** was born about 1879 in Alabama.
- ii. **BERTHA M ELLIOTT** was born in Mar 1883 in Alabama.
- iii. **MYTLE M ELLIOTT** was born in Jul 1885 in Alabama.
- iv. **ELBERT M ELLIOTT** was born in Aug 1893 in Alabama.
- v. **ELLA A ELLIOTT** was born in Sep 1896 in Alabama.
- vi. **NETTIE ELLIOTT** was born in 1897 in Alabama.
150. **ANDREW JACKSON⁴ GAMBLE** (Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Jun 1865 in Blount County, Alabama. He died in Jan 1935 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. He married **SUSAN VIRGINIA BEATRICE NOBLE**. She was born in Mar 1859 in Morgan County, Alabama, USA. She died in May 1939 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Gamble:

MILITARY: From Robin Sterling Blount Co. AL Civil War files

<http://home.hiwaay.net/~bobwonda/files/civilwarcompanies/cwframset.html> Lewis' Battalion

Generation 4 (con't)

Alabama Cavalry Gamble, Jackson, born 1837 in Alabama, son of Kinchen and Fanny Gamble, enlisted as a private 10 Aug 1862 in Company E by Captain Lewis; on muster roll to 30 Apr 1863; on muster roll to 11 Jun 1864; muster roll from 1 Jul to 31 Aug 1864 reported he received pay for horse 40 cents per day for \$24.00; muster roll from 31 Oct to 31 Dec 1864 reported he was absent without leave; no further record. Jackson Gamble married Rebecca L. Baker 15 Aug 1861, Blount County [UM-47]. Rebecca was born 1845. Jackson and Rebecca Gamble are buried in the Union Hill Cemetery near Hanceville in Cullman County; no death dates are recorded on their monuments.

Andrew Jackson Gamble and Susan Virginia Beatrice Noble had the following children:

352. i. BAXTER ERASTUS⁵ GAMBLE was born on 21 Oct 1889 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. He married ANNIE MAE. She was born about 1897 in Alabama.
- ii. ODA K. GAMBLE was born in Feb 1891 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.
353. iii. BERNICE J. GAMBLE was born in Nov 1892 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. She married THOMAS YANCY HUFFMAN. He was born on 09 Jul 1891 in Alabama.
- iv. BERTHA VIRGINIA GAMBLE was born in Dec 1895 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.

151. **WILLIAM H⁴ GAMBLE** (Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 04 Dec 1867 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 13 May 1946 in Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama). He married **MARTHA LOUELLA MCALPIN**. She was born on 01 Jul 1882 in Georgia. She died on 01 Apr 1923 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama).

William H Gamble and Martha Louella McAlpin had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ERCIE⁵ GAMBLE was born on 13 Apr 1904 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 04 Sep 1976 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He married MARY JULIA TEDDER. She was born on 12 Dec 1902. She died on 10 May 1977 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.
 - ii. EMERY K GAMBLE was born in 1907 in Alabama.
 - iii. MARTHA LILLIAN GAMBLE was born about 1909 in Alabama.
 - iv. HENRY LEE GAMBLE was born on 18 Mar 1911 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 04 Oct 1972 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. He married SUSAN "SUSIE". She died in Alabama.
 - v. MCHAVELL E GAMBLE was born about 1916 in Alabama.
 - vi. PEARL A GAMBLE was born about 1918 in Alabama.
 - vii. LUDELL E GAMBLE was born about 1922 in Alabama.
152. **JAMES COLEMAN⁴ JONES SR** (William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 07 Oct 1856 in Blount Co. Alabama. He died on 31 Jan 1888 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married Harriet Elizabeth Bramlett, daughter of Joseph Henry Bramlett and Elizabeth Rebecca Stewart on 07 Oct 1876 in Blount, AL. She was born on 28 Jul 1860 in Alabama. She died on 17 Jul 1934 in Turnersville, Coryell, Texas.

Notes for James Coleman Jones Sr:

MARRIAGE: Marriages of Morgan County, Alabama 1818-1896 by Elbert J. Minter lists license taken out for J.C. JONES (groom) to H.E. BRAMLETT, 15 Sept. 1876 by F.A. ROBERTS at

Generation 4 (con't)

residence of J. Henry BRAMLETT. Bride's permission by J. H. BRAMLETT (Book C2, page. 233) Blount County Alabama Marriages: October 7, 1876 NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. BOOK: Descendants of Thomas McMURRY 1785-1860's being compiled in 1983 by Linda McMURRY EDDY of Hartselle, AL 1993 James was taking courses to become a Methodist Minister. He contracted the measles and shortly after his recovery was kicked in the chest by a horse. He died a few days later. His wife had a child shortly after his death.

Notes for Harriet Elizabeth Bramlett:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. BOOK: Descendants of Thomas McMURRY 1785-1860's being compiled in 1983 by Linda McMURRY EDDY of Hartselle, AL 1993 James was taking courses to become a Methodist Minister. He contracted the measles and shortly after his recovery was kicked in the chest by a horse. He died a few days later. His wife had a child shortly after his death. Her brothers in Texas wrote her to come, and they would help her raise her family. When she arrived in Coryall County, Texas her brothers left for New Mexico. She was left destitute, but the children never realized how poor they were. Harriet helped farmers with crops, butchering and such. The oldest two boys picked up odd jobs. All seven children were given the best education the community offered and followed a strict religious training. James and Harriet's daughter, Queen Maranzie left notes on the family. The only remembrance she had of her father James, Coleman Jones was being at a cemetery, him squatting and she was standing between his legs. She related she also remembered her grandfather, William Bonaparte Jones, seeing them off on the train to Texas and crying.

James Coleman Jones Sr and Harriet Elizabeth Bramlett had the following children:

354. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ JONES was born on 01 Jul 1877 in Flint, Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 25 Feb 1935 in Patton, McLennan, Texas (Buried: Valley Mills Cemetery Valley Mills Bosque, Texas). He married Rosa Evelyn Beavers on 07 Aug 1898 in Pearl, Coryell, Texas. She was born on 29 Jun 1881 in Texas. She died on 02 Oct 1952 in Texas (Buried: Valley Mills, Bosque, Texas).
355. ii. JESSIE LOU BELVA JONES was born on 17 Dec 1878 in Alabama. She died on 15 Mar 1937 in Mills County, Texas (Buried: North Brown Cemetery Goldwaite Mills Texas). She married Charles Jefferson Brown, son of Robert D Brown and Mary Ann Flowers on 17 May 1896 in Texas. He was born on 26 Apr 1871 in Hall or Falls County Texas (per death certificate). He died on 11 Jun 1933 in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas.
356. iii. RUTH ROBERTA JONES was born on 25 Jul 1880 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 18 Apr 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, United States of America. She married Cicero Warren, son of J Iva Warren and Minnie A in 1904 in Texas. He was born on 22 Jul 1878 in Texas.
357. iv. JAMES COLEMAN JONES JR was born on 04 Oct 1882 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 01 Jul 1947 in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas (Buried: Restland Cemetery Section B Coryell, Texas). He married Mary Maria Yongue, daughter of Robert Henry Yongue and Allie Elizabeth Yows on 28 Jun 1921 in Coryell County, Texas. She was born on 20 May 1892 in Hay Valley, Coryell, Texas. She died on 25 Sep 1960 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas (Coryell Co., TX - Cemeteries - Restland Cemetery Section B).
358. v. QUEEN MARANZIE JONES was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 20 Feb 1972 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. She married James Lafayette Price, son of Joseph Lafayette Price and Martha Ann Huff on 19 May 1901 in Texas. He was born on 10 Feb 1873 in Mississippi. He died on 03 May 1948 in Taylor, Texas.
- vi. ACLIN MONROE JONES was born in 1886 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died in

Generation 4 (con't)

Alabama or Texas.

359. vii. LEMUEL HOUSTON JONES was born on 10 May 1889 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 13 Oct 1963 in Brenham, Washington, Texas (Buried: Prairie Lea Cemetery Brenham, Washington, Texas). He married (1) PEARL FRANCIS "FANNIE" WEEKS on 10 Nv 1910 in Morgan County, Alabama. She was born in 1892 in Texas. She died in Texas. He married HADA JONES. She was born about 1912 in Texas.
360. viii. JIMMIE THOMPSON "TWIN" JONES was born on 10 May 1889 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 16 Aug 1968 in San Joaquin, California. He was born on 14 Jan 1879 in Texas. He died on 03 Sep 1956 in Coryell County, Texas (Buried: Turnersville Cemetery, Turnersville, Coryell, Texas).
153. **QUEEN ELIZABETH⁴ JONES** (William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 25 Nov 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 26 Dec 1880 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). She married **AARON N SMITH**. He was born in 1857 in Georgia. He died in Morgan County, Alabama.
- Aaron N Smith and Queen Elizabeth Jones had the following child:
- i. SALLIE E⁵ SMITH was born in 1879 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died in Alabama.
154. **WILLIAM BOUREGARD⁴ JONES JR** (William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 27 Nov 1861 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 25 Aug 1934 in Morgan County, AL. He married Jones Ann Griffin, daughter of James J Griffin and Margaret Elizabeth Bramblett on 29 Dec 1880 in Morgan Co., AL. She was born on 20 Nov 1862 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 29 Dec 1943 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

Notes for William Bouregard Jones Jr:

BOOK: The Descendants of Thomas McMURRY rough draft being compiled by Linda McMurry Eddy of Hartselle, AL. 1992 NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. Part of the information came from the Bible of Jimmie Jones Hobin. Allie has him listed as William Boregard JONES. Need to clarify. MARRIAGE: Marriages of Morgan County, Alabama 1818-1896 lists W.B. JONES to Janes (Jones) Ann GRIFFIN, 29 Dec. 1880 by W. B. CARTER, M.G. (Book D page 62)

William Bouregard Jones Jr and Jones Ann Griffin had the following children:

361. i. GEORGIA A.⁵ JONES was born in Jun 1882 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 15 Dec 1959 in Morgan County, Alabama. She married JASPER A PETWAY ROBERTS. He was born on 10 Jun 1882 in Alabama. He died on 04 Dec 1960 in Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
- ii. FARRIS MICHAEL JONES was born on 28 Oct 1886 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 19 Jul 1916 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married WILLIE GOODWIN. She was born on 27 Jan 1884 in Alabama. She died on 24 Mar 1974 in Morgan County, Alabama.
362. iii. MELLIE LEE JONES was born on 28 Mar 1889 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 01 Feb 1971 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). She married JAMES OTTO MARTIN. He was born on 16 Nov 1891 in Alabama. He died on 13 Apr 1964 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

363. iv. SAMUEL DAWSON JONES was born on 13 Dec 1891 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 16 Mar 1957 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married PEARL ETHEL MEANS. She was born on 20 Aug 1895 in Alabama. She died on 02 Feb 1967 in Morgan County, Alabama (Basham Chapel Cemetery).
364. v. JAMES MITCHELL JONES was born on 09 Aug 1894 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 15 Jan 1981 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married STELLA MCCLESKEY. She was born on 23 May 1897 in Alabama. She died on 30 Mar 1984 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
- vi. MANUEL B. JONES was born on 27 Oct 1897 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 02 Sep 1901 in Morgan County, Alabama (Basham Chapel Cemetery).
365. vii. GENERAL BEAUREGARD JONES was born on 10 Feb 1903 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 18 Feb 1951 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married ROSSIE GERTRUDE LANE. She was born on 02 Feb 1904 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 24 Aug 2000 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Roselawn Gardens of Memories Decatur, Morgan, Alabama Memories Mor).
366. viii. WESLEY B. JONES was born in 1906 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married VERA IRENE LANE. She was born on 20 Sep 1907 in AL. She died on 26 Mar 1999 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America.
155. **JESSE LEMUEL⁴ JONES** (William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 22 Jul 1865 in Morgan or Blount County, Alabama. He died on 25 Nov 1906 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama. He married Fannie E. Robinson on 10 Nov 1889 in Morgan County, Alabama. She was born on 29 Oct 1871 in Alabama. She died on 02 Nov 1941 in Decatur, Morgan Co. AL.

Notes for Jesse Lemuel Jones:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. Part of the information came from the Bible of Jimmie Jones Hobin. MARRIAGE: Marriages of Morgan County, Alabama 1818-1896 lists Jesse L. JONES m. Fannie E. ROBINSON 10 Nov. 1889, by T.J. Ponder (Book E, page. 24) NOTES: from Cecelia dtalley@internetpro.com 1/21/05 According to her father Jesse Lemuel died 11/25/1906 He was a deputy sheriff who was killed while trying to arrest a man in Morgan County. There is a newspaper account of it and I have seen it. JONES GRAVE STONE TRANSCRIPTIONS DECATUR CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, AL Obtained on Friday, November 10, 2006 (MASONIC EMBLEM) COME YE BLESSED J. LEM JONES BORN JULY 22, 1865 DIED NOV. 25, 1906 AMIABLE AND BELOVED HUSBAND, FAREWELL, NOT ON THIS STONE, BUT IN THE BOOK OF LIFE AND IN THE HEARTS OF THY FRIENDS IS THY WORTH RECORDED. DEATH: from Cecilia great granddaughter to Lemuel Jones Nov. 2006 Since Granddaddy was born in 1890 I think the date is most likely the early 1900s. Lem died in 1906 (deputy sheriff sent to arrest a man who shot Lem with his own gun - in the back I am told. Have seen the account but the sibling who has it says she doesn't know where it is.) Gorman looks to be early teens to me. (referring to a tin type photo of a man and son - Lem and Gorman early 1900's before his death in 1906)

Notes for Fannie E. Robinson:

JONES GRAVE STONE TRANSCRIPTIONS DECATUR CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, AL Obtained on Friday, November 10, 2006 FANNIE ROBINSON JONES OCT. 29, 1871 NOV. 2, 1941

Generation 4 (con't)

Jesse Lemuel Jones and Fannie E. Robinson had the following children:

367. i. GORMAN ROBINSON⁵ JONES SR. was born on 04 Sep 1890 in Flint, Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 01 Mar 1938 in Colbert County, Alabama. He married Aline Drake in 1918 in NYC. She was born on 26 Mar 1898. She died on 13 Jul 1974.
- ii. RUBY S JONES was born on 22 Nov 1892 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died in Apr 1975 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America.

Notes for Ruby S Jones:

JONES GRAVE STONE TRANSCRIPTIONS DECATUR CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, AL Obtained on Friday, November 10, 2006 SISTER RUBY S. JONES NOV.. 22, 1891 APRIL 19, 1975 Three graves side-by-side in order of Wife, Gorman, Sister located on 2nd row from road just behind graves of Fannie and Lem. NOTES: from Cecilia great grandneice of Ruby Jones Nov. 2006 Aunt Ruby never married and I believe the house where she lived in Decatur on Walnut Street is still standing. She had red hair and was a big worker in the American Legion Auxilliary, as I understand. Somehow she had possession of GrandDaddy's military awards and medals and gave them to Archives in Montgomery. I'll try to put together an actual family group sheet for you. I don't think Family Tree Maker will let me e-mail one from the program.

156. **ROBERT ALEXANDER⁴ JONES** (William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 25 Jan 1867 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died before 1910 in Alabama. He married Elmira J. Watson, daughter of James A B Watson and Elizabeth Brasswell on 02 Sep 1894 in Morgan County, Alabama. She was born in Apr 1872 in Alabama. She died in 1903 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes for Robert Alexander Jones:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. Part of the information came from the Bible of Jimmie Jones Hobin. Listed as Robert Alex Jones. Need to verify. MARRIAGE: Marriages of Morgan County, Alabama 1818-1896 lists R. A. JONES m. Elmira J. WATSON, 2 Sep. 1894 by Sam L. Kitchens, J.P. (Book F-page. 256)

Robert Alexander Jones and Elmira J. Watson had the following children:

368. i. LAWSON HOUSTON⁵ JONES was born on 24 Aug 1895 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 23 Dec 1939 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Basham Gap Cemetery, Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married BERTHA LEE WADDEL. She was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Alabama. She died on 14 Mar 1955 in Rural, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
369. ii. JAMES DEWEY JONES was born on 29 May 1898 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 23 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married GRACE. She was born about 1900 in Alabama.
370. iii. ROSA LEE JONES was born on 10 Oct 1900 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 21 Jan 1984 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). She married REV CABE MOSLEY SMITH. He was born on 14 Oct 1898 in Alabama. He died on 25 Apr 1956 in Clinton, Anderson, Tennessee (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

157. **FANNIE LOUISA⁴ JONES** (William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 02 Jun 1869 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 11 Apr 1942 in Maricopa County, Arizona (Buried:

Generation 4 (con't)

Glendale Memorial Park, Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona). She married Dr Farris Alexander Burnum on 17 Jun 1885 in Morgan County, Alabama. He was born on 17 Apr 1860 in Alabama. He died on 04 Jul 1939 in Maricopa County, Arizona (Buried: Glendale Memorial Park Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona).

Notes for Fannie Louisa Jones:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. Part of the information came from the Bible of Jimmie Jones Hobin. MARRIAGE: Marriages of Morgan County, Alabama 1818-1896 lists Fannie L. JONES m. F.A. BARNUM, 17 June 1885 by W.B. Carter. M.G. (Book D, page. 316)

Notes for Dr Farris Alexander Burnum:

Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949 about F A Burnum Name: F A Burnum Death Date: 14 Sep 1933 Estimated birth year: 1865 Age: 68 Years Parish: Rapides Certificate Number: 1785 Volume: 27

Dr Farris Alexander Burnum and Fannie Louisa Jones had the following children:

- i. ZUBA⁵ BURNUM was born in Jan 1889 in Alabama.
- ii. BLUMER H BURNUM was born in Aug 1890 in Alabama.
- iii. BLENNER H BUR*AM was born in Aug 1890 in Alabama.
- iv. MAURY BURNUM was born in Jun 1894 in Texas.
- v. FARRIS BURNAM was born in 1903 in Texas.
- vi. LOWENA BURNAM was born in 1907 in Texas.

158. **TRAVIS HOUSTON⁴ JONES** (William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 29 Nov 1872 in Morgan County, Texas. He died on 09 Aug 1959 in Beeville, Bee, Texas (Buried: Meander Cemetery, Meander, Bee, Texas or Leander Cemetery aka Old Bagdad Leander, Williamson, Texas). He married Rosa Ellen Patterson, daughter of David C Patterson and Nancy Lee on 04 Mar 1894 in TX. She was born in Jul 1876 in Texas. She died before 1959 in Texas.

Notes for Travis Houston Jones:

Y World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Travis Houston Jones Name: Travis Houston Jones City: Not Stated County: Jones State: Texas Birth Date: 29 Nov 1872 Race: White Roll: 1983267 DraftBoard: 0 Anson Age: 45 Occupation: Laborer Porter Bros. Army Supply Nearest Relative: Oswald Jones Height/Build: medium/medium Color of Eyes/Hair: brown/brown Signature: Travis Houston Jones

Travis Houston Jones and Rosa Ellen Patterson had the following children:

371. i. OSWALD DONALD⁵ JONES was born on 16 Mar 1895 in Texas. He died on 20 Sep 1976 in Bee, Texas. He married RUTH. She was born about 1896 in Texas.
372. ii. STERLING THOMAS JONES SR was born on 22 Jun 1896 in Texas. He died on 08 Dec 1961 in Odessa, Ector, Texas (Buried: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Ector, Texas). He married ELLEN M. She was born about 1902 in Texas. She died in Texas.
- iii. OTIS H. JONES was born in Apr 1899 in TX.
373. iv. RUBY CHRISTINE JONES was born on 08 Feb 1904 in Barry, Navarro, Texas (Texas Birth Certificate). She died on 25 Apr 1982 in Fresno, California. She married

Generation 4 (con't)

WALTER DOUGLAS FANNIN. He was born in 1900 in Texas. He died in 1985 in Texas. She married POLZIN. He died in Fresno, California.

v. DEWITT JONES was born in 1907 in Texas. He died in Texas.

159. **WESLEY ELLECEELLIOTT⁴ FORESTER** (Cynthia N³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 27 Nov 1867 in Alabama. He died on 26 Nov 1945 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Cullman City Cemetery Cullman, Alabama). He married Nancy Virginia "Jennie" Mitchell in 1894. She was born on 15 Nov 1873 in Alabama. She died on 17 May 1955 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Cullman City Cemetery Cullman, Alabama).

Wesley ElleceElliott Forester and Nancy Virginia "Jennie" Mitchell had the following children:

374. i. DONIA E⁵ CREEL was born on 01 Aug 1896 in Alabama. She died on 21 Feb 1973 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. She married JOHN MARION WARION CREEL. He was born on 05 Dec 1892 in Alabama. He died on 28 Oct 1970 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.
- ii. LOU I FORESTER was born in May 1899 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.
375. iii. IRA N FORESTER was born on 24 May 1902 in Alabama. He died in Oct 1984 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. He married VERDIE B. She was born on 22 Oct 1908 in Alabama. She died on 25 Jan 1988 in Mena, Polk, Arkansas, United States of America.
376. iv. ELSIE FORESTER was born in 1903 in Alabama. She died on 14 Sep 1970 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States. She married ELTON F WILSON. He was born on 06 May 1897 in Alabama. He died on 17 Nov 1956 in Alabama.
- v. FLORA M FORESTER was born about 1907 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.
- vi. LILLIE V FORESTER was born on 14 Jun 1909 in Alabama. She died on 02 Aug 1998 in Akron, Summit, Ohio (Long-Term Care Facilities). She married COLLINS.
160. **EDITH ELIZABETH⁴ FORESTER** (Cynthia N³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 16 Dec 1867 in Alabama. She died on 17 Nov 1952 in Alabama. She married (1) **WILLIAM F DOLLAR** on 08 Dec 1887 in Blount, Alabama. He was born in Jul 1867 in Alabama. He died in Oct 1924 in Etowah, Alabama. She married (2) **WILLIAM F DOLLAR**, son of William Elisha Dollar and Amanda Langley in 1888. He was born in Jul 1867 in Alabama. He died in Oct 1924 in Etowah, Alabama.

William F Dollar and Edith Elizabeth Forester had the following children:

- i. PEARL E⁵ DOLLAR was born in Oct 1891 in Alabama.
- ii. WILLIAM W DOLLAR was born in Nov 1893 in Alabama.
- iii. MOLLY FRANCES "FANNIE" DOLLAR was born in Sep 1895 in Alabama.
- iv. NANNIE E DOLLAR was born in Nov 1898 in Alabama.
- v. STONEWALL J DOLLAR was born in Dec 1899 in Mississippi.
- vi. JEWELL DALLAR was born about 1910 in Alabama.
- vii. DEWEY DALLAR was born about 1912 in Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

William F Dollar and Edith Elizabeth Forester had the following children:

- i. HUEY⁵ DOLLAR was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Alabama. He died in Jun 1960.
- ii. SUDIE DOLLAR was born in 1908 in Alabama.
- iii. PEARL E DOLLAR was born in Oct 1891 in Alabama.
- iv. ELNA DOLLAR was born about 1903 in Mississippi.
- v. EVEL DOLLAR was born in 1901 in Mississippi.
- vi. DEWEY DALLAR was born about 1912 in Alabama.
- vii. MAGGIE N DOLLAR was born in Nov 1890 in Alabama.
- viii. NANNIE E DOLLAR was born in Nov 1898 in Alabama.
- ix. MOLLY FRANCES "FANNIE" DOLLAR was born in Sep 1895 in Alabama.
- x. WILLIAM W DOLLAR was born in Nov 1893 in Alabama.
- xi. STONEWALL J DOLLAR was born in Dec 1899 in Mississippi.
- xii. JEWELL DALLAR was born about 1910 in Alabama.

161. **CHARLIE NEWTON⁴ FORESTER** (Cynthia N³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 17 Apr 1877 in Alabama. He died in Alabama. He married **HETTIE L**. She was born about 1885 in Alabama.

Charlie Newton Forester and Hettie L had the following children:

- i. CAY L⁵ FORRESTER was born about 1907 in Alabama.
- ii. TROY FORESTER was born about 1908 in Alabama.
- iii. HEBERT M FORRESTER was born about 1910 in Alabama.
- iv. BURLIE L FORRESTER was born about 1912 in Alabama.
- v. VERLA FORESTER was born about 1914 in Alabama.
- vi. WILLUS COY FORRESTER was born about 1917 in Alabama.
- vii. TALMAGE SHORES FORRESTER was born on 20 Mar 1918 in Alabama. He died on 07 Feb 2010 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States of America.
- viii. ETHEL FORESTER was born about 1921 in Alabama.
- ix. ASA B T FORESTER was born on 09 Sep 1922 in Alabama. He died on 16 Dec 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America.
- x. R C FORESTER was born about 1926 in Alabama.
- xi. ELMER FORESTER was born about 1928 in Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

162. **LUTHER COLUMBUS⁴ FORESTER** (Cynthia N³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Oct 1880 in Alabama. He died in Alabama. He married **FANNIE M SELF**. She was born in 1885 in Alabama. She died in Alabama or Tennessee.

Luther Columbus Forester and Fannie M Self had the following children:

377. i. **DOLPHUS NATHANIEL⁵ FORESTER** was born on 25 May 1905 in Alabama. He died on 10 May 1974 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama, United States of America. He married **EADIE ANN TIDWELL**. She was born on 05 Apr 1905 in Alabama. She died on 06 Feb 1979 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama.
378. ii. **ROSY LEE FORESTER** was born on 25 Mar 1909 in Cullman, Alabama. She died on 16 Nov 1986 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama. She married **EVERETT LEE LINDSEY**. He was born on 26 Jun 1905 in Alabama. He died on 12 Jun 1973 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama.

163. **LOUIS DISTANT⁴ JONES** (Andrew Jackson James, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 25 Sep 1885 in Cullman Co., AL. He died on 09 Dec 1972 in Quinton, Walker, Alabama, United States of America. He married Sarah Lula "Sallie" Bowers, daughter of George Bowers on 21 Feb 1905 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (CULLMAN COUNTY MARRIAGES). She was born on 29 May 1890 in Alabama. She died on 18 Mar 1962 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama.

Notes for Louis Distant Jones:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Louis Distant Jones Name: Louis Distant Jones City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birth Date: 25 Sep 1885 Race: White Roll: 1509376 DraftBoard: 0 Cullman Age: 32 Occupation: Coal Mining Warriors Black Creek Coal Co. Nearest Relative: S.L. Jones (wife) Height/Build: medium/medium Color of Eyes/Hair: brown/black Signature: Louis Distant Jones Sept. 12, 1918

Louis Distant Jones and Sarah Lula "Sallie" Bowers had the following children:

- i. **INFANT SON⁵ JONES** was born on 17 Dec 1905 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 18 Dec 1905 in Cullman County, Alabama.
- ii. **BIRTHIE L JONES** was born on 28 Sep 1907 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 22 Jan 1918 in Cullman County, Alabama.
- iii. **WILLIAM B. JONES** was born about 1909 in Alabama.
- iv. **ANDREW J JONES** was born about 1914 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.
- v. **ELZA E JONES** was born about 1921.
- vi. **CLYDE JONES** was born about 1924.
- vii. **ROBERT JONES** was born on 17 May 1924 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 18 May 1924 in Cullman County, Alabama.
164. **IDA EVER "EVIE"⁴ GAMBLE** (Sarah Elizabeth³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 29 Sep 1963 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. She married Robert Algernon Mosley in 1898 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (MARRIAGE). He was born on 09 Feb 1865 in Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina. He died on 14 Jan 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.

Robert Algernon Mosley and Ida Ever "Evie" Gamble had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT⁵ MOSLEY** was born in 1901 in Alabama. He died on 03 Aug 1929 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. CARL MOSLEY was born in 1904 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.
- iii. BOBBY MOSLEY.

165. **SERENA ANN⁴ JONES** (Jesse Wesley³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Sep 1872 in Blount County, Alabama. She died in Apr 1964 in Texas County, Oklahoma. She married Rufus James Camp in 1889 in McLennan Co. TX. He was born on 07 May 1868 in Georgia. He died on 06 Jul 1948 in Guyman, Texas, Oklahoma.

Rufus James Camp and Serena Ann Jones had the following children:

- i. ZUBAH D⁵ CAMP was born in Aug 1898 in Texas.
 - ii. CLIFFORD Y CAMP was born on 23 Sep 1896 in Texas. He died in Nov 1978 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina, United States of America.
 - iii. ARTHUR M CAMP was born on 27 Nov 1894 in Texas. He died on 20 Apr 1979 in Huntsville, Madison, Arkansas, United States of America.
 - iv. WESLEY CAMP was born in 1903 in Texas.
 - v. MARIE CAMP was born in 1906 in Texas.
 - vi. JAMES B CAMP was born in Sep 1891 in Texas.
 - vii. JESSIE CAMP was born in 1903 in Texas.
166. **LOWE RENDO⁴ JONES** (Jesse Wesley³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 08 Aug 1941 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Buried: Goodwell Cemetery Goodwell, Texas, Oklahoma). He married **JOSEPHINE NANCY BURGESS**. She was born in Jul 1884 in Arkansas. She died in 1912 in Oklahoma (Possibly childbirth). He married (2) **BESSIE ESTHER LLOYD**, daughter of John Wesley Lloyd and Olinda Josephine "Ollie" Ault on 20 Nov 1913 in Texas. She was born on 25 Sep 1893 in Indian Territory. She died on 22 Jul 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Buried: Goodwell Cemetery Goodwell, Texas, Oklahoma).

Notes for Lowe Rendo Jones:

BURIED: Goodwell Cemetary Goodwell, OK

Lowe Rendo Jones and Josephine Nancy Burgess had the following children:

- i. JESSIE THORNSBERRY⁵ JONES was born on 28 Mar 1910 in Bluejacket, Craig, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1960 in Guyman, Texas.
- ii. BERTIE BURGESS JONES was born on 11 Jan 1912 in Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1986 in Guyman, Texas. He married HILDA MAE SPENCER. She was born on 03 May 1915 in South Dakota. She died on 05 May 1977 in Goodwell, Texas, Oklahoma.

Lowe Rendo Jones and Bessie Esther Lloyd had the following children:

- iii. VESTA LOU JONES was born on 07 Sep 1921 in Oklahoma. She died on 19 Sep 1982 in Sacramento, California. She married WOODROW BERNHERDT COCKRELL. He was born on 01 Jan 1913 in Loveland, Tillman, Oklahoma. He died on 23 Feb 1982 in Orangevale, Sacramento, California, USA.
- iv. ELVA LORRAINE JONES was born on 20 Mar 1917 in Cornish, Ringling, Oklahoma. She died on 07 Jun 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married PITTS. He was born in 1915. He died in Oklahoma.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. JOE LAFAYETTE JONES was born on 08 Jan 1920 in Goodwell, Texas. He died in 1934 in Goodwell, Texas.
 - vi. LLOYD RENDO JONES was born on 19 Oct 1918 in Oklahoma. He died on 29 Apr 1983 in Goodwell, Texas, Oklahoma, United States of America. He married DOROTHY MARGARET DURYEA. She was born on 07 Jan 1921 in Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska. She died on 22 Feb 1984 in Goodwell, Texas, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried: Goodwell Cemetery Goodwell, Texas, Oklahoma).
167. **CHARLES WESLEY "CHARLIE"⁴ JONES** (Jesse Wesley³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 29 Aug 1875 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 26 Jan 1958 in McLennan, Texas. He married **LOUISE R REECE**. She was born on 29 Aug 1875 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She died on 07 Nov 1934 in Texas.

Charles Wesley "Charlie" Jones and Louise R Reece had the following children:

- i. DANIEL V "DEMPSY"⁵ JONES was born in 1906 in Texas. He died in McLennan, Texas.
 - ii. ROSS ALICK JONES was born on 02 Sep 1907 in Waco, McLennan, Texas. He died on 27 Jul 1961 in Austin, Travis, Texas (Buried: Waco Texas).
168. **HENRY BURTON⁴ JONES** (Jesse Wesley³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 02 Jan 1877 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 26 Sep 1960 in Hewit, McLennan, Texas. He married **LILY GERTRUDE BROWNLOW**. She was born in 1883 in Texas. She died in South Carolina.

Notes for Henry Burton Jones:

BURIED: Rosemound Cemetery Waco, McLennan Co. TX

Henry Burton Jones and Lily Gertrude Brownlow had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁵ JONES was born about 1911 in Texas. She married CLEMMONS. He died in Waco, McLennan, Texas.
 - ii. LO RINDO JONES was born on 01 May 1908 in Texas. He died on 15 May 1993 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America.
 - iii. NAOMI JONES was born about 1913 in Texas.
 - iv. CLARABELL JONES was born about 1915 in Texas. She married CLAPPER. He died in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
 - v. BERTHA JONES was born about 1907 in Texas. She married JOHNSON. He died in Waco, McLennan, Texas.
 - vi. LILLIE JONES was born about 1916 in Texas.
379. vii. ROLAND WESLEY AKA JOHN ALBERT JONES AKA JACKSON was born on 15 Sep 1905 in Waco, McLennon, Texas. He died on 27 Mar 1955 in Columbia South Carolina. He married BESSIE CATHERINE MITCHUM. She died in South Carolina.
169. **QUEEN ETTA "ETTER"⁴ JONES** (Hugh Alexander Gilmore³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 24 Jun 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1965 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married John William Sapp, son of Richard Franklin Sapp and Emily Frances Griffith on 15 Aug 1897 in Cullman County, Alabama. He was born on 30 Sep 1867 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 03 Feb 1959 in Rural, Cullman, Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Queen Etta "Etter" Jones:

BURIED: DAMASCUS BAPTIST CHURCH,CULLMAN CO, HANCEVILLE, AL

Notes for John William Sapp:

BURIED: DAMASCUS BAPTIST CHURCH,CULLMAN CO, HANCEVILLE, AL

John William Sapp and Queen Etta "Etter" Jones had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM CLAUDE⁵ SAPP was born on 15 May 1898 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 03 Sep 1991 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Damascus Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery Cullman, Alabama).
- ii. JOHN CLARENCE SAPP was born on 07 Mar 1900 in Cullman Co. AL. He died in Dec 1985 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.

Notes for John Clarence Sapp:

BURIED: NEW PROSPECT BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, CULLMAN CO, HANCEVILLE, AL

- iii. CORA M SAPP was born in 1903 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died in Alabama. She married HOWELL.
- iv. EUEL A SAPP was born on 04 Dec 1904 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 23 Apr 1976 in Baileyton, Cullman, Alabama. He married MARJORIE THOMPSON. She was born on 08 Dec 1911 in Alabama. She died on 13 Nov 1977 in Arab, Marshall, Alabama.
- v. EARL DALLAS SAPP was born on 05 Mar 1907 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died in May 1981 in Hayden, Blount, Alabama, United States of America. He married THOMPSON.

170. **MARTHA LOU ELLA⁴ JONES** (Hugh Alexander Gilmore³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Mar 1878 in Alabama. She died on 15 Jul 1953 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. She married Daniel Jasper Boren, son of John Henry Boren and Amanda Elvira "Babe" Moody on 20 Sep 1896 in Alabama. He was born on 10 Nov 1873 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 27 Feb 1962 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.

Daniel Jasper Boren and Martha Lou Ella Jones had the following children:

380. i. WILLIAM CHESTER⁵ BOREN was born on 17 Jun 1897 in Cullman, Alabama. He died on 09 Oct 1971 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America. She was born on 03 Dec 1900 in Cullman, AL. She died on 01 Sep 1977 in AL.
- ii. JAMES LESLIE BOREN was born on 07 Sep 1899 in Cullman, Alabama. He died on 04 Mar 1972 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. She was born on 17 Jun 1901 in Breman, Cullman, AL. She died on 24 Feb 1993 in Breman, Cullman, AL.
- iii. FRED ALVUS BOREN was born on 01 Feb 1902 in Cullman, Alabama. He died on 09 Apr 1999 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America. She was born on 29 Apr 1909 in Alabama. She died on 12 Apr 1998 in Hayden, Blount, Alabama, United States of America.
381. iv. GRACIE MYRTLE BOREN was born on 26 Jan 1907 in Cullman, Alabama. She died on 01 Oct 1997 in Arab AL. She married Edward Asbury Tompkins on 31 Dec 1930. He was born on 25 Mar 1900 in East Point, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 07 Apr 1943 in Crane Hill, Cullman, Alabama.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. ALTON FRANK BOREN was born on 17 Dec 1914 in Cullman Co., Alabama. He died on 22 Mar 2004 in Cullman Co., Alabama. He married LETHA MAE FREEMAN. She was born on 20 Dec 1917 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 30 Aug 1996 in Warrior, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America.
- 382. vi. FANNIE ETHELENE BOREN was born on 17 Jun 1920 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died in Living Apr 2012. He was born in 1920 in Alabama. He died on 12 Apr 2012 in Cullman County, Alabama.
- 171. **DOVIE ANN⁴ JONES** (Hugh Alexander Gilmore³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 02 Oct 1881 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 01 Sep 1973 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON DEAN**. He was born about 1881 in Alabama. He died on 27 Oct 1944 in Goodwater, Coosa, Alabama.

George Washington Dean and Dovie Ann Jones had the following child:

- i. LEWIS⁵ DEAN was born about 1912 in Alabama.
- 172. **WRIGHT HUBERT⁴ JONES** (Monroe Coleman "Collie"³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 05 Jan 1877 in Alabama. He died on 10 Jul 1960 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA (bu: Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch, Texas). He married Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Parker, daughter of John Andrew Parker and Pricilla Singleton on 21 Aug 1901 in TX. She was born on 08 Apr 1883 in Milburn, McCulloch, Texas. She died on 16 Dec 1975 in Texas.

Wright Hubert Jones and Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Parker had the following children:

- 383. i. JOHN HUBERT⁵ JONES was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Mercury, McCulloch, Texas. He died on 07 Feb 1982 in Erath, Texas. He married Vida Marie Ferguson, daughter of William Calvin Ferguson and Segra Rosenquest on 04 Jan 1924 in Texas. She was born on 17 Dec 1907 in Caddo, Stephens, Texas. She died on 02 Nov 1990 in Stephenville, Erath, Texas.
- 384. ii. HARVEY LEE JONES was born on 12 Jul 1905 in Texas. He died on 24 Mar 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America (buried: Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch, Texas).
- 385. iii. GLADYS LUCY JONES was born on 24 Dec 1908 in Winchell, Brown, Texas. She died on 26 Apr 1993 in Mc Lennan, Texas. She married James Randolph Beasley on 26 Nov 1927.
- iv. RUTH MISSOURI JONES was born on 17 Jul 1911 in Milburn, McCulloch, Texas. She died on 28 May 2008 in Mc Gregor, McLennan, Texas, United States of America. She married Bryan H Dunn, son of Thomas Leon Dunn and Mavis Brewer on 16 Oct 1932 in May, Brown, Texas. He was born on 16 Oct 1912 in Texas. He died on 04 Dec 1989 in Bangs, Brown, Texas, United States of America.
- 386. v. ELMO COLEMAN JONES was born on 19 Feb 1914 in Placid, McCulloch, Texas. He died on 23 Dec 1975 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, United States of America. She was born on 96 Dec 1921 in Clifton, Bosque, Texas. She died in Texas.
- 173. **ARTHUR C⁴ JONES** (Monroe Coleman "Collie"³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 20 Sep 1881 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama. He died on 24 Apr 1964 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas (Buried: Eastlawn Memorial Park Brown County, Texas). He married Lucinda May "Lucy" Parker, daughter of John Andrew Parker and Pricilla Singleton on 30 Nov 1913 in Winchell, McCulloch, Texas. She was born on 14 Aug 1885 in McCulloch County, Texas. She died on 19 May 1965 in Brown, Texas.

Arthur C Jones and Lucinda May "Lucy" Parker had the following children:

- i. CLAUD⁵ JONES was born about 1915 in Texas.

Generation 4 (con't)

387. ii. **CLAUDE JONES** was born on 22 Aug 1915 in Mercury, TX. She married Austin Maedgen on 14 Jan 1939 in Blanket, TX. He was born on 09 Jul 1913 in Brookesmith, TX.

174. **JOSEPH JESTUS HURMAN⁴ JONES** (Monroe Coleman "Collie"³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Jul 1887 in Texas. He died on 12 Apr 1932 in Brown, Texas. He married **MARY EVANS**. She was born on 22 Jul 1892 in Rogers, Bell, Texas. She died on 03 Mar 1980 in Ballinger, Runnels, Texas, United States of America.

Joseph Jestus Hurman Jones and Mary Evans had the following child:

- i. **MARY J⁵ JONES** was born about 1919 in Texas.

175. **BERTHA LOU⁴ JONES** (Monroe Coleman "Collie"³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 24 Aug 1897 in Texas. She died on 06 Jun 1984 in Garland, Dallas, Texas, United States of America. She married **FADY WILLIS CARTER**. He was born on 04 Feb 1902 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 May 1972 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, United States of America.

Fady Willis Carter and Bertha Lou Jones had the following child:

- i. **WILLIE DALTON⁵ CARTER** was born on 14 Feb 1928 in Brown County, Texas. She died on 23 Jun 2007 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

176. **HENRY STEPHEN⁴ BELL** (Eliza F³ Jones, Henry Swisher² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1854 in Arkansas. He died in Arkansas or Oklahoma. He married **NANCY PARTHENIA "ARTHENIA" WELLS**. She was born in Mar 1875 in Stephens County, Texas. She died in Oklahoma. He married **MARY ELLEN LOWE**. She was born about 1854 in Arkansas. She died before 1900 in Oklahoma.

Henry Stephen Bell and Nancy Parthenia "Arthenia" Wells had the following children:

- i. **OSCAR⁵ BELL** was born about 1901 in Oklahoma.
- ii. **WILLIMAS BELL** was born about 1904 in Oklahoma.
- iii. **MINNIE BELL** was born about 1905 in Oklahoma.
- iv. **THOMAS BELL** was born about 1907 in Oklahoma.
- v. **OLLIE BELL** was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.

Henry Stephen Bell and Mary Ellen Lowe had the following children:

- vi. **GEORGE H. BELL** was born about 1873 in Missouri.
- vii. **WILLIAM M. BELL** was born about 1878 in Texas.
- viii. **JOHN W. BELL** was born about 1880 in Arkansas.
- ix. **GRANT BELL** was born about 1891 in Oklahoma.
- x. **BESSIE BELL** was born about 1896 in Oklahoma.

177. **JAMES AUGUSTA⁴ BELL** (Eliza F³ Jones, Henry Swisher² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 01 Mar 1866 in Missouri. He died on 20 Dec 1940 in New Mexico. He married **VIRGINIA E ELDRIDGE**. She was born on 17 Nov 1870 in Georgia. She died on 20 Mar 1967 in New Mexico or Oklahoma.

James Augusta Bell and Virginia E Eldridge had the following children:

- i. **ESSIE M⁵ BELL** was born about 1892 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. FANNIE L BELL was born about 1895 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
 - iii. BERTHA BELL was born about 1897 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
 - iv. MINNIE BELL was born about 1899 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
 - v. NOAH COLUMBUS BELL was born on 15 Jan 1902 in Oklahoma. He died on 16 Apr 1972 in Montgomery Creek, Shasta, California, United States of America.
 - vi. WILLIS M BELL was born on 14 Feb 1904 in Oklahoma. He died on 19 Jun 1995 in Anaheim, Orange, California, United States of America.
 - vii. MATTIE BELL was born about 1907 in Oklahoma.
 - viii. R L BELL was born about 1912 in Oklahoma.
 - ix. LORENE BELL was born about 1920 in Oklahoma.
178. **ULYSSES GRANT⁴ BELL** (Eliza F³ Jones, Henry Swisher² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 30 Nov 1868 in Ozark County, Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1907 in Foster, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA (Buried: Fosters Cemetery Fosters, Garvin, Oklahoma). He married **CLARISA**. She was born about 1873 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He married **ELIZA GIBSON**. She was born on 23 May 1875 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. She died on 08 Jun 1952 in Clinton, Oklahoma.

Ulysses Grant Bell and Clarisa had the following children:

- i. **ULYSSES GEORGE⁵ BELL** was born on 19 Nov 1889 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He died after 1930 in Oklahoma. He married **ETHEL JERROLL**. She was born in 1898. She died in Oklahoma.
- ii. **HENRY FULTON BELL** was born on 22 Mar 1891 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He died on 26 Oct 1955 in Foard, Texas. He married **EVIE B.** She was born in 1910. She died in Texas.

Ulysses Grant Bell and Eliza Gibson had the following children:

- iii. **GRANT "MUG" BELL** was born on 02 Feb 1902 in Foster, Stephens, Oklahoma. He died in Jan 1979 in Snyder, Kiowa, Oklahoma.
 - iv. **BILL WOOLEY BELL** was born on 21 May 1904 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He died in Nov 1995 in Mountain Park, Kiowa, Oklahoma.
 - v. **EMMA OLA BELL** was born on 25 Apr 1898 in Foster, Garvin, Oklahoma. She died on 03 Jan 1988 in Stillwell, Adair, Oklahoma.
 - vi. **DELLA LUCINDA BELL** was born on 08 Jul 1901 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. She died on 25 Jun 1943 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma.
179. **LEVINA "VINA" JANE⁴ BELL** (Eliza F³ Jones, Henry Swisher² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 01 Dec 1871 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1961 in Concord, Contra Costa, California, USA. She married **THOMAS EDWARD WEYNAND**. He was born on 20 Jul 1871 in Missouri. He died on 01 Nov 1939 in Grants, Cibola, New Mexico, USA.

Thomas Edward Weynand and Levina "Vina" Jane Bell had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE WILSON⁵ WEYNAND** was born on 31 Jul 1899 in Oklahoma. He died in Aug 1984 in Bullhead City, Mohave, Arizona, United States of America. He married **GERTRUDE**. She was born on 04 Apr 1894 in Denmark. She died in Apr 1982 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Bullhead City, Mohave, Arizona, United States of America.

- ii. OSCAR C WEYNAND was born about 1904 in Oklahoma.
- iii. ALVY U WEYNAND was born about 1907 in Oklahoma.
- iv. OLA M WEYNAND was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.
- v. MARY P WEYNAND was born about 1914 in Oklahoma.

180. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ BELL** (Isabella³ Jones, Henry Swisher² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 15 Mar 1855 in Wickes, Polk, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1929 in Garvin, McCurtain, Oklahoma, USA. He married Walter Atheria "Alte" Stone in 1887 in Arkansas. She was born on 04 Jun 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1939 in Wickes, Polk, Arkansas.

George Washington Bell and Walter Atheria "Alte" Stone had the following children:

- i. RACHEL LLOYD⁵ BELL was born about 1899 in Oklahoma.
- ii. GEORGE BELL was born about 1907 in Arkansas.

181. **WILLMERTH CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH "WILLIE"⁴ JONES** (William Fowler G³, Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 02 Nov 1859 in Morgan or Blount County, Alabama. She died on 27 May 1929 in Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas, USA (Buried: Fairmount Cemetery Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma). She married Joseph William Burt, son of John Joseph Burt and Elizabeth E Edmondson on 24 Oct 1883 in Mississippi (MARRIAGE). He was born on 31 Jan 1852 in luka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1925 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma (Buried: Fairmount Cemetery, Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma).

Joseph William Burt and Willmerth Charlotte Elizabeth "Willie" Jones had the following children:

- 388. i. LILLIAN ETHEL⁵ BURT was born in Aug 1884 in Mississippi. She died on 19 Jul 1957 in Collinsworth, Texas (Buried: Memorial Garden Cemetery, Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas). She married LESLIE WOODRIDGE. He was born on 14 Feb 1878 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1965 in Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas (Buried: Memorial Garden Cemetery, Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas).
- 389. ii. WILLIAM ESTES BURT was born on 20 Apr 1886 in Mississippi. He died on 24 Mar 1965 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma (Buried: Fairmount Cemetery Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma). He married VIRGINIA LEE DUCKWORTH. She was born on 21 Apr 1890 in Texas. She died on 02 Jul 1992 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma (Buried: Fairmount Cemetery Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma).
- 390. iii. ARTHUR BRADLEY BURT was born on 09 Jun 1890 in Mississippi. He died on 23 Feb 1966 in Mangum, Greer, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried: Riverside Cemetery Magnum, Greer, Oklahoma). He married EVA LEE GRAY. She was born on 28 Nov 1902. She died on 15 Jan 1993 in Moran, Shackelford, Texas, USA.
- 391. iv. RALPH LEONARD BURT was born on 29 Dec 1892 in Mississippi. He died on 07 Dec 1968 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura, California, United States of America. He married Clara Beatrice Evans, daughter of Nathaniel Hugh Evans and Adella Rose Griffin on 25 May 1913 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. She was born on 01 Jul 1895 in Texas. She died in May 1973 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma.
- 392. v. RUTH EUGENIA BURT was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Itasca, Hill, Texas. She died on 21 Jun 1976 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. She married JAMES ARCHIE "JOHN" LOGAN. He was born on 02 Apr 1884 in Springtown, Parker, Texas. He died on 12 Oct 1953

Generation 4 (con't)

in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma.

393. vi. CARRIE GENORA TUCKER was born on 02 Aug 1897 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She died on 23 Nov 1994 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. She married JAMES QUANTRELL TUCKER. He was born on 27 Jan 1896 in Madill, Marshall, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1966 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma.

182. **WILLIAM L⁴ JONES** (William Fowler G³, Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Feb 1871 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi. He died in Oklahoma. He married Amanda Ellen "Manda" Harlan, daughter of Daniel P Harlan and Martha Jane Wright in 1896. She was born in Feb 1877 in Mississippi. She died in Oklahoma.

William L Jones and Amanda Ellen "Manda" Harlan had the following children:

- i. ALBERT HUNEL⁵ JONES was born on 04 Sep 1897 in Texas. He died in Oklahoma.
394. ii. ERNEST LUTHER JONES was born on 08 Sep 1899 in Hill County, Texas. He died in Apr 1965 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Buried: Memorial Park Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma). He married Amy R Riddlespurger, daughter of John R "Johnny" Riddlespurger and Jennie Carnet on 22 Dec 1926 in Oklahoma. She was born on 13 Dec 1905 in Aubrey, Denton, Texas. She died on 04 Mar 2006 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Buried: Memorial Park Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma).
- iii. MAY W JONES was born in 1902 in Oklahoma.
- iv. PAULINE JONES was born in 1904 in Oklahoma.
- v. ROBERT S JONES was born in 1906 in Oklahoma.
- vi. HUBERT CECIL JONES was born about 1910 in Oklahoma.
- vii. GEORGIE JONES was born about 1912 in Oklahoma.
- viii. HERMON LEE JONES was born on 28 Jun 1915 in Oklahoma. He died on 30 Nov 1959 in Los Angeles, California.
- ix. NAOMI JONES was born about 1917 in Oklahoma.
183. **ALICE REBECCA⁴ JONES** (William Fowler G³, Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Sep 1874 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. She died in 1931 in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma. She married Amos Noah Sanders in 1892. He was born in Jul 1860 in Illinois. He died in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma.

Amos Noah Sanders and Alice Rebecca Jones had the following child:

395. i. MARY KATHERINE⁵ SANDERS was born on 29 Aug 1910 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico. She died on 19 Apr 1992 in Hico, Hamilton, Texas. She married JAMES RAYFORD WOOTON. He was born on 13 Oct 1912 in Strawn, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1983 in Hico, Hamilton, Texas.
184. **GEORGE WALTER⁴ JONES** (William Fowler G³, Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 01 Oct 1876 in Mississippi. He died in Tillman, Oklahoma. He married **VIRGIE A**. She was born on 08 Sep 1887 in Mississippi or Texas. She died on 15 Nov 1974 in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma, United States of America.

George Walter Jones and Virgie A had the following children:

- i. ALMA C⁵ JONES was born in 1907 in Tillman, Oklahoma.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. ALMA C JONES was born about 1907 in Oklahoma.
- iii. HOMER M JONES was born about 1913 in Colorado.
- iv. ELDON L JONES was born on 24 Feb 1915 in Oklahoma. He died on 14 Jun 1996 in Torrance, Los Angeles, California, United States of America.

185. **MARTHA A⁴ JONES** (John B L W P³, Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 29 Mar 1869 in Prentiss County, Mississippi, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1899 in Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA (Birth: Mar. 29, 1869 Death: Dec. 31, 1899 Prentiss County MS Source: Cemetery Headstone Records Burial:Carolina Cemetery Booneville, Prentiss County MS Created by: Sue Moore-Hardy Find A Grave Memorial# 34312231). She married **WILLIAM THOMAS PRINCE**. He was born on 07 Sep 1872 in Alcorn, Mississippi. He died on 31 Jul 1945 in Alcorn County, Mississippi (Buried: Liberty Hill Baptist Church Cemetery Glen, Alcorn, Mississippi).

William Thomas Prince and Martha A Jones had the following children:

- i. MARY E⁵ PRINCE was born on 21 May 1891 in Booneville, Prentiss County, Mississippi. She died on 24 Sep 1892 in Booneville, Prentiss County, Mississippi.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS PRINCE JR was born on 07 Jun 1897 in Booneville, Prentiss County, Mississippi. He died on 17 Apr 1898 in Booneville, Prentiss County, Mississippi.
- 396. iii. CLIFTON GARRETTE PRINCE was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Alcorn County, Mississippi. He died on 24 Jul 1974 in Rienzi, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States of America (Buried: Jacinto Cemetery Alcorn County Mississippi, USA). He married NORA LEE STEVENSON. She was born on 11 Dec 1903. She died on 16 Jul 1992 in Corinth, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States of America (Buried: Jacinto Cemetery Alcorn County Mississippi, USA).

186. **MARTHA P "TOMIE"⁴ JONES** (Francis M "Frank"³, Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Jul 1874 in Printiss Co., Mississippi. She died on 31 May 1934 in 9 miles NE of Plainview, Hale, Texas. She married William Perry Sinclair in 1893. He was born on 07 Dec 1860 in Sumter County, Alabama. He died on 17 Sep 1928 in Tioga, Grayson, Texas.

William Perry Sinclair and Martha P "Tomie" Jones had the following children:

- 397. i. LOU ANNA⁵ SINCLAIR was born in Aug 1887 in Texas. She died on 26 Jan 1988 in Fannin, Texas. She married CLARENCE C PARTAIN. He was born in 1881 in Alabama.
- ii. LILLIAN A SINCLAIR was born in Apr 1895 in Mississippi.
- iii. LORA A SINCLAIR was born in Jun 1896 in Texas.
- iv. WILLIE MAE SINCLAIR was born on 25 Feb 1899 in Texas.
- v. VERA SINCLAIR was born in 1909 in TX.
- vi. DIANE SINCLAIR was born in 1911 in TX.
- vii. JENNIE SINCLAIR was born in 1917 in TX.
- viii. HARRY W SINCLAIR.
- ix. GILBERT SINCLAIR was born in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

- x. FRANK ELBERT SINCLAIR was born in TX.
 - xi. GRAYCIE SINCLAIR was born in TX.
 - xii. EVERETTE JAMES SINCLAIR was born in TX.
 - xiii. GRADY KNULL SINCLAIR was born in TX.
187. **DAVID F⁴ JONES** (Francis M "Frank"³, Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Jul 1874 in Prentiss County, Mississippi. He died on 17 Apr 1938 in Fannin County, Texas (Buried: Grove Hill Cemetery Leonard, Fannin, Texas). He married **DOROTHY A "DAFFIE"**. She was born about 1888 in Mississippi. She died in Texas.

David F Jones and Dorothy A "Daffie" had the following children:

- i. GENEVA⁵ JONES was born about 1916 in Texas.
- ii. JAMES ALVIN JONES was born about 1913 in Texas. He died in Texas.
- iii. EUGENE JONES was born about 1916 in Texas.
- iv. EFFIE MAY JONES was born about 1909 in Texas.

Generation 5

188. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁵ BALL** (Mary Elizabeth⁴ Pickle, George Washington³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Jul 1867 in California. He died in California. He married Mary E Ball in 1891. She was born in Jun 1869 in California.

Joseph Franklin Ball and Mary E Ball had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY M⁶ BALL was born in 1906 in California.
- ii. GENEVIVE M BALL was born in Sep 1894 in California.

189. **FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ BALL** (Mary Elizabeth⁴ Pickle, George Washington³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 19 Sep 1872 in California. He died on 12 Oct 1941 in San Francisco. He married **NELLIE MAE MAXWELL**. She was born on 03 Nov 1874 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California. She died on 28 May 1943 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.

Frederick William Ball and Nellie Mae Maxwell had the following child:

- i. FREDERICK MAXWELL⁶ BALL was born on 15 Nov 1905 in California. He died on 25 Jul 1965 in Fresno, California, United States.

190. **MARY SUE⁵ BALL** (Mary Elizabeth⁴ Pickle, George Washington³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 10 Jun 1875 in California. She died on 22 May 1952 in Shasta (Buried: French Gulch Cemetery French Gulch, Shasta, California). She married Joel F Baker in 1895. He was born in Dec 1875 in California.

Joel F Baker and Mary Sue Ball had the following children:

- i. HELEN A⁶ BAKER was born in May 1896 in California.
- ii. ALAN BAKER was born in 1900 in California.
- iii. ALLEN BAKER was born in Jan 1898 in California.
- iv. SHERLOCK SHIRLEY BAKER was born in 1904 in California.

Generation 5 (con't)

191. **HERBERT GEORGE⁵ BALL** (Mary Elizabeth⁴ Pickle, George Washington³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 28 Jul 1875 in Healdsburg, California. He died on 20 Sep 1941 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, United States. He married **JESSIE G NEAL**. She was born on 16 Aug 1882 in Sidon, White, Arkansas. She died in California.

Herbert George Ball and Jessie G Neal had the following children:

- i. CONNELIA E⁶ BALL was born in 1905 in California.
- ii. HERBERT W BALL was born about 1908 in California.

196. **MARTHA LOUISE⁵ RICHARDS** (Matilda Jane⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 08 Mar 1867 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 09 Jun 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange, California (Buried: Richland Springs Cemetery, Richland Springs, San Sabo, Texas). She married James Charles Warren, son of Jane in 1886. He was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1943 in Brady, McCulloch, Texas (Buried: Richland Springs Cemetery, Richland Springs, San Sabo, Texas).

James Charles Warren and Martha Louise Richards had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE E⁶ WARREN was born in Apr 1892 in Texas. He died on 24 Jul 1949 in Tom Green, Texas.
- ii. HOBERT J WARREN was born in 1902 in Texas.
- iii. BERTHA PEARL WARREN was born on 06 Nov 1888 in Texas. She died on 30 Oct 1959 in Andrews, Texas. She married THOMAS C "TOM" CHRISTIAN. He was born in 1886 in Texas.
- iv. DOUGLAS SHERMAN WARREN was born in Apr 1889 in Texas. He died on 01 Dec 1963 in San Saba, Texas.
- v. DORTHY LOUISE WARREN was born on 02 Dec 1911 in Texas. She died on 06 Nov 1991 in California.
- vi. OLA J WARREN was born on 18 Aug 1895 in Texas. She died on 28 Nov 1972 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States of America. She married STODDARD. He died in California.
- vii. MOLLIE F WARREN was born on 30 Aug 1897 in Texas. She died on 23 Feb 1914 in Texas. She married KILGORE. He died in Texas.
- viii. ZULA S WARREN was born about 1904 in Texas.

197. **SARAH AGNES⁵ RICHARDS** (Matilda Jane⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 07 May 1869 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 30 May 1950 in Eden, Concho, Texas (Buried: Eden Cemetery Eden, Concho, Texas). She married **SAMUEL HENRY HAYNES**. He was born on 18 Jul 1872 in Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas. He died on 17 Apr 1950 in Howard, Texas (Buried: Eden Cemetery Eden, Concho, Texas).

Samuel Henry Haynes and Sarah Agnes Richards had the following children:

- i. WILLIE E⁶ HAYNES was born in 1900 in Texas.
- ii. OWEN N HAYNES was born in 1908 in Texas.
- iii. MAGAN HAYNES was born in 1893 in Texas.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. JAMES W HAYNES was born in 1895 in Texas.
 - v. MARY W HAYNES was born about 1915 in Texas.
 - vi. ROSIE A HAYNES was born in 1897 in Texas.
 - vii. HOWARD S HAYNES was born in 1904 in Texas.
198. **JOSEPH O.⁵ RICHARDS** (Matilda Jane⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 06 Feb 1874 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died on 18 Oct 1942 in Eddy County, New Mexico (Buried: Woodbine Cemetery Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico). He married **LELA GAGE**. She was born on 05 Feb 1882 in Texas. She died on 12 Mar 1932 in Eddy County, New Mexico.
- Joseph O. Richards and Lela Gage had the following children:
- i. VELMA⁶ RICHARDS was born on 24 Jun 1910 in New Mexico. She died on 25 Dec 1988 in Santa Clara, California.
 - ii. BERTHA RICHARDS was born about 1908 in New Mexico.
 - iii. JOS RICHARDS was born about 1920 in New Mexico.
 - iv. JUANITA M RICHARDS was born on 13 Apr 1917 in New Mexico. She died on 10 Oct 1987 in Santa Clara, California.
199. **EDWARD PENN⁵ RICHARDS** (Matilda Jane⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 19 Aug 1879 in Texas. He died on 17 Oct 1952 in New Mexico (Buried: Fairview Cemetery, Tularosa, Otero, New Mexico). He married **KATIE TAYLOR**. She was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Texas. She died on 21 Feb 1962 in New Mexico.
- Edward Penn Richards and Katie Taylor had the following child:
- i. WARDER⁶ RICHARDS was born in 1904 in New Mexico.
200. **MARY E⁵ JONES** (William C⁴, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1870 in Missouri. She died in 1894 in Missouri or Colorado. She married **WILSON**. He was born in 1870. He died in Missouri or Colorado.
- Wilson and Mary E Jones had the following children:
- i. TRIG "TUG" WILSON was born in Oct 1894 in Indian Territory. He died in Colorado.
 - ii. MYRTLE WILSON was born in May 1891 in Indian Territory. She died in Colorado.
201. **MAUD⁵ JONES** (William C⁴, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 28 Jul 1881 in Caldwell County, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1966 in Fresno, Fresno, California. She married (1) **JAMES HOWARD** in 1897. He was born in Jan 1870 in Illinois. He died in TX or CO or CA. She married **FRED A THOMPSON**. He was born about 1883 in Kansas.
- James Howard and Maud Jones had the following child:
- i. CATHERINEKATHERYN ELLEN⁶ HOWARD was born on 20 Nov 1898 in Colorado. She died on 30 Nov 1969 in Fresno, Fresno, California (Buried: Belmont Memorial Park Fresno, Fresno, California). She married WILLIAM S BROWN. He died in California. She married JOHN MYRLE THOMPSON. He was born on 29 Dec 1897 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. He died on 28 Jan 1948 in Fresno, Fresno, California.

Fred A Thompson and Maud Jones had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. FRED⁶ THOMPSON was born about 1909 in Colorado.
 - ii. BOBIE THOMPSON was born about 1918 in Arizona.
 - iii. FRANK THOMPSON was born about 1912 in Arizona.
 - iv. TEDDY THOMPSON was born about 1909 in Colorado.
 - v. ROBERT THOMPSON was born about 1918 in New Mexico.
202. **SARAH ANN ELIZABETH "ANNA"⁵ JONES** (John Robert⁴, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 27 Aug 1874 in McDonald County, Missouri. She died on 13 Jul 1971 in Amgwin, Napa, California. She married **LEROY FRANCIS MAYS**. He was born in 1860 in Illinois. He died in California.
- Leroy Francis Mays and Sarah Ann Elizabeth "Anna" Jones had the following children:
- i. BYREL⁶ MAYES was born about 1906 in Oklahoma.
 - ii. BERVIE MAYS was born on 31 Jan 1898 in Oklahoma. She died on 06 May 2000 in Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America. She married SMITH.
 - iii. VERNICE MAYS was born on 05 Oct 1892 in Oklahoma. He died in May 1965 in California, United States of America.
 - iv. CLARENCE MAYES was born about 1895 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
 - v. BENNIE LEE MAYES was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Oklahoma. He died on 29 Jan 1993 in San Bernardino, California.
 - vi. LERA MAYES was born on 07 Feb 1913 in Oklahoma. She died on 23 Jun 2004 in Yale, Payne, Oklahoma, United States of America. She married ELWIN MERRILL MAYES. He died in Oklahoma.
 - vii. CARL MAYES was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.
 - viii. BURL K MAYS was born on 07 Aug 1905 in Oklahoma. He died in Apr 1972 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States of America.
 - ix. RHEMA MAYES was born on 25 Jul 1915 in Oklahoma. She died on 25 Nov 2004 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado, United States of America.
 - x. RAY R MAYS was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Oklahoma. He died on 21 Apr 1966 in Lake, California.
 - xi. EMMS MAYES was born about 1893 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
 - xii. BESSIE MAYES was born about 1898 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
 - xiii. FLOYD MAYS was born on 10 Feb 1901 in Oklahoma. He died on 22 Apr 1973 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, United States of America.
 - xiv. EARL MAYS was born in 1908 in Oklahoma.
 - xv. DELMA MAYES was born on 21 Jun 1918 in Oklahoma. She died in Jun 1976 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America. She married HAFF.

203. **MORRIS ALBERT⁵ JONES** (John Robert⁴, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 29 Dec 1876 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died in Oklahoma. He married **ROSA**. She was born in 1892 in Missouri.

Morris Albert Jones and Rosa had the following children:

- i. **ROLLIN O⁶ JONES** was born on 28 Sep 1918 in Oklahoma. He died on 11 Nov 2008 in Pryor, Mayes, Oklahoma (Buried: Carseloway Cemetery Ketchem Craig Oklahoma). He married **RUBY M.** She was born on 10 Apr 1918. She died in Craig County, Oklahoma.
 - ii. **ROBERT EDGAR JONES** was born on 06 Sep 1915 in Oklahoma. He died on 22 Apr 2003 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried: Carseloway Cemetery Ketchem Craig Oklahoma).
 - iii. **RAYMON JONES** was born about 1912 in Oklahoma. He married **BETHEL JONES**. She was born about 1911 in Oklahoma.
 - iv. **MARY JONES** was born about 1924 in Oklahoma.
 - v. **LORA JONES** was born about 1922 in Oklahoma.
 - vi. **RUBY JONES** was born in 1908 in Oklahoma.
204. **THOMAS PORTER⁵ JONES** (John Robert⁴, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 21 Feb 1881 in McDonald County, Missouri. He died on 03 Feb 1947 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma, USA. He married **JENNIE MAY SPARKS**. She was born on 18 Nov 1891 in Arkansas. She died on 03 Apr 1978 in Afton, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States of America.

Thomas Porter Jones and Jennie May Sparks had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM C⁶ JONES** was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.
 - ii. **CHARLEY O JONES** was born on 07 Nov 1910 in Oklahoma. He died on 23 Sep 1988 in Ozark, Franklin, Arkansas, United States of America. He married **MABLE I SATTERWHITE**. She was born on 14 Oct 1914 in Oklahoma. She died on 29 Jan 1988 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma, United States of America.
 - iii. **MARY JONES** was born about 1927 in Oklahoma.
 - iv. **SHANNEN JONES** was born about 1919 in Oklahoma.
205. **WESLEY⁵ CALLISON** (Sarah Elvira Almeda⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Jul 1883 in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas. He died on 28 Jan 1961 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah, Oklahoma. He married **RENA LOU BIAS**. She was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Missouri. She died on 15 Nov 1966 in Gore, Sequoyah, Oklahoma, United States of America.

Wesley Callison and Rena Lou Bias had the following children:

- i. **LOYAD⁶ CALLISON** was born in 1904 in Oklahoma.
- ii. **FIGN CALLISON** was born about 1906 in Oklahoma.
- iii. **MAVIS CALLISON** was born about 1908 in Oklahoma.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. VERNEY CALLISON was born in 1909 in Oklahoma.
 - v. VERNIE JACK CALLISON was born on 25 Nov 1908 in Oklahoma. He died on 23 Apr 1984 in Yuba City, Sutter, California, United States of America.
 - vi. EARNEST CALLISON was born on 16 Oct 1910 in Oklahoma. He died on 19 Apr 1982 in Yuba City, Sutter, California, United States of America.
 - vii. VIRGIL CALLISON was born on 01 Mar 1913 in Oklahoma. He died on 27 Aug 1977 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, United States of America.
 - viii. ROY CALLISON was born about 1915 in Oklahoma.
 - ix. JIMMIE CALLISON was born about 1917 in Oklahoma.
 - x. PERSHING CALLISON was born about 1919 in Oklahoma.
 - xi. LILLIAN RUBY CALLISON was born on 16 Sep 1924 in Oklahoma. She died on 22 Feb 1997 in Sutter, California.
206. **CHARLES⁵ CALLISON** (Sarah Elvira Almeda⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 03 Sep 1887 in Missouri;United States of America. He died in Oklahoma. He married **JOSEPHINE F "JOSIE"**. She was born about 1891 in Oklahoma. She died in Oklahoma.
- Charles Callison and Josephine F "Josie" had the following children:
- i. ALMEDA S⁶ CALLISON was born in 1931 in Nowata County, Oklahoma, USA.
 - ii. JESS CALLISON was born about 1919 in Oklahoma.
 - iii. PERRY OTIS CALLISON was born on 02 May 1916 in Oklahoma. He died on 13 Jul 1989 in Nowata, Nowata, Oklahoma, United States of America. He married BESSIE "BIRTIE". She was born about 1915 in Oklahoma.
 - iv. SAMMY CALLISON was born about 1920 in Oklahoma.
 - v. JEWELL CALLISON was born on 24 Nov 1924 in Oklahoma. She died on 17 Jul 1997 in Riverside, California.
 - vi. BILLY T CALLISON was born on 09 Apr 1926 in Oklahoma. He died in Dec 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America.
 - vii. GAIL CALLISON was born about 1929 in Oklahoma.
207. **GOLDIE FAYE⁵ CALLISON** (Sarah Elvira Almeda⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1895 in Oklahoma. She died on 27 Mar 1935 in Nowata County, Oklahoma, USA. She married **JOHN LEWIS COFFEY**. He was born on 01 May 1884 in Kentucky. He died between 1928-1930 in Oklahoma (not on 1930 census Goldie was widowed last child b 1928).
- John Lewis Coffey and Goldie Faye Callison had the following children:
- i. GEORGIA⁶ COFFEY was born about 1920 in Oklahoma.
 - ii. OPAL JOAN COFFEY was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Oklahoma. She died on 26 Oct 2008 in Sacramento, California.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. GLADYS COFFEE was born about 1925 in Oklahoma.
- iv. DOROTHA COFFEE was born about 1928 in Oklahoma.

208. **HARRY H⁵ JACKSON** (Frances "Frankie" "Fannie"⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 06 Jul 1901 in Washington. He died on 28 Dec 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States of America. He married **LUCILE**. She was born about 1905 in Texas.

Harry H Jackson and Lucile had the following children:

- i. ART L⁶ JACKSON was born about 1931 in California.
- ii. DARLENE L JACKSON was born about 1938 in California.

209. **LENA MAE⁵ JACKSON** (Frances "Frankie" "Fannie"⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 04 Apr 1893 in Grove, Delaware, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1964 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married **WALTER JAMES CULLEN**. He was born on 17 Jan 1889 in Leadville, Lake, Colorado, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1952 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married an unknown spouse on 19 Jul 1916 in Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho (Chauncey Hughes Emerich). She married **CHAUNCEY HUGHES EMERICH**. He was born on 30 May 1886 in Bedford, Taylor, Iowa. He died on 28 Mar 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Chauncey Hughes Emerich and Lena Mae Jackson had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM ALFRED⁶ EMERICH was born on 22 May 1917 in Boles, Idaho. He died on 06 Oct 1978 in Boulder City, Clark, Nevada.

210. **CLYDE CARL⁵ JACKSON** (Frances "Frankie" "Fannie"⁴ Jones, Sarah Bird³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 06 Dec 1890 in Grove Springs OK. He died on 30 Aug 1955 in San Bernardino, California. He married **ETHEL GERTRUDE BALL**. She was born on 21 Mar 1891 in Iowa. She died on 28 Aug 1947 in Orange County, California. He married an unknown spouse on 01 Jun 1915 in Peck, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He married (3) **MARGARET ESTELLA MITCHELL**, daughter of Wlater Mitchell and Martha Hand on 31 Jul 1948 in Orange County, California. She was born in Madison, Madison, New York, USA. She died in California.

Clyde Carl Jackson and Ethel Gertrude Ball had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH F⁶ JACKSON was born about 1918 in Idaho.
- ii. JOHN A JACKSON was born about 1920 in Wyoming. He died in California.
- iii. VERNE A JACKSON was born about 1917 in Idaho.

211. **AUDLEY MELVIN⁵ DUNCAN** (Serena C⁴ Pickle, Henry S³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 22 Nov 1890 in Cooper, Delta, Texas. He died on 31 Jan 1977 in Henryetta, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, United States of America. He married **MYRTLE**. She was born about 1894 in Texas.

Audley Melvin Duncan and Myrtle had the following children:

- i. JEAN L⁶ DUNCAN was born about 1926 in Oklahoma.
- ii. JOSEPH ED DUNCAN was born about 1919 in Oklahoma.

212. **MARVIN GREENWOOD⁵ JEFFRIES** (Mary Frances⁴ Ritter, Nancy Catherine³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 21 Feb 1883 in Fannin County, Texas. He died on 06 Dec 1939 in Hunt County, Texas. He married **LILA**. She was born in 1884 in Texas.

Marvin Greenwood Jeffries and Lila had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. CLAUDE J⁶ JEFFRIES was born in 1905 in Texas.
 - ii. JAMES G JEFFRIES was born about 1907 in Texas.
 - iii. MARY JEFFRIES was born in 1909 in Texas.
 - iv. WILLIAM W JEFFRIES was born about 1914 in Texas.
213. **THOS B⁵ JEFFRIES** (Mary Frances⁴ Ritter, Nancy Catherine³ Pickle, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 16 Feb 1901 in Fannin County, Texas. He died on 18 Oct 1957 in El Paso County, Texas. He married **ANNA**. She was born about 1900.

Thos B Jeffries and Anna had the following child:

- i. THOMAS⁶ JEFFRIES was born about 1926.
214. **JAMES MONROE⁵ MCCOLLUM** (William Francis Acklin⁴, Elizabeth³ Jones, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 21 May 1853 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 25 May 1893 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas. He married Sarah Lavina Tedder, daughter of JAMES S TEDDER and NANCY ANN HARBIN on 06 Jul 1873 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born on 23 Nov 1852 in Cherokee County, Georgia. She died on 29 Aug 1902 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Texas.

Notes for Sarah Lavina Tedder:

INTERNET WEB: Family Tree Maker Online

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/e/d/M-K-Tedder/index.html> The Tedder Family of America a book to be published about the TEDDER Family. Edith M. Tedder of Quitman, TX. EMAIL: tedder@ballistic.com July 1998 and Rosemary Allen Thomas, Big Sandy, TX. EMAIL: atpritt@swbell.net are compiling a book on the Tedder surname. Info taken from the User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Benjamin Tedder born about 1736.

James Monroe McCollum and Sarah Lavina Tedder had the following children:

- i. ROBERT BENJAMIN "BOB"⁶ MCCOLLUM was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Arkansas. He died on 12 Aug 1935 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas (Buried: Greenwood Cemetery Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas). He married GRACE ANNA FRANCES WEBB. She was born on 28 Jul 1887 in Sussex County, New Jersey. She died on 14 Nov 1972 in California.
- ii. NANCY JANE MCCOLLUM was born in 1878 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 19 Oct 1960 in Douglas, Oregon, United States. She married Victor Waldstein on 27 Oct 1897 in Garland, Arkansas, United States. He was born about 1862 in Missouri. He died in 1933 in San Diego, California.
- iii. ELLA MCCOLLUM was born in 1874 in Alabama. She died in Alabama or Arkansas.
- iv. MINNIE ADALINE MCCOLLUM was born on 26 Feb 1891 in Arkansas. She died on 02 Mar 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She married (1) ELMER HARVEY ELLSWORTH, son of P. H. Ellsworth and Sarah E. on 15 Jan 1919 in Garland, Arkansas, United States. He was born on 20 Aug 1878 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. He died on 02 Jun 1953 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas. She married (2) FLAY CLIFFORD BARNETT, son of Samuel E Barnett and Martha A on 01 May 1909 in Garland, Arkansas, United States. He was born on 26 Jan 1892 in Arkansas. He died on 15 Sep 1932 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas.
- v. MARGEURITE MAE "MAGGIE" MCCOLLUM was born on 03 Jun 1893 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas. She died on 19 Feb 1987 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas. He was born on 11 Apr 1899 in Arkansas. He died on 28 Nov 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America. She married (2) ROY ULRIC SMITH, son of

Generation 5 (con't)

Philander Xerxes Smith and Frances "Fannie" Hoyle on 01 May 1909 in Hot Springs, Garland, Texas. He was born on 05 Sep 1888 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas. He died on 21 Feb 1951 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas (Buried: Greenwood Cemetery Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas).

- vi. ELBERT WILLIAM MCCOLLUM was born on 20 Nov 1888 in Arkansas. He died in Arkansas.

215. **NORMAN OLIVER⁵ MCCOLLUM** (William Francis Acklin⁴, Elizabeth³ Jones, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 02 Nov 1861 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 22 Aug 1924 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi (Buried: New Cleveland Cemetery Cleveland, Bolivar, Mississippi). He married Iantha Mullins, daughter of Emily in 1880. She was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Alabama. She died on 16 Sep 1929 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi (Buried: New Cleveland Cemetery Cleveland, Bolivar, Mississippi).

Norman Oliver McCollum and Iantha Mullins had the following children:

- i. EUGENIA JUNE⁶ MCCOLLUM was born in Jul 1888 in Alabama.
- ii. EUGENIE MC CALLARMAN was born in 1906 in Alabama.
- iii. ELVIS F MC CALLARMAN was born in 1894 in Alabama.
- iv. HOMER ANGUS MCCOLLUM was born in Oct 1885 in Alabama.
- v. ELFUS FREDERICK "FRED" MCCOLLUM was born in Feb 1894 in Alabama.
- vi. FLORA EURICE MCCOLLUM was born in Apr 1896 in Alabama.
- vii. STELLA MCCOLLUM was born in Oct 1891 in Alabama.

216. **MARY ELIZABETH⁵ MCCOLLUM** (William Francis Acklin⁴, Elizabeth³ Jones, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 05 Jan 1855 in Blount Springs, Blount Co, AL. She died on 23 Nov 1936 in Garland County, Arkansas. She married Columbus Sion Boon or Boone on 26 May 1871 in Blount, Alabama. He was born on 11 Oct 1848 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Mar 1905 in Cedar Glades, Garland, Arkansas.

Columbus Sion Boon or Boone and Mary Elizabeth McCollum had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE⁶ BOONE was born in 1874 in Blount County, Alabama.
- ii. ANDREW J BOONE was born on 27 Mar 1876 in Alabama. He died on 19 Aug 1906 in Arkansas.
- iii. ALBERT C BOONE was born in Jun 1879 in Arkansas.
- iv. PETER BOONE was born on 29 Nov 1883 in Arkansas. He died on 17 May 1961 in San Joaquin, California.
- v. WILLIAM K BOONE was born in Jun 1887 in Arkansas.
- vi. FANNIE BOONE was born in Nov 1890 in Arkansas.
- vii. LEE ROY BOONE was born on 22 Aug 1894 in Arkansas. He died on 07 Mar 1962 in Missouri. He married PEARL. She was born about 1902 in Arkansas.
- viii. LEONA B BOONE was born about 1895.

Generation 5 (con't)

217. **FRANCES CALIFORNIA⁵ MCCOLLUM** (William Francis Acklin⁴, Elizabeth³ Jones, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 02 May 1857 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 08 Sep 1926 in Garland County, Arkansas. She married (1) **MARCUS LAFAYETTE ANDERSON** on 08 Jun 1904 in Cedar Glades, Montgomery, Arkansas. He was born in 1840 in Mississippi. He died on 19 Aug 1914 in Montgomery, Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM BENJAMIN PARSONS**. He was born in 1856 in Banks County, Georgia. He died between 1880-1900 in Cedar Glades, Montgomery, Arkansas.

William Benjamin Parsons and Frances California McCollum had the following children:

- i. HUBERT⁶ PARSON was born on 17 Jun 1880 in Alabama. He died on 30 Apr 1939 in Garland, Arkansas.
 - ii. LAURETTE J PARSON was born in Jan 1885 in Alabama.
 - iii. MARGRETT G PARSON was born in Sep 1886 in Alabama.
 - iv. JULIUS C "JULE" PARSON was born on 08 Aug 1888 in Alabama. He died on 17 Aug 1963 in Arkansas.
 - v. SALLIE E PARSON was born in Oct 1882 in Alabama.
 - vi. RORY L PARSONS was born about 1878 in Alabama.
218. **REBECCA RUTH⁵ MCCOLLUM** (William Francis Acklin⁴, Elizabeth³ Jones, Nancy² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 19 Sep 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 19 Jul 1938 in Steppville, Cullman, Alabama. She married Henry Richmond Baker, son of Henry Baker and Sarah Ann Parton in 1876. He was born on 28 Jul 1854 in Alabama. He died in 1903 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Gamble Cemetery Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama).

Henry Richmond Baker and Rebecca Ruth McCollum had the following children:

- i. SIDNEY⁶ BAKER was born about 1874 in Alabama.
- ii. SARAH ANN BAKER was born in Oct 1877 in Alabama. She died in 1906 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.
- iii. ALBERT ROSS BAKER was born on 16 Mar 1883 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 17 May 1958 in Walter, Cullman, Alabama.
- iv. HETTIE BAKER was born in Jun 1885 in Alabama.
- v. MARY BAKER was born in Jan 1889 in Alabama.
- vi. PEARL BAKER was born on 17 Jul 1892 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 06 Aug 1916 in Gamble, Cullman, Alabama.
- vii. ALICE "ALLIE" BAKER was born in Aug 1894 in Alabama.
- viii. RETTIE J BAKER was born in Aug 1896 in Alabama.
- ix. CARRIE ELLEN BAKER was born on 18 Aug 1898 in Alabama. She died in 1914 in Gamble, Cullman, Alabama.
- x. WILLIAM FLOYD BAKER was born on 16 Dec 1900 in Alabama. He died on 06 Oct 1987 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

219. **ARLIE LUVIDA⁵ JONES** (Sarah Luganie⁴, James Madison Lewis³, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 27 Feb 1881 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1961 in Maysville, Garvin, Oklahoma. She married **DILLMUS ROLLER**. He was born on 15 Oct 1877. He died on 15 Jun 1966 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America.

Dillmus Roller and Arlie Luvida Jones had the following child:

- i. **MARY PAULINE⁶ ROLLER**. She married DAVIDSON.

220. **BEULAH EMELINE⁵ JONES** (Herbert Mortimer "MortMark"⁴, James Madison Lewis³, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 03 May 1877 in Parker County, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1972 in Maysville, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried: Lewis Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma). She married **GEORGE AMOS THOMPSON**. He was born on 08 May 1871 in Missouri. He died on 30 Oct 1941 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma (Buried: Lewis Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma).

George Amos Thompson and Beulah Emeline Jones had the following children:

- i. **JESSIE C⁶ THOMPSON** was born about 1900 in Oklahoma.
- ii. **JOHN M THOMPSON** was born about 1902 in Oklahoma.
- iii. **THOMAS LEE THOMPSON** was born on 23 Nov 1903 in Oklahoma. He died on 26 Feb 1934 in Garvin, Oklahoma (Buried: Lewis Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma).
- iv. **CLAUDE WILLIAM THOMPSON** was born about 1906 in Oklahoma. He died in Oklahoma. He married **NETTIE H**. She was born about 1912.
- v. **IDA M THOMPSON** was born about 1908 in Oklahoma.
- vi. **ROBERT L THOMPSON** was born about 1910 in Oklahoma.
- vii. **LOLA E THOMPSON** was born about 1913 in Oklahoma.
- viii. **OLLA I THOMPSON** was born about 1913 in Oklahoma.
- ix. **HENRY EDSON THOMPSON** was born on 15 Jun 1915 in Oklahoma. He died on 17 Oct 1980 in Garvin, Oklahoma (Buried: Lewis Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma).

221. **JAMES LEWIS CLAUD⁵ JONES** (Herbert Mortimer "MortMark"⁴, James Madison Lewis³, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Jan 1878 in Parker County, Texas. He died in Oklahoma or California. He married **MINNIE LEE GREEN**. She was born on 12 Jun 1874 in Marietta, Chicasaw Nation, (Love County) Oklahoma. She died in Oct 1938 in McFarland, Kern, California (Buried: North Kern Cemetery Delano, Kern, California).

James Lewis Claud Jones and Minnie Lee Green had the following child:

- i. **GEORGE D⁶ JONES** was born in 1910 in Hopping, McClain, Oklahoma. He died in 1937 in Kern County, California (Buried: North Kern Cemetery Delano, Kern, California).

222. **FOREST WADE⁵ JONES** (Herbert Mortimer "MortMark"⁴, James Madison Lewis³, Nancy², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 19 Nov 1891 in Texas. He died on 24 Dec 1948 in Center, Rio Grande, Colorado, USA. He married **MARY JOHNNIE ANTHONY**. She was born on 25 May 1895 in Paris, Lamar, Texas. She died on 15 Aug 1967 in Wanette, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, United States of America.

Generation 5 (con't)

Forest Wade Jones and Mary Johnnie Anthony had the following children:

- i. HARVEY AUBENE⁶ JONES was born on 25 Dec 1911 in Rosedale, McClain, Oklahoma. He died on 02 Mar 1964 in Clearlake, Lake, California.
- ii. SHIRLEY W JONES was born on 18 Nov 1913 in Oklahoma. He died on 23 Aug 1991.
- iii. RUBY LEE JONES was born on 18 Jun 1916 in Rosedale, McClain, Oklahoma. She died in Oct 1984.
- iv. JAMES CHARLES JONES was born on 10 Aug 1919 in Rosedale, McClain, Oklahoma. He died on 23 Nov 1957.
- v. EFFIE ELLEN "SUE" JONES was born on 07 Mar 1922 in Rosedale, McClain, Oklahoma. She died on 06 Dec 1968.
- vi. FOREST JONES was born about 1925.
- vii. BILLY DALE JONES was born on 27 Oct 1927 in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma. He died on 24 Jun 2002 in Spanaway, Pierce, Washington, United States of America.
- viii. JOHNNY DEAN JONES was born on 14 Feb 1930 in Colony, Washita, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1982.
- ix. CLAUDE BUCK JONES was born on 19 Feb 1936 in Colony, Washita, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 31 Aug 2001.
- x. JERRY ROBERT JONES was born on 25 Mar 1939 in Center, Saquache, Colorado. He died on 15 May 1965 in Vietnam.

223. **HAZEL⁵ JONES** (Valentine Lasley⁴, Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 04 Apr 1905 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 03 May 1980 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She married **HERBERT TAYLOR**. He was born on 10 Oct 1897 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. He died on 06 Feb 1995 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee.

Herbert Taylor and Hazel Jones had the following children:

- i. ALMA V⁶ TAYLOR was born about 1925 in Tennessee.
- ii. MARGARET TAYLOR was born about 1930 in Tennessee.

224. **JAMES MADISON MATTHEW⁵ JONES** (George Washington⁴, Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 24 Aug 1891 in Tennessee. He died on 20 Apr 1964 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee). He married **MAUDE B**. She was born about 1899 in Tennessee.

James Madison Matthew Jones and Maude B had the following children:

- i. W D⁶ JONES was born about 1924 in Tennessee.
- ii. WALTER R JONES was born about 1922 in Tennessee.
- iii. LAURA M JONES was born about 1920 in Tennessee.
- iv. GEORGE W JONES was born about 1920 in Tennessee.
- v. JAMES B JONES was born about 1928 in Tennessee.

Generation 5 (con't)

225. **ROSIE EMALINE⁵ JONES** (George Washington⁴, Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 25 Apr 1893 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She died on 02 Sep 1951 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She married Alex Cornelison, son of Peter Alton Cornelison and Laura on 06 Nov 1909 in Coffee, Tennessee. He was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Tennessee. He died in Feb 1972 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America.

Alex Cornelison and Rosie Emaline Jones had the following children:

- i. BIRDIE⁶ CORNELISON was born about 1911 in Tennessee. She died on 10 Sep 1951 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee.
 - ii. HORRACE B CORNELISON was born on 31 Jan 1922 in Tennessee. He died on 19 Dec 2009 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee.
 - iii. RUFUS L CORNELISON was born about 1920 in Tennessee.
 - iv. CHARLIE CORNELISON was born about 1914 in Tennessee.
 - v. HENRY FORD CORNELISON was born on 25 Feb 1924 in Tennessee. He died on 12 Oct 1942 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee.
 - vi. BEULAH CORNELISON was born about 1912 in Tennessee.
 - vii. OLLIE CORNELISON was born about 1916 in Tennessee.
 - viii. JAMES CORNELISON was born about 1930 in Tennessee.
 - ix. DAISY CORNELISON was born about 1918 in Tennessee.
226. **LULA B⁵ JONES** (George Washington⁴, Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Mar 1896 in Tennessee. She died in Nov 1979 in Lyles, Hickman, Tennessee, United States of America. She married **BEN CAPSHAW**. He was born about 1891 in Tennessee.

Ben Capshaw and Lula B Jones had the following children:

- i. OTIE K⁶ CAPSHAW was born about 1927 in Tennessee.
 - ii. ROY CAPSHAW was born about 1920 in Tennessee.
 - iii. LOU ADA CAPSHAW was born about 1929 in Tennessee.
 - iv. O W CAPSHAW was born about 1924 in Tennessee.
 - v. LOYD CAPSHAW was born about 1916 in Tennessee.
227. **JESSIE MAE⁵ JONES** (William Robert "Will"⁴, Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 18 Dec 1894 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 20 Jul 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA (Buried: Summitville Cemetery Summitville, Coffee, Tennessee). She married **JAMES FREDERICK LEMONS**. He was born on 21 Mar 1893 in Tennessee. He died on 02 May 1967 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States of America (Buried: Summitville Cemetery Summitville, Coffee, Tennessee).

James Frederick Lemons and Jessie Mae Jones had the following children:

- i. WILLIE L⁶ LEMMONS was born about 1918 in Tennessee.
- ii. SUSIE G LEMMONS was born about 1921 in Tennessee.
- iii. ELLEN LEMMONS was born about 1930 in Tennessee.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. ELSIE M LEMMONS was born about 1926 in Tennessee.
- v. DEWEY W LEMMONS was born about 1920 in Tennessee.
- vi. SARAH A LEMMONS was born about 1924 in Tennessee.

228. **MARY MELISSA⁵ JONES** (William Robert "Will"⁴, Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 20 Feb 1896 in Coffee County, Tennessee. She died on 19 Jun 1959 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee. She married George Thomas Lemons, son of William Lemons and Sarah Elizabeth Sliger in Nov 1916 in Tennessee. He was born on 09 Feb 1894 in Jonesborough, Washington, Tennessee. He died on 01 Jan 1982 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee, USA (Buried: Ragsdale Cemetery Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee).

George Thomas Lemons and Mary Melissa Jones had the following children:

- i. J P⁶ LEMONS was born about 1918 in Tennessee.
- ii. BERTHA LEMONS was born about 1920 in Tennessee.

229. **LEMUEL ESTILL⁵ JONES** (William Robert "Will"⁴, Nathan M³, Michael S², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Aug 1899 in Tennessee. He died in May 1975 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States of America. He married **LODA**. She was born about 1907 in Tennessee.

Lemuel Estill Jones and Loda had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE⁶ JONES was born about 1926 in Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM JONES was born about 1929 in Tennessee.

231. **IDA⁵ JONES** (William Riley⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Aug 1897 in Texas. She died on 13 Mar 1953 in Itasca, Hill, Texas (Buried: Itasca Cemetery, Itasca, Hill, Texas). She married **EMMIT MCDONALD**. He was born about 1893 in Texas. He died in Texas or Oklahoma.

Emmit McDonald and Ida Jones had the following children:

- i. EVERT⁶ MCDONALD was born about 1918 in Texas.
- ii. MODENA MCDONALD was born on 17 Feb 1929 in Texas. She died on 25 Mar 2003 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas, United States of America. She married CORNELL. He was born in 1920 in Texas. He died in Texas.

232. **ETTA⁵ JONES** (William Riley⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born about 1888 in Texas. She died in Oklahoma or Texas. She married **JOHN M HALE**. He was born in 1872 in Texas. He died in Oklahoma or Texas.

John M Hale and Etta Jones had the following children:

- i. FRED⁶ HALE was born on 01 Apr 1910 in Oklahoma. He died on 05 Aug 1989 in Skiatook, Osage, Oklahoma, United States of America.
- ii. KATHERINE HALE was born about 1921.
- iii. GRACE HALE was born about 1917 in Oklahoma.
- iv. WILLIAM HALE was born about 1923 in Oklahoma. He died in Oklahoma or Texas.
- v. MARCUS N HALE was born about 1906 in Indian Territory Oklahoma.

Generation 5 (con't)

vi. STELLA HALE was born about 1914 in Oklahoma.

233. **IDA⁵ JONES** (James E.⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 04 Dec 1875 in Tennessee. She died on 26 Nov 1957 in Clifton, Bosque, Texas. She married Jesse Newton Gant, son of Elijah Newton Gant and Louisa Catherine Rose on 16 Aug 1893 in Liberty Hill, Travis, Texas. He was born on 29 Nov 1867 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Aug 1956 in Whitney, Hill, Texas.

Jesse Newton Gant and Ida Jones had the following children:

- i. ROYCE⁶ GAUT was born on 08 Sep 1896 in Texas. He died on 07 Jan 1979 in Amarillo, Randall, Texas, United States of America.
- ii. MADGE GAUT was born in May 1898 in Texas.
- iii. ZULA GANT was born about 1901 in Texas.
- iv. ARTHUR GANT was born about 1902 in Texas.
- v. JESSIE MAY GANT was born about 1908 in Texas.
- vi. HERSHEL GANT was born about 1911 in Texas.
- vii. HARLEY GANT was born about 1916 in Texas.
- viii. NETTIE R GANT was born about 1921 in Texas.

234. **LUCY⁵ JONES** (James E.⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 09 Jan 1889 in Hill County, Texas. She died on 27 Aug 1974 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married **DOLPHUS T EADY EDDY**. He was born about 1886 in Texas. He died in Texas.

Dolphus T Eady Eddy and Lucy Jones had the following children:

- i. PRESTON EADY⁶ EDDY was born about 1922 in Texas.
- ii. THELMA EADY EDDY was born about 1912 in Texas.
- iii. RUFUS EADY EDDY was born about 1926 in Texas.
- iv. LELEA EADY EDDY was born about 1916 in Texas.
- v. DOLPHUS F EADY EDDY was born about 1921 in Texas.
- vi. JAMES EADY EDDY was born about 1925 in Texas.
- vii. ZULA EADY EDDY was born about 1917 in Texas.
- viii. RUTH EADY EDDY was born about 1914 in Texas.
- ix. MARIE EADY EDDY was born about 1918 in Texas.
- x. HERMAN L EADY EDDY was born about 1927 in Texas.
- xi. BILLY F EADY EDDY was born about 1930 in Texas.

235. **WILLIE JANE⁵ KITCHENS** (Sarah Caroline "Carrie"⁴ Jones, William Bell³ Jones, JAMES² JONES,

Generation 5 (con't)

JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 25 Apr 1888 in Granbury, Hood, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1966 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA. She married **FLOYD BAKER NECESSARY**. He was born on 08 Mar 1883 in Virginia. He died on 28 Feb 1962 in Hill County, Texas.

Floyd Baker Necessary and Willie Jane Kitchens had the following children:

- i. OTIS⁶ NECESSARY was born in 1906 in Texas.
- ii. DOYLE NECESSARY was born in 1908 in Texas.
- iii. MATTIE C NECESSARY was born about 1910 in Texas.
- iv. WASLESS NEASSARY was born about 1915 in Texas.
- v. PEARL NEASSARY was born about 1917 in Texas.
- vi. FRANKLIN NEASSARY was born about 1920 in Texas.

236. **LUTHER DOYLE⁵ KITCHEN** (Sarah Caroline "Carrie"⁴ Jones, William Bell³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 27 Jan 1893 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 05 Oct 1944 in Whitney, Hill, Texas (Buried: Peoria Cemetery, Hill County, Texas). He married **BERTHA LEE WHITAKER**. She was born on 11 Mar 1901 in Texas. She died on 19 Jan 1973 in Itasca, Hill, Texas (Buried: Hillcrest Garden Memory Cemetery, Hill County, Texas).

Luther Doyle Kitchen and Bertha Lee Whitaker had the following children:

- i. LOLA MAE⁶ KITCHENS was born on 22 Nov 1915 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She died on 18 Jan 2010 in Loomis, Placer, California, United States of America. She married HENRY LEROY TAYLOR. He was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1974 in Sacramento, California.
 - ii. FRANK KITCHENS was born about 1918 in Texas. He died in Texas.
 - iii. WILLIAM RILEY KITCHENS was born on 14 Oct 1919 in Hill County Texas. He died on 13 Jul 2006 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States of America. He married FRANCES MARIE NECESSARY. She died on 28 May 2011 in California.
 - iv. JOHNNIE EDWARD KITCHENS was born on 14 Aug 1922 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 18 Dec 1979 in Sacramento, California.
 - v. MARGORENE KITCHENS was born about 1925.
 - vi. HELEN KITCHENS was born about 1927.
 - vii. LESLIE EUGENE KITCHEN was born on 21 May 1930 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 13 Aug 1992 in Whitney, Hill, Texas, United States of America.
 - viii. WALTER LEE KITCHEN was born on 31 Jul 1932 in Hill County, Texas.
 - ix. KOZY KOE (KOZAY KOAVE) KITCHEN was born on 06 Aug 1934 in Hemphill County, Texas, USA. He died in Kansas. He married AUDREY ANN KELLER. She was born in 1935. She died in Kansas or Texas. He married NANCY JOHNSON. She was born in 1935.
237. **WILLIAM WYLIE⁵ JONES** (Robert Franklin⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 09 Jul 1893 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 03 May 1958 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA. He married **MABEL C.** She was born on 29 Dec 1894 in Texas. She died on 19 Nov 1989 in Parmer, Texas.

Generation 5 (con't)

William Wylie Jones and Mabel C had the following children:

- i. GLADYS NELL⁶ JONES was born on 31 Mar 1919 in Hill, Texas. She died in Texas.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM JONES was born on 05 Nov 1926 in Parmer, Texas. He died in Texas.

238. **LLOYD CASONCAYSON ROBERT⁵ JONES** (Robert Franklin⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 06 Aug 1907 in Bosque, County, Texas. He died on 27 Oct 1970 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA (Buried: Friona Cemetery Friona, Parmer, Texas). He married **THELMA MARIE CURRY**. She was born on 12 Dec 1905 in Texas. She died on 06 Jan 2002 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA (Buried: Friona Cemetery Friona, Parmer, Texas).

Lloyd CasonCayson Robert Jones and Thelma Marie Curry had the following children:

- i. BILLIE LARUE⁶ JONES was born on 23 Sep 1928 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2006 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married JOHN OSCAR WALL. He was born on 09 Jun 1925 in St. Jo, Montague, Texas. He died on 01 Feb 1994 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
- ii. LLOYD ARTHUR JONES was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Parmer County, Texas. He died on 01 Sep 1957 in Parmer County, Texas, USA (Buried: Friona Cemetery Friona, Parmer, Texas).

239. **VIVIAN⁵ JONES** (Robert Franklin⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 11 Dec 1911 in Texas. She died in May 1979 in Texas. She married **SHULTS**. He was born in 1910 in Texas. He died in Texas.

Shults and Vivian Jones had the following child:

- i. KONUA J⁶ SHULTS was born in 1928 in Parmer County, Texas, USA. She died in Texas.

240. **MARY ELIZABETH⁵ JAMERSON** (Catherine Perine "Katie"⁴ Jones, William Bell³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She died on 07 Apr 1981 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She married **FRANK PEYTON MARTIN**. He was born on 24 Apr 1899 in Buffalo, Freestone, Texas. He died on 06 Jun 1974 in Buffalo, Leon, Texas. She married **LONNIE ALVIN POPE**. He was born on 09 Apr 1901 in Hill County, Texas. He died on 27 Jan 1954 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas.

Lonnie Alvin Pope and Mary Elizabeth Jamerson had the following children:

- i. HOMER DELL⁶ POPE was born on 04 Sep 1933 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. He died on 20 Jun 1954 in Hill County, Texas.
- ii. KATHERINE POPE was born about 1924 in Texas.
- iii. MARY NELL POPE was born on 18 Jan 1928 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She died on 08 Mar 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married G W WARD. He was born on 08 Feb 1926 in Cherokee County, Texas. He died on 30 Sep 1967 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas.
- iv. JAMES MELVIN POPE was born on 19 Mar 1930 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. He died on 20 Oct 1949 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas.
- v. ALVIN CLINTON POPE was born on 31 Dec 1925 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. He died on 12 Jan 2005 in Burleson, Johnson, Texas. He married ALLIE MAXINE MCCONATHY. She was born on 13 Jun 1925 in Whitney, Hill, Texas. She died on 09 Jul 2002 in Burleson, Johnson, Texas.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. DONALD RAY POPE was born on 23 Aug 1936 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. He died on 19 May 2011 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas.
- vii. HERMAN LERLIE POPE was born on 27 Jul 1939 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. He died in LA or TX.
- viii. MILDRED MARIE POPE was born on 12 Aug 1922 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She died on 30 Apr 2006 in Hill County, Texas. She married MARTIN LYNN "COTTON" TUNE. He was born on 19 Nov 1922 in Bell County, Texas. He died on 26 Jan 1972 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, United States of America. She married MCCABE. He died in Texas.

241. **ETHEL CAROLINE⁵ JAMERSON** (Catherine Perine "Katie"⁴ Jones, William Bell³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 25 Apr 1907 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She died on 27 Feb 1985 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married **CAREY C POPE**. He was born on 01 Jun 1903 in Texas. He died on 28 Oct 1978 in Irving, Dallas, Texas, United States of America.

Carey C Pope and Ethel Caroline Jamerson had the following children:

- i. SYLVA DEAN⁶ POPE was born about 1937 in Texas.
- ii. JAMES POPE was born about 1934 in Texas.
- iii. CURTIS POPE was born about 1928 in Texas.
- iv. E C POPE was born about 1926 in Texas.
- v. LEONARD POPE was born about 1939 in Texas.

242. **ROY TREAT⁵ JAMERSON** (Catherine Perine "Katie"⁴ Jones, William Bell³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Aquilla, Hill, County Texas. He died on 23 Nov 2002 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas (Buried: Yates Cemetery Hill County, Texas). He married **OMADELL**. She was born about 1919 in Texas.

Roy Treat Jamerson and Omadell had the following child:

- i. SHIRLEY⁶ JAMERSON was born on 26 Nov 1937 in Texas.

243. **DELMAR⁵ JONES** (Catherine Perine "Katie"⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 20 Dec 1893 in Whitney, Hill County, Texas (per WWI Draft Registration). He died on 17 Jun 1954 in Marlin, Falls, Texas (Buried: Ridge Park Cemetery Hillsboro, Hill, TX per death certificate but tombstone in Yates Cemetery Hill County, Texas). He married **ARTIE JONES**. She was born about 1895 in Louisiana. He married **BULA JONES**. She was born about 1899 in Texas.

Delmar Jones and Artie Jones had the following children:

- i. GRACE⁶ JONES was born about 1920 in Texas.
- ii. FAY JONES was born about 1922 in Texas.
- iii. HULEN JONES was born about 1924 in Texas.
- iv. DELMAR H JONES JR was born about 1919 in Texas.
- v. CATHRINE B JONES was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Texas. She died on 02 Oct 1987 in Los Angeles, California.

244. **MARY E⁵ JONES** (Luther Bell⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Feb 1913 in Iola,

Generation 5 (con't)

Grimes, Texas. She died on 04 Jan 2000 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She married (1) **DUDLEY PHILLIP WESTERN**, son of Wardell Eugene Western and Zelma Price Phillips in 1928 in Tulare County or Stanislaus County, California (WWI Draft in Tulare Co CA. children b Stanislaus Co and he is documented in both counties as is Mary & children. son has same name so likely father/spouse). He was born on 12 Dec 1899 in Missouri. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Stanislaus, California. She married **ELIAS P CRIST**. He was born on 29 Jan 1897 in Colorado. He died on 01 Jan 1965 in California.

Dudley Phillip Western and Mary E Jones had the following children:

- i. **DUDLEY P⁶ WESTERN** was born on 13 Dec 1930 in Montana or California. He died on 20 Dec 1993 in Springfield, Washington, Kentucky, United States of America.
- ii. **JUNE CLAUDINE WESTERN** was born on 22 Jul 1929 in Stanislaus, California. She married **WEBER**. He died before 1969 in California. She married (2) **RALPH W KIDD** on 23 Mar 1969 in San Joaquin, California. He was born about 1921.

Elias P Crist and Mary E Jones had the following children:

- i. **HARRY EDWARD⁶ CRIST** was born on 23 Jun 1940 in Tulare County, California.
- ii. **ELLIS PETER CRIST** was born on 01 Jun 1936 in Tulare, California.
- iii. **WILEMENA ELIZABETH CRIST** was born on 01 Mar 1934 in Los Angeles, California.
- iv. **SHIRLEY ANN CRIST** was born on 06 Oct 1938 in Tulare, California.
- v. **VESTER JAMES CRIST** was born on 24 Oct 1941 in Tulare County, California. He married Carolyn Irene Smith on 23 Jul 1975 in Reno, Nevada.

245. **SYLVESTER⁵ JONES** (Luther Bell⁴, William Bell³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 16 Oct 1909 in Grimes County, Texas, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1986 in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States of America (Buried: Smith Mountain Cemetery Dinuba, Kings, California). He married Ola Frances Skelton, daughter of Charles F Shelton and India O Kato on 19 Jun 1929 in Clyde County, Texas. She was born on 08 Mar 1912 in Texas. She died on 17 Sep 1997 in Fresno, California (Buried: Smith Mountain Cemetery Dinuba, Kings, California).

Sylvester Jones and Ola Frances Skelton had the following children:

- i. **EARL FRANKLYN⁶ JONES** was born on 27 Aug 1930 in Tulare, California. He died on 29 Oct 2003 in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States of America.
- ii. **HAROLD EUGENE JONES** was born on 08 Apr 1932 in California. He died on 17 Apr 1997 in Fresno, California.
- iii. **IRENE ROBERTA JONES** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Tulare County, California. She married Johnny D Carter on 26 May 1961 in Tulare, California. He was born about 1941.
- iv. **GERALDINE LUCILLE JONES** was born on 08 Aug 1933 in Tulare, California.

246. **MARTHA E "MATTIE"⁵ JETT** (James M⁴, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 28 Jul 1871 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 02 Sep 1918 in Texas. She married William Ashford Hindman in 1891. He was born on 25 Sep 1869 in Tennessee. He died on 17 May 1943 in Stephens County, Texas.

William Ashford Hindman and Martha E "Mattie" Jett had the following children:

- i. **IDA P⁶ HINEMAN** was born in Dec 1894 in Texas.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. EVA E HINEMAN was born in May 1897 in Texas.
- iii. ALICE HINEMAN was born in Jan 1900 in Texas.

247. **DELILAH ELIZABETH⁵ JETT** (James M⁴, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 04 Dec 1874 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 02 Aug 1941 in Childress County, Texas. She married **WILLIAM HARVEY BAILEY**. He was born in 1870 in Tennessee. He died on 05 Feb 1920 in Childress, Texas.

William Harvey Bailey and Delilah Elizabeth Jett had the following child:

- i. CEBERT⁶ BAILEY was born in 1903 in Texas.

248. **MARSHALL⁵ JETT** (James M⁴, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 15 Feb 1876 in Giles County, Tennessee. He died on 05 Mar 1924 in Childress, Childress, Texas. He married **LAURA BROWN FOSTER**. She was born on 15 Feb 1887 in Collin County, Texas. She died on 04 Feb 1944 in Hayes, Clay, Kansas, USA.

Marshall Jett and Laura Brown Foster had the following children:

- i. CHARLES W⁶ JETT was born in 1908 in Texas.
- ii. RAYMOND E JETT was born about 1913 in Texas.
- iii. MARY F JETT was born about 1916 in Texas.

249. **SARAH ANN "SALLY"⁵ JETT** (James M⁴, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 25 Jul 1877 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 01 Dec 1953 in Colin County, Texas. She married Charles Abernathy Johnson, son of John Clint Johnson and Mary Jane Dickerson in 1897. He was born on 16 Sep 1865 in Lynnville, Giles, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1947 in Colin County, Texas.

Charles Abernathy Johnson and Sarah Ann "Sally" Jett had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE⁶ JOHNSON was born in Nov 1895 in Texas.
- ii. MAUD JOHNSON was born in Aug 1897 in Texas.

250. **ALICE⁵ JETT** (James M⁴, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 22 Feb 1880 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 25 Apr 1963 in Wood County, Texas. She married **LENORD CURTIS MAGEE**. He was born on 08 Aug 1877 in Texas. He died on 26 Mar 1955 in Wood, Texas.

Lenord Curtis Magee and Alice Jett had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN⁶ MAGEE was born in 1903 in Texas.
- ii. WENDELL MAGEE was born on 01 Feb 1907 in Texas. He died on 08 Oct 1993 in White Oak, Gregg, Texas, United States of America.
- iii. ARTIE M MAGEE was born about 1918 in Texas.

251. **ROSIETTA E⁵ JETT** (James M⁴, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 10 Sep 1885 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 15 May 1984 in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas, United States of America. She married **WILLIAM M ROBERSON**. He was born in 1883 in Texas. He died in Texas.

William M Roberson and Rosietta E Jett had the following children:

- i. ORDELL⁶ ROBERSON was born about 1910 in Texas.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. BONNIE N ROBERSON was born on 06 Jan 1909 in Texas. He died on 17 Feb 1995 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America.
- iii. LOY W ROBERSON was born about 1916 in Texas.
- iv. LILLIAN C ROBERSON was born about 1929 in Texas.
- v. WILL ROBERSON was born about 1925 in Texas.

252. **LUTHER MELVIN⁵ JETT** (James M⁴, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 10 Oct 1890 in Texas. He died on 25 Apr 1941 in Ellis, Texas. He married **NELLIE MAE RIDDLE**. She was born on 18 Dec 1894 in Texas. She died on 18 Jan 1963 in Dallas, Texas.

Luther Melvin Jett and Nellie Mae Riddle had the following children:

- i. CECIL JEWEL⁶ JETT was born about 1917 in Texas.
- ii. EARL R JETT was born about 1921 in Texas.
- iii. EDWARD L JETT was born about 1923 in Texas.
- iv. DAINA L JETT was born about 1925 in Texas.
- v. JAMES JETT was born about 1929 in Texas.

253. **MARGARET ANNE "MAGGIE"⁵ JOINES** (Mary Susan⁴ Jett, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 12 Apr 1873 in Giles County, Tennessee. She died on 15 Jul 1966 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. She married William Clem Brown in 1895. He was born on 18 Jun 1874 in Paris, Lamar, Texas. He died on 05 May 1955 in Mena, Polk, Arkansas.

William Clem Brown and Margaret Anne "Maggie" Joines had the following children:

- i. LEE ROY⁶ BROWN was born on 26 Apr 1896 in Texas. He died on 24 Sep 1972 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America.
- ii. CLEMMIE BROWN was born in Aug 1898 in Texas. She died on 09 Mar 1925 in McLennan, Texas. She married HURST. He was born about 1893 in Texas. He died in Texas.
- iii. A RVAN BROWN was born about 1903 in Texas.
- iv. WILLIAM C BROWN was born in 1906 in Texas.
- v. MARVIN BROWN was born about 1910 in Texas.
- vi. ALVIN BROWN was born about 1912 in Texas.
- vii. OLIN KELLY BROWN was born on 09 Aug 1916 in Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas. He died on 24 May 1982 in Kinder, Allen, Louisiana, United States of America.

254. **CLINTON J⁵ JOINES** (Mary Susan⁴ Jett, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 16 May 1879 in Tennessee. He died on 10 Sep 1946 in Kaufman, Texas. He married **SARAH ELLA BARBEE**. She was born on 08 Jul 1879 in Texas. She died on 22 Nov 1967 in Kaufman, Texas.

Clinton J Joines and Sarah Ella Barbee had the following children:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁶ JONES was born in 1899 in Texas.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. MOLAY JONES was born in 1902 in Texas.
- iii. IDA JONES was born in 1904 in Texas.
- iv. EWA JONES was born in 1905 in Texas.
- v. M D JONES was born on 18 Dec 1907 in Texas. He died in Jan 1976 in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, United States of America.
- vi. VIRGIL B JAMES was born about 1910 in Texas.
- vii. JIMMY L JAMES was born about 1912.
- viii. WILBUR C JAMES was born about 1919.

255. **JUSTIN DAVID⁵ WILCOXSON** (Delilah Catherine⁴ Jett, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 22 Dec 1886 in Josephine, Collin, Texas. He died on 11 Mar 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern, California. He married **ALICE BELLE ROBERTS**. She was born on 08 Apr 1890 in Hunt, Texas. She died on 13 Oct 1970 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas.

Justin David Wilcoxson and Alice Belle Roberts had the following children:

- i. NOEL T⁶ WILCOXSON was born about 1906 in Texas.
 - ii. SHELBY OLENE "JACK" WILCOXSON was born on 08 Apr 1908 in Josephine, Collin, Texas. He died on 05 Sep 1967 in Los Angeles, California. He married GIELFO L. She was born about 1914.
 - iii. WILLIAM MARTIN WILCOXSON was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Jones County, Texas. He died on 12 Jan 1949 in Hartley, Texas.
 - iv. JUSTIN DAVID WILCOXSON JR was born on 11 Oct 1911 in Dalhart, Dallam, Texas. He died on 11 Feb 1945 in San Anselmo, Marin, California.
 - v. OPAL LOUISE WILCOXSON was born on 19 Apr 1913 in Dalhart, Dallam, Texas. She died on 28 Dec 1986 in Buena Park, Orange, California.
256. **WILLIE MASON⁵ JETT** (Isaac Mason⁴, Sarah Bird³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 01 Oct 1899 in McKinley, Colin, Texas. He died in Aug 1969 in Reseda, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married **HATTIE GERALDINE BACCUS**. She was born about 1906 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 30 Aug 1936 in Cooke County, Texas.

Willie Mason Jett and Hattie Geraldine Baccus had the following children:

- i. CARL⁶ JETT was born about 1926 in Oklahoma.
- ii. ALARA JETT was born about 1930 in Oklahoma.

257. **JOSEPHINE LOUISA "JESSIE"⁵ WOODALL** (Susannah Elizabeth "Susan" Jones, James Francis Marion³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Marshall County, Alabama. She died on 07 Feb 1915 in Montague County, Texas. She married William Thomas Hays, son of George F Hays and Louisa Emily Gay in 1900. He was born on 04 Feb 1872 in Sand Mountain, Marshall, Alabama. He died on 16 Oct 1938 in Bowie, Montague, Texas (Buried: Elmwood).

William Thomas Hays and Josephine Louisa "Jessie" Woodall had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. LOIS⁶ HAYS was born on 02 Jun 1908 in Bowie, Montague, Texas. She died on 02 Oct 1995 in Dallas, Texas (Buried: Austin Memorial Park Cemetery Austin, Travis, Texas). She married (1) CECIL CLARENCE DANIEL, son of James Daniel and Laura M on 21 Jan 1933 in Montague County, Texas. He was born on 30 Jul 1898 in Texas. He died on 09 Jun 1965 in Kerr, Texas (Buried: Austin Memorial Park Cemetery Austin, Travis, Texas). She married (2) ASKEL JORGE HANSEN JR on 09 Apr 1971 in Texas. He was born on 27 Aug 1906 in Denmark. He died on 10 Nov 1985 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Austin Memorial Park Cemetery Austin, Travis, Texas).
 - ii. EDGAR ROLAND HAYS was born on 16 May 1911 in Texas. He died on 14 Oct 1990 in Montague County, Texas. He married LILLY LEONE GARLINGTON. She was born on 21 Feb 1914. She died on 26 Jun 1993 in Nocona, Montague, Texas, United States of America.
 - iii. ELBERT D HAYS was born on 16 May 1911 in Bowie, Montague, Texas. He died on 12 Mar 1964 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.
 - iv. WILLIAM THOMAS HAYS JR was born on 26 Feb 1914 in Bowie, Montague, Texas. He died on 24 Jan 1982 in Bangs, Brown, Texas, United States of America.
258. **WILLIS JONES⁵ WOODALL** (Susannah Elizabeth "Susan" Jones, James Francis Marion³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Oct 1883 in Marshall County, Alabama. He died on 14 Nov 1927 in Montague County, Texas, USA (Buried: Montague Cemetery, Montague, Montague, Texas). He married **LIDA MAY NOEL**. She was born on 08 Jan 1887 in Texas. She died on 26 Oct 1958 in Montague County, Texas, USA (Buried: Montague Cemetery, Montague, Montague, Texas).
- Willis Jones Woodall and Lida May Noel had the following children:
- i. DOYLE DARCEY⁶ WOODALL was born on 07 May 1907 in Montague County, Texas. She died on 27 May 1994 in Kingsland, Llano, Texas. She married GRANVILLE ELLIOT GARRISON. He was born on 03 Jul 1903. He died on 15 Aug 1971 in Pampa, Gray, Texas.
 - ii. JAKE B WOODALL was born on 29 Dec 1916 in Montague, Texas. He died on 28 Dec 2005 in Sherman, Grayson, Texas.
259. **BEN D "BEEDEE"⁵ WOODALL** (Susannah Elizabeth "Susan" Jones, James Francis Marion³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 18 Jun 1888 in Warrenton, Marshall County, Alabama. He died on 13 Feb 1969 in Bowie, Montague, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Elmwood Cemetery Bowie, Montague, Texas). He married **HATTIE AMERICA NOEL**. She was born in Jan 1893 in Texas. She died on 09 Jan 1961 in Dallas, Texas.
- Ben D "Beedee" Woodall and Hattie America Noel had the following children:
- i. GORDON HOWARD "GEE"⁶ WOODALL was born on 25 May 1910 in Texas. He died in Nov 1983 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, United States of America.
 - ii. MERLE J WOODALL was born about 1916 in Texas. She died in Texas.
260. **LELA⁵ JONES** (James Milton⁴, James Francis Marion³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 06 Aug 1885 in Alabama. She died on 26 May 1965 in Oklahoma. She married **ONA E ENGLISH**. He was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Oklahoma. He died on 02 Nov 1964 in Oklahoma.
- Ona E English and Lela Jones had the following children:
- i. GEORGE⁶ ENGLISH was born in 1909 in Oklahoma.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. ROBERT W ENGLISH was born about 1912 in Oklahoma.
 - iii. CATHERINE ENGLISH was born about 1919 in Oklahoma.
261. **MARY JANE⁵ JONES** (James Milton⁴, James Francis Marion³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 19 Oct 1888 in Alabama. She died on 01 Jun 1957 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas. She married **ARMAND GRONOW**. He was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Texas. He died on 06 Feb 1962 in Bowie, Montague, Texas.
- Armand Gronow and Mary Jane Jones had the following children:
- i. CARL JACOB⁶ GRONOW was born on 26 Sep 1911 in Montague County, Texas. He died on 17 Oct 1990 in Yantis, Wood, Texas.
 - ii. GLORIA JANE GRONOW was born about 1925 in Texas. She died in Texas.
262. **BETTY ANN⁵ JONES** (James Milton⁴, James Francis Marion³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 01 Dec 1891 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama. She died in Jun 1951 in Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA (Buried: Carnegie Cemetery, Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma). She married **MONROE MILTON WEBB**. He was born on 08 May 1887 in Texas. He died in Nov 1967 in Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried: Carnegie Cemetery, Carnegie, Caddo, Oklahoma).
- Monroe Milton Webb and Betty Ann Jones had the following children:
- i. LORENE⁶ WEBB was born about 1916 in Oklahoma.
 - ii. A J WEBB was born about 1918 in Oklahoma.
263. **SAMUEL FOREST⁵ JONES** (James Milton⁴, James Francis Marion³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 23 Jun 1897 in Montague, Texas. He died on 31 May 1966 in Nocona, Montague, Texas (Buried: Nocona Cemetery Nocona, Montague, Texas). He married **ROSA MAY RICHARDSON**. She was born on 15 May 1907 in Texas. She died on 01 Jul 1992 in Montague County, Texas (Buried: Nocona Cemetery Nocona, Montague, Texas).
- Samuel Forest Jones and Rosa May Richardson had the following children:
- i. SUE G⁶ JONES was born about 1936 in Texas.
 - ii. ERNST JONES was born about 1933 in Texas.
 - iii. ROBBIEBOBBIE WAYNE JONES was born on 21 Apr 1929 in Montague County, Texas. He died on 06 Apr 2004 in College Station, Brazos, Texas, USA.
 - iv. BILLIE JAMES JONES was born on 21 Apr 1929 in Montague County, Texas. He died on 17 Jul 2001 in Nocona, Montague, Texas (Buried: Nocona Cemetery Nocona, Montague, Texas).
264. **OLIVER WILLIAM⁵ RIGGINS** (Amanda⁴ Jones, James Francis Marion³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 21 Aug 1885 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama. He died in Jun 1965 in Washington (Buried: Zillah City Cemetery Zillah, Yakima, Washington). He married **ALMA ROSENA HESTER**. She was born on 11 Feb 1889 in Alabama. She died in Dec 1984 in Richland, Benton, Washington, United States of America (Buried: Zillah City Cemetery Zillah, Yakima, Washington).
- Oliver William Riggins and Alma Rosena Hester had the following children:
- i. LILLIAN⁶ RIGGINS was born about 1909 in Alabama.
 - ii. LOIS JEAN RUCKER was born on 10 May 1911 in Alabama. She died on 02 Mar 1953 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia (Burial: Toppenish, Washington). She

Generation 5 (con't)

married RUCKER. He was born in 1910. He died in West Virginia.

- iii. DEWITT TALMAGE RIGGINS was born on 11 Nov 1913 in Alabama. He died on 02 Jun 1974 in Richland, Benton, Washington, United States of America. He married Eugia Sullivan, daughter of John Robert Sullivan and Lola McCarty on 11 Sep 1933 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA (groom: Talmage Riggins b. 1911 Guntersville, AL bride: Engia Sullivan b. 1915 Fredericksburg, VA groom's father: OW Riggings groom's mother: Alma Hester bride's father: Robt Sullivan brides mother: Lola McCarty source film: 2048487 VA). She was born on 07 Oct 1916 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1991 in Richland, Benton, Washington, United States of America.

265. **CHRISTINA CARNILER ISABELL⁵ JONES** (William Vardie Columbus⁴, Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 28 Aug 1887 in Alabama. She died on 26 Jul 1926 in Elkmont, Limestone, Alabama. She married Luke Coleman in 1904 in Limestone County, Alabama. He was born in Aug 1870 in Alabama. He died in Limestone, Alabama.

Luke Coleman and Christina Carniler Isabell Jones had the following children:

- i. MARY⁶ COLEMAN was born in 1920 in Limestone County, Alabama.
- ii. MAUDE COLEMAN was born in 1920 in Limestone County, Alabama.
- iii. BEATRICE COLEMAN was born in 1906 in Alabama.
- iv. LUKE WILLIE COLEMAN was born about 1910 in Alabama.
- v. GERTRUDE COLEMAN was born about 1912 in Alabama.
- vi. CARMACK COLEMAN was born about 1913 in Alabama.
- vii. WINNIE M COLEMAN was born about 1917 in Alabama.

266. **HENRY CLAIBORNE⁵ JONES** (William Vardie Columbus⁴, Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 23 May 1891 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 17 Jul 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida. She was born about 1888 in Tennessee. He married **IDELLA B HENDRIX**. She was born about 1902 in Alabama. She died in 1951.

Henry Claiborne Jones and Mary Magdalena Davis had the following children:

- i. JAMES AUBREY⁶ JONES was born on 11 Aug 1918 in Giles County, Tennessee. He died on 25 Feb 1972 in Stiverille, Maury, Tennessee (Buried: Booth Chapel Cemetery, Miner Hill, Giles, Tennessee).
- ii. THOMAS CALVIN JONES.
- iii. ONA MAY JONES was born about 1917 in Alabama.
- iv. ELIZABETH "BETSY" JONES.

267. **MARY LOUISA⁵ JONES** (William Vardie Columbus⁴, Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 11 Nov 1891 in Alabama. She died on 29 Aug 1924 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama. She married **WILLIAM C "BILL" SPRINGER**. He was born about 1879 in Alabama. He died on 11 Jan 1939 in Rogersville, Lauderdale, Alabama.

William C "Bill" Springer and Mary Louisa Jones had the following child:

- i. GEORGIA LUCILLE⁶ SPRINGER was born about 1918 in Limestone County, Alabama. She died on 28 Jan 1959 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. She married JACKSON

Generation 5 (con't)

DAVID FREEMAN. He was born on 19 Nov 1910 in Alabama. He died on 21 Dec 1966 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama.

268. **ZURA ELLA⁵ JONES** (William Vardie Columbus⁴, Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 04 Nov 1882 in Alabama. She died on 22 Jul 1963 in Flint, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Decatur City Cemetery Decatur, Morgan, Alabama). He was born in 1884 in Alabama. He died in 1918 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Wylie Springer and Zura Ella Jones had the following children:

- i. **VERNA⁶ SPRINGER** was born about 1911 in Alabama.
 - ii. **TONNIS SPRINGER** was born about 1905 in Alabama.
 - iii. **BUFORD C SPRINGER** was born on 20 Jan 1915 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He died on 03 Oct 1969 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama. He married **HATTIE B.** She was born on 08 Aug 1915 in Alabama. She died on 02 Jun 1994 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama.
 - iv. **FLOYD SPRINGER** was born about 1908 in Alabama.
 - v. **JAMES GILBERT SPRINGER** was born on 16 Sep 1906 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He died on 09 Aug 1968 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama (Buried: Barnett Cemetery Lexington, Lauderdale, Alabama). He married **LEONA MATTIE C COLLIER.** She was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Alabama. She died on 26 Mar 1990 in Alabama.
269. **JAMES ALBERT⁵ JONES** (William Vardie Columbus⁴, Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 18 Dec 1884 in Trimble, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 29 Nov 1950 in Miner Hill, Giles, Tennessee. He married **QUEENIE ESTELLA CAMP.** She was born on 17 Jan 1899 in Alabama. She died on 21 Jul 1973 in Miner Hill, Giles, Tennessee. He married **RHODA A MCCAFFERTY.** She was born in 1885 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.

James Albert Jones and Queenie Estella Camp had the following children:

- i. **OLLIE B⁶ JONES** was born on 02 May 1931 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He died on 11 Nov 2004 in Anderson, Lauderdale, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Mitchell Cemetery, Lauderdale, Alabama).
- ii. **RAYBON JONES** was born about 1937 in Tennessee.
- iii. **MYRA JONES** was born about 1933 in Alabama.
- iv. **LANORA JONES** was born about 1935 in Tennessee.

James Albert Jones and Rhoda A McCafferty had the following children:

- v. **CLIFTON JONES** was born about 1914 in Alabama.
- vi. **ELMER JONES** was born about 1919 in Alabama.
- vii. **LEROY JONES** was born in 1909 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He died in 1910 in Lauderdale County, Alabama (Buried: Mitchell Cemetery Lauderdale County, Alabama).
- viii. **ONEAL JONES** was born on 04 Sep 1914 in Alabama. He died on 05 Jun 1990 in Sacramento, California.
- ix. **ANNABELL "ANNIE" JONES** was born on 15 Mar 1911 in Alabama. She died on 28 Nov

Generation 5 (con't)

2002 in Anderson, Lauderdale, Alabama. She married FRANK JAMES. He was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Alabama. He died on 30 Aug 1969 in Alabama.

270. **MARGARETT MALENA⁵ JONES** (Louis Hardy Lafayette⁴, Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 12 Aug 1890 in Alabama. She died on 30 Jan 1948 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Damascas Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama). She married **CHARLES FORACE SAWYERS**. He was born on 09 Feb 1880 in Alabama. He died on 31 Mar 1961 in Alabama.

Charles Forace Sawyers and Margaret Malena Jones had the following children:

- i. BROXTON⁶ SAWYESS was born about 1912 in Alabama.
 - ii. JOHN ROBERT SAWYERS was born on 03 Jun 1914 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 05 Sep 2001 in Hayden, Blount, Alabama. He married MILDRED REED. She was born on 04 Aug 1917 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 24 Nov 2010 in Haydens, Blount, Alabama.
 - iii. GEORGE SAWYESS was born about 1917 in Alabama.
 - iv. HATTIE E SAWYERS was born about 1920 in Alabama.
 - v. FRANCES P SAWYERS was born about 1922.
 - vi. RUTH O SAWYERS was born about 1925.
 - vii. HARSH G SAWYERS was born about 1928.
271. **MINNIE JEANETTE⁵ JONES** (Louis Hardy Lafayette⁴, Jeremiah L P³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 07 Apr 1897 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 29 Aug 1982 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Shedd Family Cemetery Timble, Cullman, Alabama). She married **ROBERT ODIS COLLINS**. He was born on 06 Jun 1895 in Alabama. He died on 02 Aug 1958 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried: Shedd Family Cemetery Timble, Cullman, Alabama).

Robert Odis Collins and Minnie Jeanette Jones had the following children:

- i. CLYDE⁶ COLLINS was born about 1918 in Alabama.
 - ii. FRANCIS COLLINS was born about 1920 in Alabama.
272. **WILLIAM NEWTON⁵ MURPHREE** (Missouri Ann "Zuri"⁴ Jones, Jeremiah L P³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 30 Jan 1878 in Breman, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 15 Mar 1968 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia. He married Talitha Aileen Shortridge in 1904 in Pima, Arizona. She was born on 29 Mar 1884 in Arizona. She died on 03 Dec 1967 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA.

William Newton Murphree and Talitha Aileen Shortridge had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE ELLENA⁶ MURPHREE was born on 22 May 1905 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1911 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. EVELYN MAE MURPHREE was born on 28 Aug 1907 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1994 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She married CLIFFORD C PHILLIPS. He was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Slab Fork, Wyoming, West Virginia. He died in May 1985 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM NEWTON JR MURPHREE was born on 12 Apr 1912 in Tuscon, Pima, Arizona. He died on 17 Apr 2010 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married HESTER

Generation 5 (con't)

MARIE SIZEMORE. She was born on 02 Feb 1924 in Maben, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Aug 2001 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA.

- iv. BENJAMIN LUTHER MURPHREE was born on 08 Oct 1916. He died on 23 Aug 2001 in Gary, Mcdowell, West Virginia, United States of America. He married MARY LOUISE CONLEY. She was born on 22 Nov 1921 in Pineville, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1999 in Pineville, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA.
- v. TALITHA B MURPHREE was born about 1923.

273. **SAMANTHA JANE⁵ MURPHREE** (Missouri Ann "Zuri"⁴ Jones, Jeremiah L P³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Jan 1888 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 27 Nov 1925 in Alabama. She married **G O JOHNSON**. He was born about 1886 in Alabama.

G O Johnson and Samantha Jane Murphree had the following children:

- i. GERALD⁶ JOHNSON was born about 1920 in Alabama.
- ii. GRACE JOHNSON was born about 1908 in Alabama.

274. **BESSIE⁵ MURPHREE** (Missouri Ann "Zuri"⁴ Jones, Jeremiah L P³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Breman, Cullman, Alabama. She died on 29 Mar 1975 in Albertville, Marshall, Alabama. She married **ARTHUR J JOHNSON**. He was born in 1886 in Alabama. He died in Alabama.

Arthur J Johnson and Bessie Murphree had the following child:

- i. MARLON G⁶ JOHNSON was born on 16 Aug 1909 in Alabama. He died on 24 Sep 1936 in Steppville, Cullman, Alabama. He married Verla Fines on 12 Mar 1927 in Giles, Tennessee. She was born in 1909. She died in Alabama.

275. **LOUIS GRET⁵ MURPHREE** (Missouri Ann "Zuri"⁴ Jones, Jeremiah L P³ Jones, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 01 Jan 1895 in Breman, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 29 Jun 1947 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He married **IDA BELL BURK**. She was born in Apr 1901. She died in May 1977.

Louis Gret Murphree and Ida Bell Burk had the following child:

- i. BILLIE JO⁶ MURPHREE was born on 14 Sep 1928. She died on 28 Oct 1972 in Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

276. **NATHANIEL CRENSHAW⁵ MCCOMBS DR** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 15 Jul 1876 in Alabama. He died on 18 Mar 1968 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America. He married Sarah E. "Sallie" Weathers, daughter of Washington M Weathers and Frances M on 23 Jan 1902 (applied for license January 22, 1902). She was born about 1885 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.

Notes for Nathaniel Crenshaw Mccombs Dr:

WWI Draft Registration Card Name: Nathaniel Crenshaw Mccombs City: Not Stated County: Jefferson State: Alabama Birth Date: 15 Jul 1876 Race: White Roll: 1509396 DraftBoard: 3 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Nathaniel Crenshaw McCombs Name: Nathaniel Crenshaw McCombs City: Birmingham County: Jefferson State: Alabama Birth Date: 15 Jul 1876 Race: White Roll: 1509396 DraftBoard: 3 Age: 42 Occupation: Druggist Bobus Pharmacy Birmingham, AL Nearest Relative: Sarah Elizabeth McCombs, wife Height/Build: medium/stout Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown/Black Signature: Nathaniel Crenshaw McCombs Aug. 12, 1918

Nathaniel Crenshaw Mccombs Dr and Sarah E. "Sallie" Weathers had the following children:

- i. LACEY VIRGINIA⁶ MCCOMBS was born in 1918 in Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

ii. IMOGENE MCCOMBS was born on 19 Aug 1923 in Alabama.

277. **THOMAS WESLEY⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 09 Sep 1877 in Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1943 in Jefferson County, Alabama (Buried: Valley Springs Baptist Cullman, Alabama). He married (1) **LUTITIA E. SWAN** on 12 Dec 1897 in Cullman, Alabama. She was born in 1880 in Alabama. She died in Alabama. He married (2) **ROXANA MAUDE POOLE** after 1910. She was born in 1889 in Alabama.

Notes for Thomas Wesley McCombs:

WWI Draft Registration Card Name: Thomas Westley Mccombs City: Not Stated County: Walker State: Alabama Birth Date: 9 Sep 1877 Race: White Roll: 1473283
DraftBoard: 0 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Thomas Westley McCombs Name: Thomas Westley McCombs City: Not Stated County: Walker State: Alabama Birth Date: 9 Sep 1877 Race: White Roll: 1473283 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 41 Occupation: News Butch Union News Co. Birmingham, AL Nearest Relative: Roxana Maude McCombs Height/Build: medium/medium Color of Eyes/Hair: blue/dark Signature: Thomas Westley McCombs Sept. 12, 1918 Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about Thomas W McCombs Name: Thomas W McCombs Spouse: Lutitia E Swan Marriage Date: 12 Dec 1897 County: Cullman State: Alabama Source information: Hunting For Bears

Thomas Wesley McCombs and Lutitia E. Swan had the following children:

- i. **GURLEY⁶ MCCOMBS** was born in 1900. He married Berta Maie Burgess on 22 Jul 1928 in Cullman County, Alabama.
- ii. **LILLIE MCCOMBS** was born in 1906.
- iii. **MANUEL MCCOMBS** was born in 1907.

278. **MARY ELIZABETH⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Dec 1878 in Alabama. She died on 15 Aug 1898 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. She married William Thomas Swan, son of Elisha or Elijah Swan and Mary Frances Scott on 06 Dec 1896 in Cullman County, Alabama. He was born on 18 Feb 1869 in Alabama. He died on 03 Dec 1925 in Lawrence, Tennessee.

Notes for William Thomas Swan:

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 Record about William T Swan Name: William T Swan Spouse: Mary L McCombs Marriage Date: 6 Dec 1896 County: Cullman State: Alabama Source Information: Hunting For Bears

William Thomas Swan and Mary Elizabeth McCombs had the following children:

- i. **HETTY C.⁶ SWAN** was born in Oct 1897 in AL.
- ii. **MINNIE A. SWAN** was born in Jun 1899 in Alabama.
- iii. **ORBIA ADOLPHUS SWANN** was born on 21 Sep 1904 in Alabama. He died on 04 Jun 2000 in Cullman Co, AL. He married MYRTLE RENO. She was born on 04 Apr 1909 in Alabama. She died on 01 Feb 1996 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama.

279. **FRANCES ESTHER⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 11 Jun 1879 in Alabama. She died on 09 Sep 1962 in Cullman Cullman, Alabama (Buried:Valley Springs Church Cemetery Good Hope, Cullman, Alabama). She married (1) **THOMAS JOSEPH M "T.J." TREPTAU**, son of John Frederick Treptau and KizziahKissie Creel on 28 Aug 1913 in Copper Hill, Maury, TN (MARRIAGE). He was born on 07 Nov 1887 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 23 Oct 1968

Generation 5 (con't)

in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America (Buried:Valley Springs Church Cemetery Good Hope, Cullman, Alabama). She married (2) **ENOS G. "DOCK" MILLSAPS** on 23 Aug 1897 in Cullman, Alabama (MARRIAGE). He was born on 06 Mar 1857 in Monroe County, Tennessee. He died in Apr 1912 in Alabama or Tennessee.

Notes for Frances Esther McCombs:

NOTES: From Mr. Odis Voight Swann of Cullman, AL. , Aug. 1998, he lists Isabella, Samuel and Ester as children of Sarah Elizabeth JONES and Andrew J. McCOMBS.

Thomas Joseph M "T.J." Treptau and Frances Esther McCombs had the following children:

- i. CLARA⁶ TREPTAU was born on 15 Sep 1915 in Cullman, AL, USA. She married SMITH. He died in Alabama.
- ii. MAMIE TREPTAU was born about 1919 in Alabama.
- iii. MYRTLE AGNES TREPTAU was born on 21 Aug 1920 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. She died on 25 Apr 1949 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Buried:Valley Springs Church Cemetery Good Hope, Cullman, Alabama).
- iv. STELLA TREPTAU was born in 1922 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. She married JOHN THOMAS CARRIGAN. He was born on 03 Jul 1919 in Alabama. He died on 29 Oct 2008 in Byhalia, Marshall, Mississippi.

Enos G. "Dock" Millsaps and Frances Esther McCombs had the following children:

- i. ALMA ELOY⁶ MILLSAPS was born on 18 Feb 1908 in Alabama. She died on 02 Aug 1967 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States of America. She married JOHN ALVIN SPEEGLE. He was born on 28 Jul 1898 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 07 Mar 1977 in Vinemont, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.
- ii. MAUDIE E MILLSAPS was born in Jun 1898 in Tennessee.
- iii. PEARL MILLSAP was born about 1904 in Alabama.
- iv. NORA MILLSAP was born in 1900 in Tennessee. She died in 1992.
- v. CHARLES JACKSON "BUD" MILLSAP was born on 02 Mar 1912 in Tennessee. He died on 30 Apr 1966 in Pinellas, Florida, United States. He married UNKNOWN. She was born in 1915 in NC.

280. **HOUSTON ALEXANDER⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH⁷ JONES) was born on 14 Feb 1885 in Alabama. He died on 05 Jan 1967 in Empire, Walker, Alabama, United States of America. He married Mary D. Williams on 04 Jul 1902 in Cullman County, Alabama. She was born on 13 Feb 1882 in Georgia. She died on 15 Apr 1957.

Notes for Houston Alexander McCombs:

WWI Draft Registration Card Name: Houston J McCombs City: Not Stated County: Walker State: Alabama Birth Date: 14 Feb 1885 Race: White Roll: 1473283 DraftBoard: 0 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Houston J McCombs Name: Houston J McCombs City: Not Stated County: Walker State: Alabama Birth Date: 14 Feb 1885 Race: White Roll: 1473283 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 33 Occupation: Blacksmith ? Coal Co, Walker Co. AL Nearest Relative: Mary McCombs Height/Build: medium/medium Color of Eyes/Hair: brown/dark Signature: Houston McCombs Sept. 12, 1918 Social Security Death Index about Houston McCombs Name: Houston McCombs SSN: 420-20-2256 Last Residence: 35063 Empire, Walker, Alabama, United States of America Born: 14 Feb 1884 Died: Jan 1967 State (Year) SSN

Generation 5 (con't)

issued: Alabama (Before 1951)

Houston Alexander McCombs and Mary D. Williams had the following children:

- i. EVELYN⁶ MCCOMB was born about 1904 in Alabama.
- ii. OBERT MCCOMB was born about 1912 in Alabama.

281. **LOUISE SAVANNAH⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Mar 1885 in Alabama. She died in AL. She married (1) **CHARLES TUCKER** on 29 Dec 1901 in Cullman County, Alabama. She married **BOLING**.

Charles Tucker and Louise Savannah McCombs had the following children:

- i. ELLEN⁶ TUCKER was born in 1903 in Alabama.
- ii. MYRTIE TUCKER was born in 1906 in Alabama.
- iii. COLUMBUS TUCKER was born in 1907 in Alabama.

282. **ISABELLA⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 05 May 1888 in Alabama. She died on 01 Mar 1949 in Cullman County, Alabama USA (Bu: Fairview Cemetery Cullman, Alabama). He was born on 22 Aug 1889 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. He died on 18 Oct 1971 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama (Bu: Fairview Cemetery Cullman, Alabama).

Notes for Isabella McCombs:

NOTES: From Mr. Odis Voight Swann of Cullman, AL. , Aug. 1998, he lists Isabella, Samuel and Ester as children of Sarah Elizabeth JONES and Andrew J. MCCOMBS.

Remus L Swan and Isabella McCombs had the following children:

- i. ALVIN⁶ SWAN was born on 29 Oct 1909 in Alabama. He died on 26 May 1993 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.
- ii. MILDRED SWAN was born about 1915 in Alabama.
- iii. COLEMAN SWAN was born about 1916 in Alabama.
- iv. BERTHA SWAN was born about 1918 in Alabama.
- v. GRADY SWAN was born about 1920 in Alabama.
- vi. LOIS SWAN was born about 1921 in Alabama.

283. **NEWTON NATHANIEL⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 02 Dec 1888 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 02 Mar 1948 in Jefferson, Alabama (Buried: Walkers Chapel Fultondale, Jefferson, Alabama). He married **LOLA G JACOBS**. She was born on 01 Sep 1888 in Alabama. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Alabama (Buried: Walkers Chapel Fultondale, Jefferson, Alabama).

Notes for Newton Nathaniel McCombs:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Newton McCombs Name: Newton McCombs City: Not Stated County: Marion State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama;United States of America Birth Date: 2 Dec 1888 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1509406 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 28 Occupation: Saw Milling for Basil E Kinsey? Lumber Co. Nearest Relative: wife and two

Generation 5 (con't)

children Height/Build: Medium Color of Eyes/Hair: black/dark Signature: Newton McCombs June 5, 1917

Newton Nathaniel McCombs and Lola G Jacobs had the following children:

- i. ADDIE J⁶ MCCOMBS was born in 1914 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.
- ii. GLADYS G MCCOMBS was born in 1916 in Cullman County, Alabama USA.

284. **MILLIE MINNIE⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in May 1890 in Alabama. She died in Alabama. She married **WILLIAM ERNEST "WILLIE" WINKLER**. He was born on 13 Aug 1896 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 11 Nov 1921 in Dora, Walker, Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIAM "BILL" LOGAN**. He was born in 1889 in Alabama. He died in Alabama.

William Ernest "Willie" Winkler and Millie Minnie McCombs had the following children:

- i. EARNEST⁶ WINKLER was born about 1920 in Alabama.
- ii. MAE OR MAY WINKLER was born in 1921 in Walker County, Alabama.

285. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 06 May 1893 in Alabama. He died on 12 Feb 1973 in Double Springs, Winston, Alabama, United States of America. He married **EMILY "MILLIE" ACRES**. She was born about 1881 in Ohio.

Notes for George Washington McCombs:

WWI Draft Registration Card Name: George McCombs City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama Birth Date: 6 May 1893 Race: Caucasian Roll: 1509376 DraftBoard: 0 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about George McCombs Name: George McCombs City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama Birth Date: 6 May 1893 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1509376 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 24 Occupation: farmer Nearest Relative: wife and 2 children Height/Build: medium/medium Color of Eyes/Hair: blue/dark sandy Signature: George McCombs June 5, 1917 Social Security Death Index about George McCombs Name: George McCombs SSN: 419-01-4590 Last Residence: 35553 Double Springs, Winston, Alabama, United States of America Born: 6 May 1893 Died: Feb 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951)

George Washington McCombs and Emily "Millie" Acres had the following children:

- i. CARL⁶ MCCOMBS was born about 1915 in Alabama.
- ii. OLLIE MCCOMBS was born about 1917 in Alabama.
- iii. HERMAN was born about 1919 in Alabama.
- iv. BEATIE MCCOMBS was born in 1922 in Cullman County, Alabama.

286. **ELBERT L⁵ MCCOMBS** (Sarah Elizabeth J. "Lizzie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 12 Aug 1896 in Alabama. He died in 1937 in Alabama. He married Lula Alexander on 12 Jun 1916 in Cullman County, Alabama. She was born in 1899 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.

Notes for Elbert L McCombs:

WWI Draft Registration Card Name: Elbert McCombs City: Not Stated County: Walker State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama Birth Date: 12 Aug 1896 Roll: 1473283 DraftBoard: 0 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Elbert McCombs Name: Elbert McCombs City: Not Stated County: Walker State: Alabama Birthplace: Cullman,

Generation 5 (con't)

Alabama Birth Date: 12 Aug 1896 Roll: 1473283 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 21 Occupation: Pratt Com Coal Co Nearest Relative: Lula McCombs Dora, AL Height/Build: not given Color of Eyes/Hair: not given Signature: Elbert McCombs June 5 1918

Elbert L McCombs and Lula Alexander had the following child:

- i. AUBREY⁶ MCCOMBS was born in 1920 in Alabama.

287. **MACK GRAY⁵ JONES** (WILLIAM MONROE "BILL"⁴, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 30 Aug 1883 in Cullman County Alabama. He died on 24 Mar 1968 in Porterville, Tulare, California, United States of America (Buried: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, California). He married Eunice Cbell Quick, daughter of William Frank Quick and Brit A Mae or Brit anie Mae Martin in Aug 1916 in AL. She was born on 04 Jul 1899 in Georgia. She died on 09 May 1986 in Lindsay, Tulare, California, United States of America.

Notes for Mack Gray Jones:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE TESTIMONY of sister-in-law Gracie Ardell (McMurry) Jones 1975 She said that the boys left home after their mother died and their father remarried. Said they didn't get along with their stepmother and their father did not treat them well. Gray lived with Alfred Baker (related to their mother) TESTIMONY and letters from daughter. Phyllis Ruby (Jones) Allred possessed by great grandniece Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan BURIAL: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, CA JONES Mack Gray b 30 Aug 1883 AL d 24 Mar 1968 G-655-6 bur 27 Mar 1968 kin Eunice Jones headstone SOCIAL SECURITY: #417-20-5563 issued in Alabama from SS Death Index Social Security Death Index Name: Mack Jones SSN: 417-20-5563 Last Residence: 93257 Porterville, Tulare, California, United States of America Born: 30 Aug 1883 Died: Mar 1968 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951) California Death Index, 1940-1997 Name: JONES, MACK G Social Security #: 417205563 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 30 Aug 1883 Birthplace: ALABAMA Death Date: 24 Mar 1968 Death Place: TULARE Mother's Maiden Name: GAMBLE Father's Surname: CENSUS: 1900 Blount County, Alabama Census Gambles Precinct June 13, 1900 Line 18 BAKER Alford W. head W M b. Jan. 1850 age 50 married for 28 yrs. no. of children 8 no. children living 8 b. AL father b. TN mother b. TN farmer can read cannot write can speak English Angeline wife W F b. Oct 1849 AGE 5' Married for 28 yrs. no. of children 8 no. children living 8 b. GA father b. GA mother b. GA cannot read cannot write can speak English Vera/Vena dau W F b. Aug. 1886 age 13 single b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL can read can write can speak English Adolphus son W M b. Sep. 1889 age 10 single b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL can read can write can speak English JONES, Gray cousin W M b. Aug. 1883 age 16 single b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL farmer attended school 2 can read cannot write can speak English CENSUS: 1910 CENSUS: 1920 CENSUS: 1930 Cullman County, Alabama Census Country preciecnt 6 April 11 JONES Gray M. head male white 46 married b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL Eunice C. wife female white 26 married b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL Foy Mae dau female white 8 single b. AL Otis S. son male white 7 single b. AL Ruby P. dau. female white 5 singel b. AL NOTES: From email dated 8/27/2004 from Barbara Buettnerwho talked to her aunt Ethelene re: Gray Jones. Ethelene said Gray Jones was a 1st cousin to Lou Jones (Lou Ella Jones) WWI Draft Registration Card Name: Mack Gray Jones City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birth Date: 30 Aug 1882 Race: White Roll: 1509376 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 36 Occupation: Farming Nearest Relative: Mrs. Eunice C Bell Jones Registration Place: Cullman Co. AL Height: 5'11" Build: Color of Eyes: Blue Color of Hair: Dark Signature Mack Gray Jones

Notes for Eunice Cbell Quick:

buried Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery California Death Index, 1940-1997 about Eunice Cbell Walker Name: Eunice Cbell Walker [Eunice Cbell Quick] Social Security #: 562211923 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 4 Jul 1901 Birthplace: Alabama Death Date: 9 May 1986 Death Place: Tulare Mother's Maiden Name: Martin FATHER'S SURNAME: Quick

Mack Gray Jones and Eunice Cbell Quick had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM FOREST⁶ JONES was born in 1918 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama. He died in 1918 in Cullman County, Alabama (Buried Cullman County AL).

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for William Forest Jones:
lived one month

- ii. FOY MAE JONES was born on 16 Sep 1919 in Cullman, Cullman Co. AL. She died in May 2000 in Tulare County, California (Obit 15 May 2000 Porterville Recorder). She married Atticus H. Evans "Cactus or Cac" Evans, son of Isaac Evans and Myrtie D on 30 Aug 1969 in Tulare Co. CA. He was born on 13 May 1902 in Texas. He died on 27 Jan 1971 in Porterville, Tulare, California, United States of America.
- iii. OTIS LEE JONES was born on 18 Dec 1921 in Cullman, Cullman Co. AL. He died on 07 Sep 1982 in Lindsey, Tulare Co, CA.

Notes for Otis Lee Jones:
SOURCES PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE SOCIAL SECURITY: Social Security Death Index lists SS# 418-30-8089 issued in Alabama. Name: Otis Jones SSN: 418-30-8089 Last Residence: 93247 Lindsay, Tulare, California, United States of America Born: 18 Dec 1921 Died: Sep 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951)

- iv. PHYLLIS RUBY JONES was born on 17 Jan 1925 in McCalla, Jefferson, AL. She died on 01 Nov 1999 in Porterville, Tulare, California, United States of America. She married Carter Howard Allred, son of Connie Elijah Allred and Mary Esther Acton on 26 Aug 1942 in Cullman, AL. He was born on 09 Apr 1924 in Blount Co. AL. He died on 21 Jun 1998 in Porterville, Tulare, CA.

Notes for Phyllis Ruby Jones:
Social Security Death Index Name: Phyllis R. Allred SSN: 418-30-8324 Last Residence: 93257 Porterville, Tulare, California, United States of America Born: 17 Jan 1925 Died: 1 Nov 1999 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951)

288. **COLUMBUS BERNARD⁵ JONES** (WILLIAM MONROE "BILL"⁴, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 11 Jun 1885 in Walker County, Alabama (near Jasper). He died on 11 Feb 1964 in Porterville, Tulare, California (Buried: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, California). He married GRACIE ARDELL MCMURRY, daughter of RICHARD WILEY MCMURRY and ANNIE JANE BEATY on 15 May 1910 in Cullman, Alabama. She was born on 22 Aug 1892 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 19 Jan 1980 in Yuba City, Sutter, California (Buried: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, California).

Notes for COLUMBUS BERNARD JONES:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE DEATH: certificate possessed. by granddaughter Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan Last Name First Middle Birth Mother Maiden Father Last Sex Birth Place Death Place Death Date SSN Age MARRIAGE: certificate certified possessed. by granddaughter Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan BURIAL: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare, CA TOMBSTONE: JONES Columbus Bernard b 11 Jun 1885 AL d 11 Feb 1964 G-646-6 bur 14 Feb 1964 kin Grace A Jones headstone California Death Index, 1940-1997 Name: JONES, COLUMBUS B Social Security #: 419100824 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 11 Jun 1885 Birthplace: ALABAMA Death Date: 11 Feb 1964 Death Place: TULARE Mother's Maiden Name: JONES Father's Surname: TESTIMONY: of wife Gracie Ardell McMurry Jones 1975, said boys left home and lived with mother's relation. said after father remarried they didn't get along with their stepmother and their father didn't treat them well. Bernard lived with Albert and Sissy Crutcher (related to their mother) CENSUS: 1900 Blount County Alabama Census Gambles Precinct 18 June 2, 1900 CRUTCHER James A. head white male b.Apr. 1859 age 41 yrs. married 7 years b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL farmer can read can write can speak English Harriett E.

Generation 5 (con't)

wife white female b. Sep 1857 age 48 married 7 yrs. 0 children b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL can read can write can speak English JONES, Bernard cousin white male b. June 1885 14 yrs. single b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL farm laborer months not attending work 9 months attending school 3 can read cannot write can speak English CENSUS: 1910 Blount County, Alabama Census sheet 11 A supervisors district 7, Enumeration District 24 Arkadelphia Bangor Rd. house 192-192 WHITFIELD, Lester head male white 28 married 1 yr. b. GA. father b. GA, mother b. GA speaks English Farmer Pearl wife female white 20 married 1 yr. b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL speaks English laborer Home Farm Jewel C. dau. female white single JONES, Bernard partner male white single b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL speaks English NOTE: according to Shirley Whitfield Lester was her husband's uncle and he believed he owned a store in Gardendale so perhaps Bernard was a partner in that store?????? CENSUS: 1930 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama Census Precinct 15 JONES Bernard head white male 45 married b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL Grace A. wife white female 39 married b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL Carl B. son white male 18 single b. AL Robert W. son white male 9 single b. AL Roberta N. dau. white female 6 single b. AL Annie G. dau. white female 3 single b. AL World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Name: Columbus Bernard Jones City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birth Date: 11 Jun 1885 Race: White Roll: 1509376 Age: 33 Occupation: Farming Nearest Relative: Mrs. Gracie Ardell Jones Registration Place: Cullman Co. AL Height: 6ft Build: Color of Eyes: Color of Hair: Signature Columbus Bernard Jones

Notes for GRACIE ARDELL MCMURRY:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE BAPTISM: BOOK: "New Union Missionary Baptist Church History 1854-1994" "Sister Gracie McMurry taken into the church for baptism. Aug. 1908 MARRIAGE: certificate certified possessed. by granddaughter Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan BIBLE: of father Richard Wiley and Annie Jane (Batey) McMurry possessed by granddaughter Angela Gail JONES HARLAN 1983. DEATH: certificate possessed. by granddaughter Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan Last Name First Middle Birth Mother Maiden Father Last Sex Birth Place Death Place Death Date SSN Age BURIAL: Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery Porterville, Tulare Co. CA. TOMBSTONE: JONES Grace Ardel b 22 Aug 1892 d 19 Jan 1980 Yuba City CA G-646-5 bur 23 Jan 1980 daughter Roberta Seigler SOCIAL SECURITY: Social Security Death Index lists SS# 422-30-7068 issued in Alabama. Social Security Death Index Record about Grace Jones Name: Grace Jones SSN: 422-30-7068 Last Residence: 95901 Marysville, Yuba, California, United States of America Born: 22 Aug 1892 Last Benefit: 95901 Marysville, Yuba, California, United States of America Died: Jan 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951) California Death Index, 1940-1997 Name: JONES, GRACE ARDEL Social Security #: 422307068 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 22 Aug 1892 Birthplace: ALABAMA Death Date: 19 Jan 1980 Death Place: SUTTER Mother's Maiden Name: BADY Father's Surname: MACMURRY CENSUS: 1910 Blount County, Alabama Census Arkadelphia Bangor Road Enumeration District 24 Supervisors District 7 sheet 11a Country Precinct 6 house 186-186 McMurry Richard head male white age 38 married 18yrs. b. AL father b. Al mother b. AL speaks English Farmer General Farm Annie J. wife female white age 36 married 18 yrs. no. children 7 no. children living 7 b. AL fb. GA mb. Ga speaks English laborer home farm Gracie dau. female white age 17 single b. AL speaks English laborer home farm Nannie dau. female white age 14 single b. AL speaks English laborer home farm James R. son male white age 12 single b. AL speaks English laborer home farm Martha dau. female white age 10 single b. AL speaks English Leonard E. son male white age 8 single b. AL William K. son male white age 5 single b. AL Velma E. dau. female white age 2 single b. AL

COLUMBUS BERNARD JONES and GRACIE ARDELL MCMURRY had the following children:

- i. CARL BAXTER⁶ JONES was born on 09 Apr 1912 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama. He died on 27 Jun 1983 in Niland, Imperial, California, United States of America (Willed his body to science/medicine no tombstone.). He married Florence Mildred Harris, daughter of Earle Elisha Harris and Dovie May LaGrone on 10 Mar 1934 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was born on 21 Dec 1914 in Centerville, Cullman, Alabama. She died on 26 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial, California, United States of America.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Carl Baxter Jones:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE SOCIAL SECURITY: Social Security Death Index list SS#419-10-0498 issued in Alabama bef. 1951. Last known residence: Niland, Imperial, CA. 92257 DEATH: Last Name First Middle Birth Mother Maiden Father Last Sex Birth Place Death Place Death Date SSN Age California Death Index, 1940-1997 Name: JONES, CARL BAXTER Social Security #: 419100498 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 9 Apr 1912 Birthplace: ALABAMA Death Date: 27 Jun 1983 Death Place: IMPERIAL Mother's Maiden Name: MCMURRY Father's Surname:

- ii. ROBERT WILEY JONES was born on 03 Jun 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama. He died on 15 Jan 1994 in Porterville, Tulare, California, United States of America. He married Imogene Goode, daughter of Luther C Goode and Erma Fay Oglesby on 21 Mar 1949 in Columbus, MS. She was born on 26 Apr 1932 in Douglasville, Douglas, Georgia, USA. She died on 25 May 1981 in Porterville, Tulare, California.

Notes for Robert Wiley Jones:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE Social Security Death Index Name: Robert W. Jones SSN: 424-09-2633 Last Residence: 93257 Porterville, Tulare, California, United States of America Born: 3 Jun 1919 Died: 15 Jan 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951) California Death Index, 1940-1997 Name: JONES, ROBERT WILEY Social Security #: 424092633 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 3 Jun 1919 Birthplace: ALABAMA Death Date: 15 Jan 1994 Death Place: TULARE Mother's Maiden Name: MCMURRAY Father's Surname: JONES MILITARY: U.S. Army Corp of Engineers Aleutian Islands Airfield through mountain. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record about Robert W Jones Name: Robert W Jones Birth Year: 1919 Race: White, citizen Nativity State or Country: Alabama State: Alabama County or City: Tuscaloosa Enlistment Date: 8 Aug 1941 Enlistment State: California Enlistment City: Los Angeles Branch: Corps of Engineers Branch Code: Corps of Engineers Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: Grammar school Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 72 Weight: 156

- iii. NORMA ROBERTA JONES was born on 07 Jul 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson, AL. She died on 15 Nov 2002 in Yuba City, Sutter, CA. She married (1) HERBERT RUFUS SEIGLER, son of William Bewin Seigler and Willie Lee Colburn on 09 Dec 1939 in Cottondale, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He was born on 22 Nov 1916 in AL. He died on 21 Mar 1976 in Yuba City, Sutter, California, USA. She married (2) LESTER CLYDE SNOOK on 20 Jun 1983 in Reno, Nevada. He was born on 29 May 1921. He died on 01 Nov 1999 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States of America.

Notes for Norma Roberta Jones:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE DEATH: died at home in Yuba City, CA. Nov. 15, 2002, Stomach cancer. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about Roberta Jones Name: Roberta Jones Marriage Date: Dec 1939 County: Tuscaloosa State: Alabama Source information: Alabama Center for Health Statistics

- iv. ANNIE GRACE JONES was born on 05 Aug 1926 in McCalla, Jefferson, AL. She married (1) LAVERN DENNIS THORNTON, son of James Aaron Thornton and Elvie Louise Blackney on 29 Nov 1947 in Columbus, MS. He was born on 08 Apr 1928 in Greensboro, Mississippi. He died on 08 Sep 1991 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She married SAMUEL "SAMBO" NOLAN. He was born in 1924. He died in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Annie Grace Jones:

SOURCES: 1. PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE

- v. THOMAS LUVERNE JONES was born on 13 Mar 1934 in Holt, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He died on 26 Mar 2011 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Buried: Memory Hill Gardens, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama). He married AUDREY RUTH PEARSON, daughter of LOUIS DOYLE PEARSON and MATTIE EUDORA BALL on 24 Jul 1954 in Porterville, Tulare, California. She was born on 22 Mar 1934 in Edinburg, Hidalgo, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS LUVERNE JONES:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE BIRTH: certificate photo copy possessed by daughter.

Angela G. Harlan MARRIAGE: certificate photo copy possessed by daughter.

Angela G. Harlan TESTIMONY: of mother Gracie Ardell McMurry Jones 1975

BIBLE: of Jeffery Merton and Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan 1993

289. **LELAND MCCAY "LEE"⁵ JONES** (WILLIAM MONROE "BILL"⁴, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 30 Apr 1888 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 17 Jun 1946 in 1 mile below Bucksville, Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Buried: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Alabama). He married Mary Vincent Colpack, daughter of Andrew James Colpack and Anna "Annie" Rudy on 25 Jul 1917 in St. Paul's Cathedral Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama (MARRIAGE). She was born on 25 Jul 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama. She died on 05 Dec 1970 in Bessemer, Jefferson, AL.

Notes for Leland McCay "Lee" Jones:

TESTIMONY: of sister-in-law Gracie Ardell (McMurry) Jones 1975 said after their mother died and their father remarried the boys didn't get along with their stepmother and their father didn't treat them well so the boys ran away at ages 10-12-14 Lee lived with Tom Stepp family (no relation)

TESTIMONY: of nephew Thomas Laverne Jones was policeman and security officer in Bessemer, Jefferson Co. AL. killed in car accident Bessemer or Cullman, AL. 1946.

TESTIMONY and LETTERS: from niece Phyllis Ruby (Jones) Allred possessed by great grandniece Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan TESTIMONY: son, Andrew Lee Jones at Family reunion 1990/91 at Tannehill State Park in Tuscaloosa County, AL. to me, Angela Jones Harlan.

Told me that his father's given name was Leland but he changed it to Lee during prohibition when he was caught selling alcohol in the back of his store. CENSUS: 1900 Blount County, Alabama

Census Precinct 3 Hanceville June 8, 1900 Line 76 STEPP John T. head white male b. Jan 1862 age 38 single b. AL father b. GA. mother b. VA. farmer can read can write can speak English

Sandlien, Emma cousin white female b. Jul 1860 age 39 wifowed no children b. AL father b. MS

m. b. AL can read can write speaks English Jones, Leland M. bound white male Apr 1889 age

12 single b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL at school 6 mos. can read can write speaks English

CENSUS: 1910 Jefferson County, Alabama Census Roll 17, Book 1 pg. 184 Precinct 7 HENDON

Malacki R. head male white 60 married b. GA. Father b. GA. mother b. GA Dora O.

wife female white 49 married b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL Grover son male

white 20 single b. AL Maude dau female white 17 single b. AL

Emma dau female white 15 single b. AL Theodore son male white 13

single b. AL JONES Lee boarder male white 21 single b. AL Father b. AL

mother b. AL CENSUS: 1920 Jefferson County, Alabama Census COLPACK Andrew J. head

male white 53 married b. Austria (German) fath. b. Austria mot. b. Austria Anna wife

female white 49 married b. German Austria fath. b. Austria moth. b. Austria Susie

dau female white 17 single b. AL Stephen son male white 13 single b.

AL James son male white 11 single b. AL Ruth dau. female white 6

single b. AL JONES Lee son-in-law male white 30 married b. AL father b. AL

mother b. AL Mary dau female white 27 married b. AL Andrew L. grandson

male white 1 single b. AL CENSUS: 1930 Jefferson County, Alabama Census Preceinct 33

April 1930 JONES Lee head male white 42 married b. AL father b. AL mother b. AL

Mary V. wife female white 37 married b. AL father b. Germany mother b. Germany

Andrew L. son male white 12 single b. AL John V. son male white 9 single b.

Generation 5 (con't)

AL DEATH: Alabama Certificate of Death state file #13930 Registrar's #373301 Lee Jones Male White Married Wife: Mary Jones Birth of Deceased: April 30, 1890 Age 56 years, 1 Month 13 Days Birthplace: Hanceville, AL Uusual Residence 1600 13th Ave. Bessemer, Jefferson Co. AL Usual Occupation: Special Officer Sheriff Father: William Jones Birthplace: Alabama Mother Maiden Name Pal Gamble Birthplace: Alabama Informants Signature: Andrew Jones Address: 1600 13th Ave. Bessemer, AL. BURIAL: June 21, 1946 Place of Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery Name of Undertaker: Brown-Service of Bessemer, AL signed June 22, 1946 MEDICAL CERTIFICATION: Date of Death June 17, 1946 I herby certify that I attended the deceased from 6/17/46 to 6/17/46 at that I last saw him Dead on 6/17/46 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7:13pm Immediate cause of death: Crushed Chest due to Automobile accident Death: Accidental on date of occurrence June 17, 1946 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama on Public Road. While at work? No Means of injury: Auto Accident Place of Death: Tuscaloosa County Beat # 5 near Bucksville 1 mile below Buckville on Tuscaloosa Hwy. Place of Death: Tuscaloosa WWI Draft Registration Card Name: Lee Jones City: Not Stated County: Jefferson State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama;United States of America Birth Date: 30 Apr 1888 Race: Caucasian Roll: 1509392 DraftBoard: 1 Age: 28 Occupation: Stockhouse Foreman Tenn Coal Iron & RR Nearest Relative: none listed Registration Place: Bessemer, AL Height: Tall Build: Slender Color of Eyes: Blue Color of Hair: Black Signature: Lee Jones June 5, 1917

Leland McKay "Lee" Jones and Mary Vincent Colpack had the following children:

- i. ANDREW LEE⁶ JONES was born on 26 Apr 1918 in Alabama. He died on 08 Sep 1997 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama). She was born on 02 Nov 1920.

Notes for Andrew Lee Jones:

BOOKLET: "Dem Bessemer Joneses and Dem's Dat Sprung From Dem" compiled by son, Larry Jones Dec. 1992

- ii. JOHN VINCENT JONES was born on 01 Sep 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama. He died on 17 Dec 1999 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama). She was born on 18 Jul 1924.

Notes for John Vincent Jones:

BOOKLET: "Dem Bessemer Joneses and Dem's Dat Sprung From Dem" Dec. 1992 compiled by nephew Larry Jones RESIDES: 1730 29th Ave., Hueytown, AL. 35023 (205) 491-7873 in 1996

- iii. MARY ANN JONES was born on 09 Oct 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama. She died on 20 May 1923 in Jefferson County, Alabama.

Notes for Mary Ann Jones:

SOURCES: 1. TESTIMONY: of 1st cousin Norma Roberta Jones Seigler Snook said 1993 that Leland McKay and Mary Colpack Jones had first born in 1922 Mary Ann who died. SOURCES: 1. Testimony of 1st cousin Norma Roberta Jones Seigler Snook July 25, 1993 she had a 1st cousin named Mary Ann Jones as first child of Leland McKay and Mary Colpack JONES born one year before herself in 1922.

- iv. ELIZABETH JONES was born on 28 Oct 1931 in Bessemer, Jefferson, AL. He was born on 07 Jul 1932 in Alabama.

Notes for Elizabeth Jones:

BOOKLET: "Dem Bessemer Joneses and Dem's Dat Sprung From Dem" compiled

Generation 5 (con't)

by nephew, Larry Jones Dec. 1992 RESIDES: 1830 Edgehill Drive, Hueytown, AL.
35023 (205) 491-7754

290. **WILLIAM THOMAS JOSEPH⁵ JONES** (WILLIAM MONROE "BILL"⁴, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 11 Jun 1895 in Cullman Co. AL. He died on 31 Aug 1968 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Posey Mill Cemetery Posey Mill, Franklin, Alabama). He married **NORA IRENE MAZE**. She was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Alabama. She died on 16 May 1968 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Posey Mill Cemetery Posey Mill, Franklin, Alabama). He married an unknown spouse in 1916 in Winston Co., AL.

Notes for William Thomas Joseph Jones:

TESTIMONY AND LETTERS: of half niece Phyllis Ruby (Jones) Allred possessed by half great grandniece Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan. Ruby remembers this family visiting them ca. 1949.

TESTIMONY: of half grand nephew Thomas Laverne Jones, he remembers Uncle William and the kids visiting them in Cottdale, AL ca. 1949 PHOTO: Taken of William and these children ca. 1950 Berryville, Arkansas, given to me by Ruby Jones Allred in 1995.

William Thomas Joseph Jones and Nora Irene Maze had the following children:

- i. DALLAS⁶ JONES was born on 02 Dec 1916 in Winston County, Alabama. He died on 05 Apr 1917 in Winston County, Alabama (Buried: Old Macedonia Pebble, Winston, Alabama).
- ii. VERDELL WENDELL JONES was born on 08 May 1919 in Winston County, Alabama. He died in Alabama. He married Ottie Legg in Aug 1938 in Winston, Alabama. She was born in 1821 in Alabama. She died in Alabama.
- iii. MYRTLE JONES was born on 19 Feb 1921 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America. She died on 11 Jul 2008 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama. She married LAYTON GLENN WATTS. He was born on 22 Jun 1915 in Alabama. He died on 25 Jan 1973 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama.

Notes for Myrtle Jones:

SOURCES: 1. TESTIMONY AND LETTERS: of half cousin Phyllis Ruby (Jones) Allred possessed by half 2nd cousin Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan 2. TESTIMONY: half cousin Thomas Laverne Jones

- iv. GRADY ADA JONES was born on 08 Jan 1923 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America. He died on 01 Feb 1923 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Old Macedonia Pebble, Winston, Alabama).
- v. TALFORD ADELL JONES was born on 31 Dec 1924 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America. He died on 31 Mar 1974 in Russellville, Franklin, Alabama (Buried: Macedonia Church Cemetery Needmore, Winston, Alabama). He married LUCY NOLENE. She was born on 01 Jul 1930 in Alabama. She died on 06 Nov 1996 in Winston County, Alabama (Buried: Macedonia Church Cemetery Needmore, Winston, Alabama).
- vi. JOHN AUTRIS JONES was born on 17 Sep 1926 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America. He died on 22 Apr 2000 in Oregon House, Yuba, California, United States of America. He married FLORENCE MURDOCH. She was born on 09 Dec 1930 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Aug 1993 in Oregon House, Yuba, California, United States of America.
- vii. WINFORD R "WILLIE" JONES was born on 15 May 1931 in AL or AR. He died on 28 Jul

Generation 5 (con't)

1992 in Alabama. He married BONNIE RUTH CAVENDER. She was born in Alabama.

- viii. HENRY LEE JONES was born on 27 May 1928 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America. He died on 11 Oct 1999 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Macedonia Church Cemetery Needmore, Winston, Alabama). He married JOHNNIE F TITTLE. She was born on 23 Oct 1933. She died in Alabama.

Notes for Henry Lee Jones:

SOURCES: 1. TESTIMONY AND LETTERS: of half-cousin Phyllis Ruby (Jones) Allred possessed by half 2nd cousin Angela Gail (Jones) Harlan 2. TESTIMONY: of half-cousin Thomas Laverne Jones

- ix. GLYNNES VIRGIL JONES was born on 21 Aug 1934 in Addison, Winston, Alabama. He died on 06 Sep 1934 in Addison, Cullman, Alabama (Buried: Sardis Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery Winston County, Alabama).
- x. NORMAN JONES was born in 1936 in Shelby County, Tennessee. He died on 22 Feb 1936 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee.
- xi. VERBON R JONES was born on 27 Feb 1933 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama, United States of America. He died on 11 Jul 2005 in Haleyville, Winston, Alabama. He married FRANCES BENNETT.
- xii. ELEANOR JONES was born on 26 Dec 1936 in Alabama. She married PASCAL GARRISON.

291. **NANNIE MARY⁵ JOHNSON** (Frances C C "Frankie"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 06 Nov 1900 in McLennan County, Texas. She died on 26 Oct 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Hope Cemetery Henrietta, Clay, Texas). She married **WILLIAM S PRICE**. He was born in 1883 in Texas. He died in Texas.

William S Price and Nannie Mary Johnson had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM S⁶ PRICE was born on 19 Nov 1927 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas. He died on 17 May 1997 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States of America. He married ALMA. She was born in 1930 in Texas. She died in Texas.

292. **RAYMOND JEFFERSON "REMUS"⁵ HARRIS** (Vanna T. "LetaLedy"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 07 Apr 1893 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. He died on 18 Oct 1961 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama. He married **ALMA HARRIS**. She was born about 1901.

Raymond Jefferson "Remus" Harris and Alma Harris had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE⁶ HARRIS was born about 1918.
- ii. CLYDE HARRIS was born about 1920.

293. **ELICK K THOMAS⁵ HARRIS** (Vanna T. "LetaLedy"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 05 Dec 1895 in Alabama. He died on 14 Jan 1949 in Haleyville, Winston, AL. He married **WILLIE M HARRIS**. She was born about 1900 in Alabama.

Elick K Thomas Harris and Willie M Harris had the following children:

- i. CLAVIN⁶ HARRIS was born about 1918 in Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. BERTHA BUELA HARRIS was born about 1919 in Alabama.
 - iii. ERMA "ERMIE" T HARRIS was born about 1921.
 - iv. ALVIN C HARRIS was born about 1924.
 - v. OLEDA HARRIS was born about 1926.
 - vi. ELTON J HARRIS was born about 1928.
294. **JASPER LEVI⁵ HARRIS** (Vanna T. "LetaLedy"⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Alabama. He married **LEOY**. She was born about 1902.
- Jasper Levi Harris and Leoy had the following children:
- i. GERTRUDE⁶ HARRIS was born about 1920.
 - ii. BEATRICE HARRIS was born about 1924.
 - iii. WALLACE HARRIS was born about 1925.
 - iv. LVONEY HARRIS was born about 1927.
295. **PEARL BERNICE⁵ HOLDER** (Ollie F J⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 02 May 1891 in Alabama. She died in 1961 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. She married **ANDREW NEWTON SEALS**. He was born on 01 Dec 1886 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1948 in Fannin, Texas. She married **PRICE**.
- Andrew Newton Seals and Pearl Bernice Holder had the following children:
- i. MINNIE MAE⁶ SEALS was born on 13 Feb 1909 in Texas. She died on 14 Oct 2000 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States of America,. She married GEORGE WARREN. He was born on 17 Mar 1903 in Texas. He died in Jun 1986 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States of America,.
 - ii. WILLIAM OLIN SEALS was born on 13 Feb 1913 in Texas. He died on 01 Jan 1989 in Arthur City, Lamar, Texas, United States of America. He married CLYTEE. She died in Texas.
 - iii. ARTHUR LEONARD SEALS was born on 26 Mar 1914 in Texas. He died on 11 Sep 1983 in Celeste, Hunt, Texas, United States of America. He married MARY LOUISE LUTTRULL. She was born on 06 Jul 1930. She died on 19 May 1998 in Celeste, Hunt, Texas, United States of America,. He married BEULAH LEONA QUICK. She was born on 16 Sep 1910 in Lincoln County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 30 Jul 2000 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, United States of America,.
 - iv. DOVIE EDNA SEALS was born on 02 Jan 1919 in Arkansas. She died on 25 May 1953 in Los Angeles, California. She married PRICE. He died in Texas.
 - v. FRANCES RUTH SEALS was born about 1927 in Texas. She died in Texas. She married PHILLIPS. He died in Texas.
296. **LELEON HENRY "JACK"⁵ HOLDER** (Ollie F J⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Texas. He died on 27 Feb 1995 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States of America,. He married **LILLIE LEE ZORNES**. She was born on 08 Apr 1902 in Texas. She died in Jun 1972 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States

Generation 5 (con't)

of America.

LeLeon Henry "Jack" Holder and Lillie Lee Zornes had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM CECIL⁶ HOLDER was born on 03 Jan 1934 in Wichita, Texas. He died on 03 Jul 2009 in Oroville, Butte, California, USA. He married NINALEE JUANITA CLARK. She was born in 1937 in TX.

297. **MARY KANSAS⁵ HOLDER** (Ollie F J⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 25 Dec 1904 in Limestone or Baylor Co. TX. She died on 27 Aug 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States of America. She married Alfred Thomas Stokes, son of Alfred Stokes and Anna C Lang on 23 Dec 1922 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas (MARRIAGE). He was born on 19 Feb 1905 in Greater London, Kent, United Kingdom. He died on 05 Mar 1990 in Los Angeles, California.

Alfred Thomas Stokes and Mary Kansas Holder had the following child:

- i. DORTHY E⁶ STOKES was born about 1927.

298. **NELLIE⁵ HOLDER** (Ollie F J⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1906 in Limestone or Baylor Co. TX. She died in TX. She married **FOUNTAIN**. He was born in 1905 in TX. He died in TX.

Fountain and Nellie Holder had the following children:

- i. DORTHA EVANGELINE⁶ FOUNTAIN was born on 18 Jan 1924 in Montague, Texas. She died in TX.
- ii. ELSIE FOUNTAIN was born in 1927 in Texas, United States. She died in Texas.

299. **MARGARET P "REATHA"⁵ HOLDER** (Ollie F J⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 11 Oct 1910 in Baylor or Wichita County, Texas. She died on 07 Apr 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America. She married **NATH WADE**. He was born on 17 Nov 1910 in Texas. He died on 01 Nov 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America.

Nath Wade and Margaret P "Reatha" Holder had the following child:

- i. LILLIAN L⁶ WADE was born on 08 May 1934 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX. She died on 01 Feb 2007 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.

300. **OPAL P⁵ JONES** (Rev James Alonzo "Lonzo"⁴, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 27 Sep 1907 in Texas. She died on 14 Jan 1994 in Bullard, Smith, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Forest Lawn Memorial Park West Orange, Orange, Texas). She married **ARTHUR LEE LOCKE**. He was born on 29 Aug 1906 in Oklahoma. He died on 28 Oct 1996 in Bullard, Smith, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Forest Lawn Memorial Park West Orange, Orange, Texas).

Arthur Lee Locke and Opal P Jones had the following child:

- i. B LAWRENCE⁶ LOCKE was born about 1935 in Oklahoma. He died in TX.

301. **RAYMOND LEALAND "BEELER"⁵ JONES** (Rev James Alonzo "Lonzo"⁴, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Texas. He died in 1934 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma (Buried: Terral Cemetery Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma was cut by barbed wire and died from reaction to Tetanus shot age 22. story from great grandson Tony Johnston Oklahoma.). He married **MYRTLE MAY PETERSON**. She was born on 01 Mar 1915 in Oklahoma. She died on 12 Apr 1991 in Oklahoma (Buried: Fairlawn Cemetery Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma).

Raymond Lealand "Beeler" Jones and Myrtle May Peterson had the following child:

- i. LEALAND WINDALL⁶ JONES was born on 21 Mar 1931 in Oklahoma. He died in Oklahoma.

Generation 5 (con't)

302. **REV OSSIE BONNELL⁵ JONES** (Rev Oscar⁴, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 09 Jan 1920 in Oklahoma. He died on 29 Nov 2007 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried:). He married **OPHELIA MCCOY**. She was born in 1919 in Oklahoma. She died in 1981 in Oklahoma. He married **THELMA WHITE**. She died on 08 Dec 1997 in Oklahoma.

Rev Ossie Bonnell Jones and Ophelia McCoy had the following children:

- i. **YVONNA SUE⁶ JONES** was born in Texas or Oklahoma. She died in Oklahoma. She married **ROBERTA PENZA**. He died in Oklahoma.
- ii. **ROXANNE** was born in Oklahoma. She married **FREEMAN BORNTREGER**. He died in Oklahoma.
- iii. **CARLOS JONES** was born in Oklahoma.

Rev Ossie Bonnell Jones and Thelma White had the following child:

- ii. **ROXANNE** was born in Oklahoma. She married **FREEMAN BORNTREGER**. He died in Oklahoma.

303. **ROSE MARIE "RUIE"⁵ JONES** (Rev Oscar⁴, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³, JAMES², JEREMIAH¹) was born about 1910 in Texas. She died in WA or OK. She married **ELMER WILBER PICKEL**. He was born on 04 Nov 1902 in Nebraska. He died on 18 Sep 1951 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA.

Elmer Wilber Pickel and Rose Marie "Rue" Jones had the following children:

- i. **ROSE MARIE⁶ PICKLE** was born about 1929 in OK.
- ii. **MELVIN J PICKEL** was born about 1932 in Oklahoma.
- iii. **MILTON D PICKEL** was born about 1932 in Oklahoma. He died on 16 Mar 1993 in DeKalb, Georgia.

304. **JONES BRITTON⁵ J SR** (Rev Oscar⁴ Jones, THOMAS JEFFERSON L³ JONES, JAMES² JONES, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Texas. He died in Aug 1987 in Bridge City, Orange, Texas, United States of America. He married **NANCY OZELLA SIMPSON**. She was born about 1915 in Texas. She died before 1970 in Texas. He married (2) **ANN ELIZABETH "ANNIE" COLES** on 25 Oct 1970 in Orange, Texas. She was born about 1922 in Texas. She died in Texas.

Jones Britton J Sr had the following child:

- i. **BRITTON J⁶ JONES JR.** was born on 17 Jan 1952 in Falls, Texas. He married Julie F Hall on 16 Jun 1984 in Orange, Texas. She was born about 1957 in Texas.

Jones Britton J Sr and Nancy Ozella Simpson had the following child:

- ii. **LELAND HOWARD JONES** was born on 19 Dec 1931 in Hale, Texas. He died on 28 May 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. He married Lee Ona Peabody on 07 Nov 1966 in Parker, Texas. She was born about 1920. She died in Texas.

Jones Britton J Sr and Ann Elizabeth "Annie" Coles had the following child:

- i. **BRITTON J⁶ JONES JR.** was born on 17 Jan 1952 in Falls, Texas. He married Julie F Hall on 16 Jun 1984 in Orange, Texas. She was born about 1957 in Texas.

308. **JUNE AMERICUS⁵ GAMBLE** (Levi Jackson⁴, Emeline E³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 24 Apr 1887 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 03 Aug 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA. He married Blanche Lee Whitfield on 26 Oct 1913 in Cullman Co. AL. She was born on 26 Oct 1895 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died on 20 Nov 1985 in Orange, California.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for June Americus Gamble:

California Death Index, 1940-1997 Name: GAMBLE, JUNE AMERICUS Social Security #: 0
Sex: MALE Birth Date: 24 Apr 1887 Birthplace: ALABAMA Death Date: 3 Aug 1952
Death Place: KERN Mother's Maiden Name: KEITH Father's Surname: GAMBLE WWI
Draft Registration Card June 5 1917 Cullman, AL Name: June Americus Gamble City: Not
Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama;United States of America
Birth Date: 24 Apr 1887 Race: Caucasian Roll: 1509376 Born. Blount Co. AL Farmer self
employed Cullman AL wife 2 children married caucasian short height medium build blue eyes
black hair

June Americus Gamble and Blanche Lee Whitfield had the following children:

- i. PAULINE⁶ GAMBLE was born in 1915.
- ii. OPIE GAMBLE was born about 1917.
- iii. HELEN GAMBLE was born about 1919.
- iv. ELSIE LEE GAMBLE was born in 1922.
- v. ETHELENE GAMBLE was born in 1926.
- vi. JAMES ALBERT GAMBLE was born in 1928.
- vii. INEZ GAMBLE.

309. **CLAUDE ENGINE⁵ GAMBLE** (Levi Jackson⁴, Emeline E³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Aug 1889 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 18 Sep 1982 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. He married Martha Fannie Whitfield, daughter of Calvin Whitfield and Nancy Harriet Claudell on 17 Aug 1913 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She was born on 12 Dec 1888 in Pickens County, Georgia. She died on 06 Sep 1976 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.

Notes for Claude Eugene Gamble:

WWI Draft Registration Card June 5, 1917 Cullman, AL Name: Claude Eugene Gamble City:
Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama;United States of
America Birth Date: 20 Aug 1889 Race: Caucasian Roll: 1509376 Farmer self
employed Cullman, AL wife 2 children married caucasian Medium height slender build brown eyes
black hair

Claude Eugene Gamble and Martha Fannie Whitfield had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE A.⁶ GAMBLE was born on 17 May 1914 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 24 Dec 2001 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America. He married BARRINGTON.
- ii. FRANCIS GAMBLE was born on 08 Jun 1916 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died on 10 Jul 1999 in Alabama. She married R J BROWN. He was born in 1915 in Alabama. He died in Alabama.
- iii. WILLIE GAMBLE was born on 22 Sep 1919 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died on 08 Feb 1978 in Alabama. She married CURTIS LEON QUICK. He was born on 11 Sep 1920 in Alabama. He died on 04 Jul 2000 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.
- iv. ROBERT GAMBLE was born on 05 Apr 1922 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on

Generation 5 (con't)

26 Apr 2009 in Gardendale, Jefferson, Alabama.

- v. J.C. GAMBLE was born on 17 Aug 1924 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 04 Oct 2009 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He married JANE MCANNALLY. She was born in 1925 in Cullman County, Alabama.
- vi. J.P. GAMBLE was born on 27 Mar 1926 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 06 Jun 1927 in Cullman County, Alabama (Gamble Cemetery Cullman, Alabama).
- vii. JACK GAMBLE was born on 16 Jul 1931 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 17 Aug 2008 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. He married HARRIS. She was born in Alabama. He married ESTHER KELTON. She was born in Alabama. She died in Alabama.

310. **LETTIE ESTELLE⁵ GAMBLE** (Levi Jackson⁴, Emeline E³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died on 21 Jul 1991 in Garden City, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. She married Henry Titus Sapp, son of John Beale Sapp and Dorinda Anderson on 26 May 1917 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 25 Dec 1962 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.

Notes for Lettie Estelle Gamble:

RUMOR; I heard that she lived to be over 100 yrs. old and according to this record she almost made it Social Security Death Index Name: Estelle Sapp SSN: 421-48-5991 Last Residence: 35070 Garden City, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America Born: 5 Aug 1893 Died: 21 Jul 1991 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1954)

Notes for Henry Titus Sapp:

WWI Draft Registration Card June 5, 1917 Cullman AL Name: Henrey Titus Sapp City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama;United States of America Birth Date: 27 Jun 1891 Race: Caucasian Roll: 1509377 Home Address Rt. 1 Arkadelphia AL Farmer self employeed Cullman, AL single caucasian Medium height, stout build, gray eyes black hair CENSUS: 1920 Cullman Co. AL Country Beat 5 Dist. 41 Jan. 6, 1920 SAPP H.T. head MW 28 b. AL fb. AL mb. AL farmer Estell wife FW 26 b. AL fb. AL mb. AL J.T. son MW1/1/12 b. AL CENSUS: 1930 Cullman Co. AL Country Pct. 6 Dist. 10 April 11, 1930 SAPP Henry T. head MW 38 married age 26 b. AL fb. AL mb. AL farmer Lestell wife FW 36 married age 24 b. AL fb. AL mb. GA Jackson T. son MW 11 single b. AL

Henry Titus Sapp and Lettie Estelle Gamble had the following children:

- i. JACKSON TITUS⁶ SAPP was born on 25 May 1918 in Cullman, Cullman, AL. He died on 22 Apr 1998 in Cullman, Cullman, AL. She was born on 03 Jan 1923. She died on 09 Sep 1998.

Notes for Jackson Titus Sapp:

TOMBSTONE: Buried Gamble Cemetery Cullman Co. AL Jackson Titus Sapp b. May 25, 1918 d. Apr. 22,1998 U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006 about J T Sapp Name: J T Sapp Service Info.: S SGT US ARMY WORLD WAR II Birth Date: 25 May 1918 Death Date: 22 Apr 1998 Cemetery: Gamble Cemetery Cemetery Address: Hanceville, AL 35077 Social Security Death Index about Jackson T. Sapp Name: Jackson T. Sapp SSN: 421-16-8071 Last Residence: 35077 Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States Born: 25 May 1918 Died: Apr 1998 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951) U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 about Jackson T Sapp Name: Jackson T Sapp Birth Year: 1918 Race: White, citizen Nativity State or Country: Alabama State: Alabama County or City: Cullman Enlistment Date: 9 Jul 1941 Enlistment State: Alabama Enlistment City: Fort McClellan Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Generation 5 (con't)

Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life Education: 4 years of high school Civil Occupation: Tractor
Driver* or Truck Driver, Heavy or Chauffeur or Truck Driver, Light An asterisk (*)
appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will
be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test
Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 67 Weight: 128

- ii. BERL KEITH SAPP was born on 04 Feb 1926 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 30 Jun 1928 in Caneville, Cullman, Alabama.
- iii. TERRY SAPP was born in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.

311. **METTA ALDARADO⁵ BRADFORD** (William L.⁴, Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 04 Apr 1929 in Brown County, Texas (Buried: Antioch Cemetery Brownwood, Brown, Texas). She married **JOHN LEE TURNER**. He was born in 1870 in Florida. He died in Brown County, Texas.

John Lee Turner and Metta Aldarado Bradford had the following children:

- i. MAUDE⁶ TURNER was born in 1900 in Brown County, Texas.
 - ii. VERGIE TURNER was born in 1902 in Brown County, Texas.
 - iii. ANNIE TURNER was born about 1904 in Texas.
 - iv. ANNIE TURNER was born in 1909 in Brown County, Texas.
 - v. JOHN BRADFORD TURNER was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Brown County, Texas. He died on 10 May 1984 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, United States of America. He married DORA THEMA DOTY. She was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Bosque County, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2002 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, United States of America.
312. **WILLIAM L⁵ BRADFORD** (William L.⁴, Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 24 Dec 1883 in Alabama. He died on 19 May 1975 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, United States of America. He married **DORSSIE LILLIAN WHITE**. She was born in Oct 1888 in Texas. She died on 09 Jun 1964 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas.

William L Bradford and Dorssie Lillian White had the following children:

- i. LENNIE V⁶ BRADFORD was born about 1913 in Texas.
- ii. VIRGINIA R BRADFORD was born in 1924 in Brwon County, Texas.

313. **EDNA GERTRUDE⁵ MARTIN** (Frances Elizabeth⁴ Bradford, Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Oct 1876 in Alabama. She died in Blount County, Alabama (Buried: Sulpher Springs Cemetery Blount County, Alabama). She married George Washington Sanders, son of Charley Sanders and Luzinia Sanders in 1891. He was born on 11 Jun 1861 in Blount Spring, Alabama. He died on 05 Nov 1923 in Blount Springs, Blount, Alabama (Buried: Sulpher Springs Cemetery Blount County, Alabama).

George Washington Sanders and Edna Gertrude Martin had the following children:

- i. CARRIE L⁶ SANDERS was born in Dec 1892 in Alabama.
- ii. BERTHA I SANDERS was born in Aug 1894 in Alabama.
- iii. GEORGE RUDY SANDERS was born about 1905 in Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

314. **OSCAR CLEVELAND⁵ MARTIN** (Frances Elizabeth⁴ Bradford, Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 03 Aug 1884 in Alabama. He died on 07 Apr 1964 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **EURIE MCNEAL**. She was born about 1895 in Alabama. She died on 06 Oct 1936 in Empire, Walker, Alabama.

Oscar Cleveland Martin and Eurie McNeal had the following children:

- i. ELSIE⁶ MARTIN was born about 1911 in Alabama.
- ii. FLEETA MARTIN was born about 1912 in Alabama.

315. **RODNEY WILBURNWILLIAM⁵ MARTIN** (Frances Elizabeth⁴ Bradford, Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 08 Apr 1892 in Alabama. He died in Alabama. He married **OCTAVIA SELF**. She was born about 1896 in Alabama.

Rodney WilburnWilliam Martin and Octavia Self had the following children:

- i. FRANCES E⁶ MARTIN was born about 1922.
- ii. LOIS L MARTIN was born about 1925.
- iii. MILDRED MARTIN was born about 1928.
- iv. MARGARET L MARTIN was born about 1929.

316. **LOU S⁵ MARTIN** (Frances Elizabeth⁴ Bradford, Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 26 Jul 1895 in Sulphur Springs, Blount, Alabama. She died on 28 Mar 1948 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. She married **EMORY HALL BYARS**. He was born on 29 Jun 1900 in Alabama. He died in Mar 1973 in Elizabethton, Carter, Tennessee, United States of America.

Emory Hall Byars and Lou S Martin had the following child:

- i. FRANCIS⁶ BYARS was born about 1924 in Alabama.

317. **JOHN THORNTON⁵ BAKER** (Sarah Ann "Della"⁴ Bradford, Matilda Ann Narcissa Jane "Tid"³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 02 Apr 1881 in Blount Co. AL. He died on 26 Aug 1966 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. He married Lillie B Sapp, daughter of Richard Franklin Sapp and Emily Frances Griffith on 10 Mar 1907 in Cullman Co., AL. She was born on 21 Feb 1886 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died on 13 Jul 1959 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama.

Notes for John Thornton Baker:

WWI Draft Registration Card Sept. 12, 1918 Cullman, AL Name: John Thornton Baker City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birth Date: 2 Apr 1881 Race: White Roll: 1509376 Address: Rt. 3 Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama age 37 Farmer self employeed Hanceville, Cullman AL Nearest Relative: Lillie Baker wife Hanceville, Cullman Alabama medium height stout build blue eyes brown hair Social Security Death Index Record about John Baker Name: John Baker SSN: 421-48-6793 Last Residence: 35077 Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America Born: 2 Apr 1881 Died: Aug 1966 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1954)

Notes for Lillie B Sapp:

BURIED: DAMASCUS BAPTIST CHURCH,CULLMAN CO, HANCEVILLE, AL

John Thornton Baker and Lillie B Sapp had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS EMORY⁶ BAKER was born on 06 Feb 1908 in Cullman Co. AL. He died on 16 Aug 1968 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. JULIUS BAKER was born on 14 Dec 1909 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 25 Sep 2003 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.

Notes for Julius Baker:

NOTES: From Shirley Bruey Whitfield APr 1005 OBIT: AS IT APPEARED IN THE CULLMAN TIMES ON SUNDAY SEP 28,2003-JULIUS BAKER-Funeral services for Julius Baker, 93, of Hanceville are at 2 p.m. Sunday, Sept 28, 2003 at Hanceville Funeral Home Chapel, Josh Craft officiating with burial in Bethlehem East Cemetery in Hanceville. Hanceville Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. M Baker died Thursday Sept 25, in Hanceville. He was born in Cullman County on Dec 13, 1909 to John Thornton and Lillie Sapp Baker. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Lavada Kanaday Baker; and his son-in-law, Ernie Stewart. Survivors include a son, Johnny Baker of Hanceville a daughter, Betty Stewart of Fort Walton Beach, FL; a brother, Amiel Baker of Hanceville; a sister, Marie Rice of Dodge City; five grandchildren, Matt Boyd, Misty Creel, Jennifer Mullin, Jeffrey (Ulaunda) Nunn and Joshua Nunn; and three great-grandchildren. Visitation was Saturday. Birth: 13 DEC 1909 in Cullman Co, AL Death: 25 SEP 2003 in HANCEVILLE NURSING HOME, HANCEVILLE, CULLMAN CO, AL Burial: BETHELEHEM EAST CEMETERY, CULLMAN CO, AL SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX Name: Julius Baker SSN: 424-05-7866 Last Residence: 35077 Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America Born: 14 Dec 1909 Died: 25 Sep 2003 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951)

- iii. AVERY BAKER was born on 10 Dec 1912 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. He died on 12 Jan 1913 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.

Notes for Avery Baker:

BURIED: UNION HILL CEMETERY, CULLMAN CO, HANCEVILLE, AL.

- iv. EULA MAE BAKER was born on 06 Oct 1914 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama. She died on 01 Sep 1993 in Alabama. She married VESTER BRIDGED WHITFIELD. He was born on 28 Apr 1892 in Georgia. He died on 08 Aug 1970 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.
- v. RUBY BAKER was born on 28 Dec 1916 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died on 01 Aug 1920 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.

Notes for Ruby Baker:

BURIED: UNION HILL CEMETERY, CULLMAN CO, HANCEVILLE, AL.

- vi. ELSIE BAKER was born on 07 Nov 1918 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died on 01 Aug 1920 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.

Notes for Elsie Baker:

BURIED: UNION HILL CEMETERY, CULLMAN CO, HANCEVILLE, AL.

- vii. MORRIE C. BAKER was born in 1921 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.
- viii. WYNELL C. BAKER was born in 1923 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.
- ix. AMIEL E. BAKER was born in 1928 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.
- x. BERTHA MARIE BAKER was born in 1929 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL. She died in

Generation 5 (con't)

2004 in Hanceville, Cullman, AL.

318. **MINCE ATLAS⁵ CORTELL SR** (Caroline Cynthia⁴ Burns, Dovey S³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 11 Aug 1897 in Van Zandt County, Texas. He died on 18 Aug 1970 in Houston, HarrisTexas. He married **LYDIALILLIE MAE MOORE**. She was born about 1909 in Texas. She died on 05 Nov 1959 in Houston, Harris, Texas (Buried: Fairbanks Cemetery Fairbanks/Houston, Harris, Texas).

Mince Atlas Cortell Sr and LydiaLillie Mae Moore had the following children:

- i. **MARY J⁶ MINCE** was born about 1932 in Texas.
 - ii. **ELIZABETH ANN MINCE** was born on 06 Jun 1939 in Harris, Texas. She married Raymond D Hammonds on 07 Jul 1990 in Montgomery, Texas. He was born about 1939.
 - iii. **LILLY B MINCE** was born about 1935 in Texas.
 - iv. **ORLETHA MINCE** was born on 31 Jan 1941 in Harris County, Texas.
 - v. **BILLY RAY MINCE** was born on 12 Feb 1933 in Texas. He died on 01 Jul 1984 in Howard, Texas.
 - vi. **JAMES ELBERT MINCE** was born on 05 Oct 1926 in Navarro, Texas. He died on 29 Mar 1996 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America.
 - vii. **MINCE ALTUS CORTELL JR** was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Texas. He died on 17 May 2011 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA (Buried: Fairbanks Cemetery Fairbanks/Houston, Harris, Texas). He married Peggy Dianne Guynes on 27 Jul 1965 in Harris, Texas. She was born on 17 Sep 1947 in Angelina, Texas. She died on 10 Jul 2011 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Fairbanks Cemetery Fairbanks/Houston, Harris, Texas).
319. **OBIE DEE⁵ MINCE** (Caroline Cynthia⁴ Burns, Dovey S³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 31 Dec 1899 in Van Zandt County, Texas. He died on 23 Jul 1952 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He married **JOHNNIE JUANITA LOCK**. She was born in 1914 in Alabama. She died in Texas.

Obie Dee Mince and Johnnie Juanita Lock had the following child:

- i. **OBIE WAYNE⁶ MINCE** was born on 27 Mar 1947 in Harris County, Texas. Obie Wayne died on 02 Sep 1950 in Houston, Harris, Texas (Buried: Wells Point Cemetery aka White Rose Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas).
320. **MAUDE GRAYSON⁵ BURNS** (Fidella Vidella Arabelle Morris, Dovey S³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Apr 1882 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 30 Dec 1939 in Navarro County, Texas. She married **OTHMAN DAVIS**. He was born in 1876 in Louisiana. He died on 10 Jul 1912 in Cooke, Texas,. She married **CLOYD MILTON PEABODY**. He was born in 1887 in Ohio. He died in 1971 in TX.

Othman Davis and Maude Grayson Burns had the following children:

- i. **PEARL⁶ DAVIS** was born in 1902 in Navarro County, Texas.
- ii. **RUTH MILDRED DAVIS** was born in 1903 in Navarro County, Texas. She died in 1987 in TX.
- iii. **THELMA DAVIS** was born on 18 Feb 1906 in Navarro County, Texas. She died in Jan 1973 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America,. She married EVANS. He was born in 1903 in TX. He died in TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. MAUDE MARIE DAVIS was born on 21 Apr 1908 in Navarro County, Texas. She died on 23 Apr 1990 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, United States of America. She married JOHN E DOZIER. He was born about 1906 in Texas.

Cloyd Milton Peabody and Maude Grayson Burns had the following children:

- i. CLOYD⁶ PEABODY was born about 1924.
- ii. NELLIE PEABODY was born about 1922.

321. **WILLIE MORRIS⁵ BURNS** (Fidella Vidella Arabelle Morris, Dovey S³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 13 Feb 1886 in Cullman County, Alabama. He died on 31 Jul 1951 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas (bu: Hamilton Cemetery Navarro Co. Texas). He married **OTIE**. She was born about 1890 in Arkansas.

Willie Morris Burns and Otie had the following children:

- i. OVIE⁶ BURNS was born about 1914 in Texas.
- ii. J C BURNS was born about 1915 in Texas.
- iii. MAX BURNS was born about 1917 in Texas.
- iv. CARL W BURNS was born about 1919 in Texas.

322. **LUTY⁵ MILBURN** (Emma Elsie⁴ Jones, William Houston Taylor³ Jones, William² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 03 Jan 1907 in Emhouse, TX. She died in 1972 in Ennis, TX. She married Guy Henry, son of Mills Henry and Sarah on 23 Oct 1926 in Corsicana, TX. He was born in Apr 1903 in Lutie, MO. He died in 1977 in Ennis, TX.

Notes for Luty Milburn:

NOTES: Descendant of W.H.T. Jones Leslie Tallas in TX. LTallas@aol.com Sep. 2004 She was a good seamstress and made some cute dresses for her granddaughters, Leslie and Adrian. She loved to play bridge and golf, and even had a hole in one. She loved her only child, Johnny and doted on him and his children.

Notes for Guy Henry:

NOTES: Leslie Tallas descendant of W.H.T. Jones LTallas@aol.com Sep.2004 A true self made man; he was one of the first Magnolia (later Mobil Oil) distributors in Navarro County. He came to Texas from Missouri with the clothes on his back and a few dollars. He worked in various jobs in Corsicana when he was young, including the meat market on Beaton Street. His nickname among the Corsicana girls was "Lovin' Henry" which he had written on his spare wheel of his jalopy. He said he sat next to Clyde Barrow in one of his school classes. Since he had a good car, the girls liked to ride around with him and "make Beaton Street" which was the main drag in Corsicana. His happy personality was still apparent in his later years to all that knew him. He loved his granddaughters very much and tried to help them in every way until his death. When Leslie was expecting his first great grandchild, he told her he would open the child a savings account at birth; \$100 if it was a girl and \$1000 if it was a boy. The babyboy, John William, was very fun for him to have around and he had breakfast with him and his mother every Saturday.

Guy Henry and Luty Milburn had the following child:

- i. JOHN ROSS⁶ HENRY was born on 16 Jun 1927 in Corsicana, TX. He married (1) JIMMIE JOAN VAUGHN, daughter of Howard Vaughan and Hassie Harmon in 1951 in Houston, TX. She was born on 11 Sep 1934 in Oceola, AR. He married (2) PATRICIA FIELDING in 1971.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for John Ross Henry:

NOTES: from W.H.T. descendant Leslie Tallas in TX. LTallas@aol.com He won several club championships for decades in golf. He was on the Southwest Conference Golf Team at A & M University, class of 1948, the only man to ever letter 4 years in a sport. He shot his age, with his hickory stick golf clubs, at 67. An avid antique golf collector, his clubs are famous and come from as far as Scotland. He and Joan divorced in 1970.

323. **FLOYD W.⁵ JONES** (Clayborn Taylor⁴, William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 01 Jan 1917 in Richland, TX. He died in 1976 in Ennis, TX bu: Royce Cemetery. He married Avanola Moody in 1938. She was born in Corsicana, TX.

Floyd W. Jones and Avanola Moody had the following children:

- i. PEGGY⁶ JONES.
- ii. ALLAN JONES.
- iii. EDDIE JONES.

324. **THORNTON BIRTO⁵ JONES** (Alfred Birto⁴, William Houston Taylor³, William², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 07 Mar 1916 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas. He died on 23 Feb 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America. He married **OLETA CHRISTINE BERRY**. She was born on 03 May 1920 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas. She died on 28 Jun 1993 in San Antoinio, Bexar, Texas.

Thornton Birto Jones and Oleta Christine Berry had the following child:

- i. JULE THORNTON⁶ JONES was born on 12 Jun 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She married ROBERT KEITH NORDHAUS. He was born on 07 Jun 1946 in Houston, Harris, Texas. She married an unknown spouse on 21 Dec 1968 in Bexar, Texas.

325. **HARVY BLISS⁵ JONES** (William Randolph⁴, James Monroe³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. He died on 30 Aug 1968 in Hays, TX. He married Ella Roberta Bost on 02 Dec 1906 in TX.

Harvy Bliss Jones and Ella Roberta Bost had the following children:

- i. LAURA AGNES⁶ JONES was born on 08 Oct 1907 in Goforth, Hays, TX. She died on 01 Feb 1908 in Goforth, Hays, TX.
- ii. INFANT GIRL JONES was born on 18 Jan 1909 in Goforth, Hays, TX. She died on 19 Jan 1909 in Goforth, Hays, TX.
- iii. HARVEY BOST JONES was born on 18 Jan 1909 in Goforth, Hays, TX. He died on 28 Jan 1919 in Kyle, Hays, TX.
- iv. WILLIE LEE JONES was born on 12 Mar 1911 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She married Read Semprez Morgan on 18 Apr 1931 in TX.
- v. BERNICE LUCILLE JONES was born on 20 Sep 1915 in Kyle, Hayes, Texas. She died on 28 May 1924 in Travis, Texas.
- vi. RUTH KATHRYN JONES was born on 28 Aug 1927 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She died on 07 Oct 1986 in Ector, TX. She married George E. Fink on 07 Jul 1957.

326. **NETTIE LEE⁵ JONES** (William Randolph⁴, James Monroe³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 01 Aug 1883 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She died on 03 Mar 1957 in Austin, Travis, TX bu. Martin Cemetery, Hays, TX. She married Daniel Boone Leath, son of Daniel Green Leath and Sarah Jane Morris on 31 Oct 1904. He was born on 10 Aug 1881 in Hays, Texas. He died on 03

Generation 5 (con't)

Oct 1938 in Travis, Texas.

Notes for Nettie Lee Jones:

NOTES: :From Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 Nettie Lee JONES was born on 1 Aug 1883 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She died on 3 Mar 1957 in Austin, Travis, TX.²⁶ She died at Breckenridge Hospital, across from her home at 1504 Sabine, Austin, from a "coronary occlusion." She was buried on 4 Mar 1957 in Martin Cemetery, Hays, TX.

Notes for Daniel Boone Leath:

NOTES: :From Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 Daniel Boone LEATH was born on 10 Aug 1881 in Hays, TX. He appeared on the census in 1900 in Hays, TX.²² Boone is living at home with his parents and younger brothers and sisters, and he is a farm laborer. He appeared on the census in 1910 in Hays, TX. Boone and his wife, Nettie, have been married 6 years and are living at Goforth with his mother-in-law, Sarah Jones, and his sister-in-law, Ruth Jones. He is employed as a road overseer of public roads, and Nettie works as a saleswoman for dry goods, probably at the Goforth Supply Company. He appeared on the census in 1920 in Travis, TX.^{27,28} Around 1916 or 17, Boone and Nettie had moved a few miles north into southern Travis County, probably near the community of Creedmoor where their son, Wilson, had been born two years earlier. In 1921 a cyclone destroyed Creedmoor's 4 room school house and one of its two gins, and the community suffered drought conditions in 1925. He appeared on the census in 1930 in Hays, TX.²⁹ Boone and Nettie and family have moved back to the Goforth community. He is farming on rented land, and she is at home with the children, Wilson and Winnie Bee. He died on 3 Oct 1938 in Hays, TX.³⁰ He died at St. David's hospital in Austin five days after suffering "paralysis--sudden onset--due to artero sclerosis." He was a farmer at the time of his death. He was buried on 4 Oct 1938 in Martin Cemetery, Hays, TX. Nettie Lee JONES and Daniel Boone LEATH had the following children: +44i.Winnie Bee LEATH. +45ii.Wilson Freeland LEATH.

Daniel Boone Leath and Nettie Lee Jones had the following children:

- i. WINNIE BEE⁶ LEATH was born on 09 Nov 1915 in Goforth, Hays, TX. She died on 18 Feb 1974 in Limestone, TX.

Notes for Winnie Bee Leath:

NOTES: Jack Leath 400 South 8th Ave Teague, TX 75860-2237 Jleath@glade.net Sep. 2004 Her death certificate said she died of "CVA". Her father died at age 57, also of a stroke. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Hubbard, Hill, TX.

- ii. WILSON FREELAND LEATH was born on 06 Apr 1918 in Creedmore, Travis, TX. He died on 24 Sep 1987 in Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas. He married Alice Vera Scott, daughter of James Winters Scott and Callie Harrison Baker on 02 Aug 1941 in Austin, Travis, TX. She was born on 29 Jul 1922 in Austin, Travis, TX. She died on 22 Apr 2003 in Teague, Freestone, TX.

327. **PEARL WEST⁵ JONES** (William Randolph⁴, James Monroe³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 01 Jun 1885 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She died on 29 Jun 1968 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She married Martin Jacob Groos on 06 Mar 1907 in Goforth, Hays, TX. He was born on 25 Sep 1883 in Sattler, Comal, TX. He died on 21 May 1970 in Kyle, Hays, TX.

Martin Jacob Groos and Pearl West Jones had the following children:

- i. INFANT BOY⁶ GROOS was born on 03 Sep 1907 in Kyle, Hays, TX. He died on 16 Sep 1907 in Kyle, Hays, TX.
- ii. RANDOLPH OWEN GROOS was born in 1909 in TX. He died on 26 Jan 1998 in Hays, TX. He married Alma Ann Saunders on 09 Sep 1931.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. SALLIE MAY GROOS was born on 06 Nov 1911 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She died on 24 May 1912 in Kyle, Hays, TX.
- iv. BERTA LEE GROOS was born on 07 Dec 1913 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She died on 01 Mar 1997 in Travis Co. TX. He was born on 10 Sep 1914.
- v. CLEO CONSTANCE GROOS was born in 1917 in TX.

Notes for Cleo Constance Groos:

NOTES: Leslie Tallas LTallas@aol.com Connie worked at the State Land Office, never married, and had a history of emotional problems, including hospitalization at Austin State Hospital

- vi. BUFORD A. GROOS was born in 1919 in TX.
- vii. ETTA REA GROOS was born on 17 Mar 1922 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She died on 08 Feb 1994 in Dallas, Dallas, TX. She married Eursia R. Thomas on 08 Jun 1944. He was born on 23 May 1917. He died on 10 Nov 1997 in Hays, TX.
- viii. EMMA GERALDINE GROOS was born on 27 Jan 1924 in Kyle, Hays, TX. She married Truman Lee Stevens on 08 May 1948. He died on 02 May 1975 in Tarrant, TX.

328. **RUTH MAE⁵ JONES** (William Randolph⁴, James Monroe³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 12 Oct 1892 in TX. She died on 04 Jan 1919. She married Benjamin Franklin Allen on 27 Jan 1913 in TX. He was born in 1887 in TX.

Benjamin Franklin Allen and Ruth Mae Jones had the following children:

- i. WILBUR⁶ ALLEN.
- ii. ARVIS ALLEN.
- iii. NOBLE C. ALLEN.

329. **FRANCES MAE "FANNIE"⁵ JONES** (William Randolph⁴, James Monroe³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 05 Nov 1877 in Benton, Atascosa, TX. She married Perry E. Bowman on 27 Oct 1897. He was born in Sep 1876 in Texas.

Perry E. Bowman and Frances Mae "Fannie" Jones had the following children:

- i. CARL⁶ BOWMAN was born in Sep 1896 in Texas.
- ii. STELLA L BOWMAN was born in Oct 1899 in Texas.

330. **JAMES ANDREW⁵ JONES** (Charles Denman⁴, Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 03 Apr 1903 in Organ, Dona Ana, New Mexico. He died in Feb 1973 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA. He married **CLARA LUCILLE BASS**. She was born on 16 Feb 1910. She died on 12 Jul 1988 in Arizona.

James Andrew Jones and Clara Lucille Bass had the following child:

- i. JACQUELIN JOAN⁶ JONES was born on 08 Jul 1934.

331. **CLARA D⁵ JONES** (James Hamilton⁴, Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 15 Aug 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She died on 08 Nov 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married **EDWARD ALEXANDER**.

Edward Alexander and Clara D Jones had the following child:

Generation 5 (con't)

i. EDWARD⁶ ALEXANDER.

332. **MARTIN LITTLETON⁵ JONES** (James Hamilton⁴, Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 24 May 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died on 27 Oct 1989 in Marion, Guadalupe, Texas. He married **BULAH ALEXANDER**. She was born on 07 May 1928.

Martin Littleton Jones and Bulah Alexander had the following children:

- i. ALVIN EUGENE⁶ JONES was born on 12 Jul 1947 in Freestone Co, TX.
- ii. LARRY MARTIN JONES was born on 01 Feb 1951.
- iii. DAVID LYNN JONES was born on 20 Jan 1954 in Bexar County, Texas, USA.

333. **CHARLES ROBERT⁵ JONES** (James Hamilton⁴, Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 06 Aug 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died on 24 Sep 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married **GLADYS ANN HORN**. She was born on 17 Oct 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX.

Charles Robert Jones and Gladys Ann Horn had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ROBERT⁶ JONES was born on 03 Jun 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX. He married ANNIE MAE KUNTSCHER. He married ELIZABETH "BETTY" BRANDT.
- ii. DAVID ALLEN JONES was born on 04 Apr 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX. He married NANCY CAROL LOWE. She was born on 02 Mar 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
- iii. JAMES HENRY JONES was born on 13 Oct 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX. He married PATRICIA ANN LAWRENCE. She was born on 23 Dec 1943.

334. **JOHN MILBURN⁵ JONES** (James Hamilton⁴, Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 25 Mar 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died in Sep 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married **GERTRUDE H.** She was born in 1920.

John Milburn Jones and Gertrude H. had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ JONES.

335. **DOROTHY DURRETLACAZE⁵ JONES** (James Hamilton⁴, Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Jul 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She died on 29 Sep 2009 in Austin, Travis, Texas. She married **RAY HANSON**.

Ray Hanson and Dorothy Durretlacaze Jones had the following children:

- i. STOWELL RAY⁶ HANSON.
- ii. CHARLES RAY HANSON.
- iii. CHERRE HANSON.
- iv. JOHNNY RAY HANSON.

336. **JERRY HAROLD⁵ JONES** (James Hamilton⁴, Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 18 Oct 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He died in Jul 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He married **LILLIAN HEIMANN**. She was born on 12 Jan 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She died on 16 Aug 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

Jerry Harold Jones and Lillian Heimann had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. JERRY HAROLD⁶ JONES JR was born about 1954. He died on 06 Dec 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX.
 - ii. LINDA JONES. She married STEVE PERRY.
 - iii. RAMONA JONES was born in Texas. She married WILLIAM MCQUIEN.
 - iv. JEFFERY JONES.
337. **FLOYD GARLAND⁵ JONES** (Robert Lee⁴, Jeremiah Denman³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 12 Oct 1908 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. He died on 24 Nov 1997 in DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **VIRGIE GARNETT BLANTON**. She was born on 21 Aug 1915. She died on 12 Aug 1960. He married **ADA DUNCAN**.
- Floyd Garland Jones and Virgie Garnett Blanton had the following children:
- i. NETTIE⁶ JONES. She married STONE.
 - ii. LAQUITA JONES. She married LEE.
338. **RUTH⁵ PATTERSON** (Arkie Josephine⁴ Jones, Jeremiah Denman³ Jones, George Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 29 Apr 1915 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. She died on 10 May 1982 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas, United States of America. She married **ALBERT LESTER FUDGE**. He was born on 08 Jul 1912 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1971 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas.
- Albert Lester Fudge and Ruth Patterson had the following children:
- i. ALBERT LESTER⁶ FUDGE.
 - ii. ARTHUR FUDGE.
 - iii. INA JANE FUDGE.
 - iv. DAVID EUGENE FUDGE.
 - v. NANCY FAYE FUDGE.
 - vi. JAMES EDGAR FUDGE.
339. **IRENE⁵ PATTERSON** (Arkie Josephine⁴ Jones, Jeremiah Denman³ Jones, George Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 18 Dec 1917 in Pearsall, Frio, Texas. She died on 24 Oct 2006 in Lytle, Atascosa, Texas. She married Vernon George on 02 Dec 1940 in Devine, Texas, USA.
- Vernon George and Irene Patterson had the following children:
- i. POPPY SUE⁶ GEORGE was born on 10 Sep 1952 in Bexar, Texas. She married HAPPLE WARREN NUTT. He was born on 01 May 1943 in McCulloch, Texas. She married an unknown spouse on 17 Jun 1997 in Atascosa, Texas.
 - ii. JOY LOU GEORGE was born on 21 Sep 1942 in Bexar, Texas. She married OSCAR VELA. She married an unknown spouse on 30 Apr 1971 in Guadalupe, Texas.
 - iii. VERNA LEA GEORGE was born on 20 Sep 1944 in Bexar, Texas. She married (1) WALTER R. TEER on 18 Aug 1981 in Atascosa, Texas. She married JERRY PATRICK LAWRENCE. He was born in 1943 in Texas.
340. **BENJAMIN IRVING "BENNIE"⁵ JONES** (Washington Marion⁴, George Washington³, George Jeremiah²,

Generation 5 (con't)

JEREMIAH¹) was born on 08 Dec 1913 in Leon County, Texas. He died on 09 Feb 1997 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He married **DAISY MAE SMALL**. She was born on 24 Aug 1916 in Texas. She died on 30 Jun 2005 in Crockett, Houston, Texas.

Benjamin Irving "Bennie" Jones and Daisy Mae Small had the following children:

- i. IRVING⁶ JONES was born on 07 May 1934 in Houston, Texas.
- ii. MARTHA ANN JONES was born on 26 Nov 1938 in Houston, Texas.

341. **IRVING EARL⁵ WOODARD** (MayMae Ophelie⁴ Jones, George Washington³ Jones, George Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 13 Jan 1894 in Texas. He died on 23 Aug 1980 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Wesley Chapel Cemetery Crockett, Houston, Texas). He married Sallie Lillie West on 30 Oct 1920 in Texas. She was born on 08 Jan 1902 in Texas. She died on 07 Sep 1979 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, United States of America.

Irving Earl Woodard and Sallie Lillie West had the following children:

- i. CECIL⁶ WOODARD was born about 1928 in Texas.
- ii. ETHEL WOODARD was born about 1926 in Texas.
- iii. LESLIE WOODARD was born about 1922 in Texas.

342. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ WOODARD** (MayMae Ophelie⁴ Jones, George Washington³ Jones, George Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 08 Oct 1901 in Leon County, Texas. He died on 28 Sep 1983 in Oakwood, Leon, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Wesley Chapel Cemetery Crockett, Houston, Texas). He married Fay B in Texas. She was born on 10 Jan 1905 in Texas. She died on 16 Jun 1995 in Oakwood, Leon, Texas, United States of America.

George Washington Woodard and Fay B had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ WOODARD was born about 1927 in Texas.
- ii. CORINE B WOODARD was born on 12 Oct 1928 in Texas. She died on 30 Jan 1953 in North Carolina.
- iii. BETTY WOODARD was born about 1933 in Texas.

343. **JOHN WILLIAM "JOHNNY"⁵ WOODARD** (MayMae Ophelie⁴ Jones, George Washington³ Jones, George Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Leon, Texas. He died on 27 Feb 2009 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas (Buried: Evergreen Memorial Park Crockett, Houston, Texas). He married **BESSIE CATHERINE ALBRIGHT**. She was born on 06 Feb 1915 in Texas. She died on 08 Jan 2001 in Ft Worth, Texas.

John William "Johnny" Woodard and Bessie Catherine Albright had the following children:

- i. BILLIE LOUISE⁶ WOODARD was born on 25 Jun 1934 in Houston, Texas.
- ii. DONALD EUGENE WOODARD was born about 1938 in Texas.

344. **MYRTLE LOU⁵ JONES** (John Randolph⁴, George Washington³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 24 Feb 1910 in Texas. She died on 11 Jul 2005 in Crockett, Houston, Texas. She married **SAMUEL ROY REED**. He was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Texas. He died on 06 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

Samuel Roy Reed and Myrtle Lou Jones had the following children:

- i. ANNETTE⁶ REED was born on 25 Mar 1933 in Houston, Texas.
- ii. ROYCE REED was born on 13 Feb 1928 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He died on 22

Generation 5 (con't)

Feb 1991 in Grapeland, Houston, Texas, United States of America. He married EMMA JEAN BEARD. She was born on 24 Feb 1934 in Crockett, Houston, Texas. She died on 19 Sep 1994 in Grapeland, Houston, Texas, United States of America.

iii. RONALD LEE REED was born on 07 Jun 1939 in Houston, Texas.

345. **ANNIE MAE⁵ JONES** (John Randolph⁴, George Washington³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 15 Jun 1912 in Texas. She died on 14 Nov 1986 in Harris, Texas. She married Bert Henderson Sr West, son of Robert E West and Cora on 15 Aug 1931 in Houston, Texas. He was born on 28 Nov 1911 in Texas. He died on 11 Mar 1990 in Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America.

Bert Henderson Sr West and Annie Mae Jones had the following child:

- i. BERT HENDERSON JR⁶ WEST was born on 23 May 1944 in Houston, Texas. Bert Henderson Jr married Linda C Watkins on 09 Sep 1983 in Harris, Texas. She was born about 1947.

346. **GEORGE WESLEY⁵ JONES** (John Randolph⁴, George Washington³, George Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 05 Nov 1907 in Texas. He died on 02 Dec 1978 in Crockett, Houston, Texas (Buried: Evergreen Memorial Park Crockett, Houston, Texas). He married **AGNES THOMAS**. She was born about 1912 in Texas. She died in Crockett, Houston, Texas.

George Wesley Jones and Agnes Thomas had the following child:

- i. EUNICE MARIE⁶ JONES was born on 18 Oct 1933 in Houston, Texas.

347. **GRACE⁵ COMPTON** (Malinda Houston⁴ Gamble, Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 01 Nov 1894 in Alabama. She died in Alabama. She married **VESTER BRIDGED WHITFIELD**. He was born on 28 Apr 1892 in Georgia. He died on 08 Aug 1970 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America.

Vester Bridged Whitfield and Grace Compton had the following children:

- i. STANLEY⁶ WHITFIELD was born about 1929 in Missouri.
- ii. ANNA LOU WHITFIELD was born about 1924 in Missouri.
- iii. VESTER WHITFIELD JUNIOR was born about 1927 in Missouri.
- iv. BARNEY WHITFIELD was born about 1921 in Missouri.
- v. JOSEPHINE WHITFIELD was born about 1920.
- vi. HOUSTON WHITFIELD was born on 13 Mar 1934 in Missouri. He died in Dec 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America.
- vii. GARTH WHITFIELD was born on 18 Feb 1937 in Missouri. He died in Feb 1971.
- viii. CHARLES WHITFIELD was born about 1931 in Missouri.

348. **LOTTIE ELLA⁵ COMPTON** (Malinda Houston⁴ Gamble, Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 15 Dec 1888 in AL. She died (Jefferson Memorial Cemetery Trussville, Jefferson, AL). She married **J.G. WILLIAMSON**. He died in AL. He was born on 14 Aug 1887 in Arkadelphia, Cullman Co. AL. He died on 10 Feb 1931 in Jefferson County, Alabama.

Notes for Franklin F Sanders:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Frank Sanders Name: Frank Sanders

Generation 5 (con't)

City: Not Stated County: Cullman State: Alabama Birthplace: Arkadelphia, Alabama;United States of America Birth Date: 14 Aug 1887 Race: White Roll: 1509377 DraftBoard: 0 Cullman, AL Precient 2 Age: 29 Occupation: farmr Nearest Relative: wife and 2 children Height/Build: medium/medium Color of Eyes/Hair: brown/black Signature: Frank Sanders June 5, 1917 BURIED: Arkadephia Cemetery Township 13 South, Range 4 West, Section 16 located at6 the Arkadelphia exit on Interstate 65, go southwest on Highway 91 abo9ut 6 miles to the Arkadelphia cemetery on the right across the road from the Church. Tombstone reads: Frank Sanders Aug. 14, 1887-Feb 10, 1931 Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 about Frank F. Sanders Name: Frank F. Sanders Death Date: Feb 1931 Death County: Jefferson Volume: 8 Roll: 3 Page #: 3618

Franklin F Sanders and Lottie Ella Compton had the following children:

- i. ESSIE L.⁶ SANDERS was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Cullman Co, AL. She died in Mar 1988 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States of America. She married Earl B. Bodine in 1928 in Cullman Co. AL. He was born in 1908 in TN.
- ii. AGNES P. SANDERS was born in 1908 in Cullman Co, AL. She died on 07 Oct 1944 (Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson, AL). She married SARGENT. He died in AL. She married CHARLES VICIGLIO. He died in AL.

349. **EGBERT⁵ SELF** (Louise Emaline⁴ Gamble, Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 18 Dec 1877 in Blount County, Alabama. He died on 10 Nov 1965 in Garden City, Cullman, Alabama. He married Nancy Rice in 1896. She was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. She died on 28 Apr 1934 in Blount Spring, Blount, Alabama.

Egbert Self and Nancy Rice had the following children:

- i. EDWARD C⁶ SELF was born in Oct 1897 in Alabama.
- ii. MARY FRANCES SELF was born in May 1900 in Alabama. She died on 17 Dec 1951 in Blount, Alabama.
- iii. ANNIE PEARL SELF was born in 1903 in Alabama. She died on 25 Jan 1951 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.
- iv. EULA B SELF was born on 13 Jul 1904 in Alabama. She died in Oct 1985 in Empire, Walker, Alabama, United States of America.
- v. EMMET O SELF was born about 1911 in Alabama.
- vi. MARVIN H SELF was born about 1914 in Alabama.
- vii. LOUISE H SELF was born about 1917 in Alabama.
- viii. CATHELINE SELF was born about 1918 in Alabama.
- ix. METTE SELF was born about 1921 in Alabama.

350. **EDGAR⁵ SELF** (Louise Emaline⁴ Gamble, Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 05 Dec 1879 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 27 Jul 1944 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, USA (Buried: Englewood Cemetery Slaton, Lubbock, Texas). He married Hattie L Frederick in 1898 in Blount County, Alabama. She was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Dec 1946 in Lubbock, Texas.

Edgar Self and Hattie L Frederick had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM F⁶ SELF was born in Apr 1899 in Blount County, Alabama.
- ii. CLAUDE F SELF was born on 26 Sep 1902 in Texas. He died on 03 Jul 1954 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Bexar, Texas.

- iii. CECIL FLOYD SELF was born on 21 Jan 1904 in Texas. He died on 11 Jul 1982 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, United States of America.
- iv. THELMA M SELF was born about 1909 in Alabama.

351. **GILBERT⁵ SELF** (Louise Emaline⁴ Gamble, Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 27 Oct 1881 in Morgan County, AL. He died on 06 Feb 1968 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, United States of America (Buried: Englewood Cemetery Slaton, Lubbock, Texas). He married Esther Agnes Gentry, daughter of Robert D Gentry and Molly on 28 Nov 1906 in Texas. She was born on 20 Jul 1889 in Texas. She died on 01 Nov 1970 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, United States of America.

Gilbert Self and Esther Agnes Gentry had the following children:

- i. CARL⁶ SELF was born in 1908 in Texas.
- ii. CLARK C "DOODLE" SELF was born on 13 Sep 1909 in Texas. He died on 07 Dec 1995 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, United States of America.
- iii. FLORA SELF was born about 1912 in Texas.
- iv. MILDRED SELF was born on 06 May 1915 in Texas. She died on 07 Sep 1996 in San Diego, California. She married CORN. He died in California.
- v. LEVI SELF was born about 1919 in Texas.

352. **BAXTER ERASTUS⁵ GAMBLE** (Andrew Jackson⁴, Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 21 Oct 1889 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. He married **ANNIE MAE**. She was born about 1897 in Alabama.

Baxter Erastus Gamble and Annie Mae had the following children:

- i. MARGRET V⁶ GAMBLE was born about 1919 in Texas.
- ii. KATHERINE A GAMBLE was born about 1926.

353. **BERNICE J.⁵ GAMBLE** (Andrew Jackson⁴, Mary Jane³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Nov 1892 in Cullman County, Alabama USA. She married **THOMAS YANCY HUFFMAN**. He was born on 09 Jul 1891 in Alabama.

Thomas Yancy Huffman and Bernice J. Gamble had the following child:

- i. THOMAS YANCY⁶ HUFFMAN was born in Alabama, USA.

354. **WILLIAM HENRY⁵ JONES** (James Coleman⁴ Sr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 01 Jul 1877 in Flint, Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 25 Feb 1935 in Patton, McLennan, Texas (Buried: Valley Mills Cemetery Valley Mills Bosque, Texas). He married Rosa Evelyn Beavers on 07 Aug 1898 in Pearl, Coryell, Texas. She was born on 29 Jun 1881 in Texas. She died on 02 Oct 1952 in Texas (Buried: Valley Mills, Bosque, Texas).

Notes for William Henry Jones:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998.

William Henry Jones and Rosa Evelyn Beavers had the following children:

- i. HESTAL A.⁶ JONES was born in 1901 in TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. LAVERGNE R. JONES was born in 1905 in TX.
 - iii. VALDA N. JONES was born in 1905 in TX.
 - iv. LAUREL B. JONES was born in 1907 in TX.
 - v. HERSCHEL JONES was born in 1913 in TX.
 - vi. FAY LOTTE JONES was born in 1918 in TX.
355. **JESSIE LOU BELVA⁵ JONES** (James Coleman⁴ Sr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 17 Dec 1878 in Alabama. She died on 15 Mar 1937 in Mills County, Texas (Buried: North Brown Cemetery Goldwaite Mills Texas). She married Charles Jefferson Brown, son of Robert D Brown and Mary Ann Flowers on 17 May 1896 in Texas. He was born on 26 Apr 1871 in Hall or Falls County Texas (per death certificate). He died on 11 Jun 1933 in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas.

Notes for Jessie Lou Belva Jones:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998.

Charles Jefferson Brown and Jessie Lou Belva Jones had the following children:

- i. RALPH⁶ BROWN was born in 1897 in Texas.
 - ii. VESSIE BROWN was born in Oct 1898 in Texas.
 - iii. JAMES "JIM" BROWN was born about 1899 in Texas.
 - iv. ALTHEA BROWN was born about 1902 in Texas.
 - v. VERA BROWN was born about 1906 in Texas.
 - vi. GLADYS ELIZABETH BROWN was born about 1913 in Texas. She died in Texas. She married FELTON DEE WADDELL. He was born on 14 Aug 1905 in Mills County, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1945 in Mills County, Texas, USA.
356. **RUTH ROBERTA⁵ JONES** (James Coleman⁴ Sr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 25 Jul 1880 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 18 Apr 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, United States of America. She married Cicero Warren, son of J Iva Warren and Minnie A in 1904 in Texas. He was born on 22 Jul 1878 in Texas.

Cicero Warren and Ruth Roberta Jones had the following children:

- i. LEROY⁶ WARREN was born about 1905 in Texas.
 - ii. RAYMOND WARREN was born in 1906 in Texas.
 - iii. CHARLENE WARREN was born about 1916 in Texas.
 - iv. VERNA D WARREN was born about 1925.
357. **JAMES COLEMAN⁵ JONES JR** (James Coleman⁴ Sr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 04 Oct 1882 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 01 Jul 1947 in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas (Buried: Restland Cemetery Section B Coryell, Texas). He married Mary

Generation 5 (con't)

Maria Yongue, daughter of Robert Henry Yongue and Allie Elizabeth Yows on 28 Jun 1921 in Coryell County, Texas. She was born on 20 May 1892 in Hay Valley, Coryell, Texas. She died on 25 Sep 1960 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas (Coryell Co., TX - Cemeteries - Restland Cemetery Section B).

Notes for James Coleman Jones Jr:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. Part of the information came from the Bible of Jimmie Jones Hobin.

Notes for Mary Maria Yongue:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. Part of the information came from the Bible of Jimmie Jones Hobin.

James Coleman Jones Jr and Mary Maria Yongue had the following children:

- i. JAMES COLEMAN⁶ JONES III was born on 23 Jul 1930 in Waco, McLennan, Texas. He died on 13 Sep 1981 in Pasedena, Harris, Texas. He married Mary Virginia Bodden on 28 Jun 1952 in Gavelston, Texas.

Notes for James Coleman Jones III:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998.

- ii. ALLIE RUTH JONES was born on 19 Sep 1932 in Waco, McLennan, Texas. She married Willard Overton Hiles on 27 Sep 1954 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas. He was born in Mar 1933 in TX.

Notes for Allie Ruth Jones:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998.

358. **QUEEN MARANZIE⁵ JONES** (James Coleman⁴ Sr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 20 Feb 1972 in Taylor, Williamson, Texas. She married James Lafayette Price, son of Joseph Lafayette Price and Martha Ann Huff on 19 May 1901 in Texas. He was born on 10 Feb 1873 in Mississippi. He died on 03 May 1948 in Taylor, Texas.

Notes for James Lafayette Price:

NOTES: From Catherine Morris I sent this previously, but there was an error message & I am not sure if you rcvd the info or not. Catherine Some of the descendents of James Lafayette Price & Queen Maranzie "Rannie" "Mamie" Jones: 1. Opal Ozelle Price has passed away, but I do not have this info updated as of yet. She married December 25, 1921 in Jefferson Co, Texas to Alfred Henry Zieschang who was born January 28, 1895 & died May 3, 1976 in Bell Co, Texas. They had a son & daughter, whom I am not sure if they are still living or not. They both had children as well. 2. Gertrude Mauree Price has passed away, but I do not have this info updated as of yet. She married Philip Trahan on October 2, 1921 in Jefferson Co, Texas. Philip was born February 27, 1895 in Louisiana and died November 2, 1979 in Uvalde Co, Texas. They had two daughters, whom I am not sure if they are still living or not. They both had children as well. 3. Dainy Margarit Price died June 25, 1992 in Beaver, Beaver Co, Oklahoma. She married Booty Agustus Ritter on February 7, 1924. Booty was born September 4, 1902 & died April 23, 1989 in Jefferson Co, Texas. They had 2 sons, one son I think is still alive, I am not sure, but he married & had children & they have children as well. The second son, Booty Allan Ritter was born September 27, 1927 & died May 7, 1967. The info I have is that he never married, but I have not confirmed this as of yet. 4. Anna Elizabeth Price (is still living) married Robert Lee Stewart (born November 30, 1909 & died October 27, 1947) May 24, 1933 in Louisiana & their children are as listed: Anna Elizabeth Price

Generation 5 (con't)

later married Bud Mills (I don't have any info on him, but he passed away also). Anna "Granny" married her third husband W. Everett Reed who was born February 16, 1909 & died July 4, 1989, I do not have their wedding date. W. Everett is buried in IOOF Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas.

James Lafayette Price and Queen Maranzie Jones had the following children:

- i. OPAL OZELLE⁶ PRICE was born on 13 Feb 1902 in Beehouse, Coryall, Texas. She died on 20 May 2001 in Pflugerville, Travis, Texas, United States of America. She married Alfred Henry Zieschang, son of Charley G Zoachung and Augusta Zieschaug on 25 Dec 1921 in Jefferson, Texas. He was born on 28 Jan 1895 in Texas. He died on 03 May 1976 in Falls, Texas.

Notes for Opal Ozelle Price:

Social Security Death Index Record about Ozelle Zieschang Name: Ozelle Zieschang SSN: 464-54-5823 Last Residence: 78660 Pflugerville, Travis, Texas, United States of America Born: 13 Feb 1902 Died: 20 May 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1952)

- ii. GERTRUDE MAUREE PRICE was born on 23 Dec 1903 in Coryell Co. Texas. She died on 18 Feb 2002 in TX. She married Philip Trahan on 02 Oct 1921 in Jefferson , Texas. He was born on 27 Feb 1895 in Perry County, Louisiana. He died on 02 Nov 1979 in Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas, United States of America.

Notes for Gertrude Mauree Price:

Social Security Death Index Record about Mauree P. Trahan Name: Mauree P. Trahan SSN: 464-52-5716 Last Residence: 78801 Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas, United States of America Born: 23 Dec 1903 Died: 18 Feb 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1951)

- iii. DAINY MARGARET PRICE was born on 04 Oct 1907 in Coryell Co. Texas. She died on 25 Jun 1992 in Beaver, Beaver Co. OK. She married Booty Augustus Ritter, son of James Everett Ritter and Elizabeth Matthews on 07 Feb 1924. He was born on 04 Sep 1902. He died on 23 Apr 1989 in Jefferson Co. TX.

Notes for Dainy Margaret Price:

Social Security Death Index Record about Daisy B. Ritter Name: Daisy B. Ritter SSN: 463-14-5277 Last Residence: 73932 Beaver, Beaver, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 19 Jan 1909 Died: 25 Jun 1992 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951) is this the right person Daisy B.? with different bday:?? need to check death date and Beaver OK came from Catherine Morris

- iv. ANNA ELIZABETH PRICE was born on 26 Dec 1914. She married (1) ROBERT LEE STEWART, son of Grover Cleveland Stewart and Maud Shockley on 24 May 1933 in LA. He was born on 30 Nov 1909. He died on 27 Oct 1947 in Beaumont, Texas. He was born on 16 Feb 1909. He died on 04 Jul 1989 in Bur. IOOF Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson Co. TX. He died in TX.

359. **LEMUEL HOUSTON⁵ JONES** (James Coleman⁴ Sr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 10 May 1889 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 13 Oct 1963 in Brenham, Washington, Texas (Buried: Prairie Lea Cemetery Brenham, Washington, Texas). He married (1) **PEARL FRANCIS "FANNIE" WEEKS** on 10 Nv 1910 in Morgan County, Alabama. She was born in 1892 in Texas. She died in Texas. He married **HADA JONES**. She was born about 1912 in Texas.

Lemuel Houston Jones and Pearl Francis "Fannie" Weeks had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. HADA URSULA⁶ JONES was born about 1912 in TX.
 - ii. HARRIET JONES was born in 1913 in TX.
 - iii. HILDA SALLY "BILLIE" JONES was born in 1914 in TX.
 - iv. DOROTHY JONES was born in 1921 in TX.
 - v. JAMES COLEY JONES was born in 1923 in TX.
 - vi. ROBBIE DORIS JONES was born in 1926 in TX.
 - vii. GLORIA JEAN JONES was born in 1928 in TX.
 - viii. ROGER LEM JONES was born in 1930 in TX.
360. **JIMMIE THOMPSON "TWIN"⁵ JONES** (James Coleman⁴ Sr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 10 May 1889 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 16 Aug 1968 in San Joaquin, California. He was born on 14 Jan 1879 in Texas. He died on 03 Sep 1956 in Coryell County, Texas (Buried: Turnersville Cemetery, Turnersville, Coryell, Texas).

Notes for Jimmie Thompson "Twin" Jones:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. Part of the information came from the Bible of Jimmie Jones Hobin.

John Buchanan Hobin and Jimmie Thompson "Twin" Jones had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE C⁶ HOBIN was born about 1914 in Texas.
 - ii. JOHNNIE DUANE HOBIN was born about 1919 in Texas.
 - iii. KYLE R HOBIN was born about 1921 in Texas.
 - iv. BETTY J HOBIN was born about 1923 in Texas.
361. **GEORGIA A.⁵ JONES** (William Bouregard⁴ Jr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born in Jun 1882 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 15 Dec 1959 in Morgan County, Alabama. She married **JASPER A PETWAY ROBERTS**. He was born on 10 Jun 1882 in Alabama. He died on 04 Dec 1960 in Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

Jasper A Petway Roberts and Georgia A. Jones had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM PETWAY⁶ ROBERTS was born on 17 Aug 1903 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 24 Jun 1979 in Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America.
- ii. ALVIN J ROBERTS was born in 1908 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died in Morgan County, Alabama.
- iii. RUBY ROBERTS was born about 1912.
- iv. GORMAN LEE ROBERTS was born in 1914 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 10 Dec 1930 in Morgan County, Alabama.
- v. GEORGE WILBURN ROBERTS was born on 18 Jan 1916 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

He died on 23 Jan 1996 in Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married JUANITA MADDOX. She was born on 18 Jun 1923.

- vi. AUBREY GARLAND ROBERTS was born on 14 Apr 1917 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 19 Jan 2001 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America.
- vii. ARVILLE LUCIAN ROBERTS was born on 02 Aug 1919 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 21 Aug 1943 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
- viii. LUCILE ROBERTS was born about 1923.

362. **MELLIE LEE⁵ JONES** (William Bouregard⁴ Jr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 28 Mar 1889 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 01 Feb 1971 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). She married **JAMES OTTO MARTIN**. He was born on 16 Nov 1891 in Alabama. He died on 13 Apr 1964 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

James Otto Martin and Mellie Lee Jones had the following children:

- i. HECTOR LEATH⁶ MARTIN was born on 09 Feb 1917 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 03 Oct 1921 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
 - ii. JAMES LEON MARTIN was born on 15 Feb 1919 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 28 Jul 1919 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
 - iii. HOWARD LEE MARTIN was born on 13 Nov 1922 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 13 Oct 1926 in Albany, Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
 - iv. ALETA ANN MARTIN was born on 06 Oct 1929 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 07 Feb 2001 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). She married CHESTER LEWELL MCCAGHREN. He was born on 24 Dec 1927 in Alabama. He died on 05 Nov 1970 in Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). She married HERBERT W ROAN. He was born on 05 Sep 1919. He died on 01 Jan 1987 in Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Roselawn Gardens of Memories Decatur, Morgan, Alabama Memories Mor).
363. **SAMUEL DAWSON⁵ JONES** (William Bouregard⁴ Jr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 13 Dec 1891 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 16 Mar 1957 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married **PEARL ETHEL MEANS**. She was born on 20 Aug 1895 in Alabama. She died on 02 Feb 1967 in Morgan County, Alabama (Basham Chapel Cemetery).

Notes for Samuel Dawson Jones:

NOTES: From the files of Allie Ruth Jones Hiles of Wilmington, IL. , which she collected from various Aunts, Uncles and other relations. June 1998. Part of the information came from the Bible of Jimmie Jones Hobin. Her notes state that in 1946, a Sam D. JONES came to our house in Coryell County. He wanted to buy part of the farm in Alabama that had been inherited by the James Coleman JONES family from their grandfather William B. JONES. They sold their part to him. Morgan County court records copy held by Allie Ruth Jones Hiles.

Generation 5 (con't)

Samuel Dawson Jones and Pearl Ethel Means had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM DAWSON⁶ JONES was born on 08 Sep 1913 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 28 Mar 1997 in Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
- ii. VIVIAN L JONES was born on 28 Nov 1914 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 13 Oct 1915 in Morgan County, Alabama.
- iii. CATHERINE JONES was born on 05 Jun 1920 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 23 Sep 2010 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Roselawn Gardens of Memolries Decatur, Morgan, Alabama Memories Mor). She married WALTER LEWIS JONES. He was born in 1916 in Alabama.
- iv. STERLING JONES was born in 1924 in Morgan County, Alabama.
- v. JAMES JONES was born in 1928 in Morgan County, Alabama.

364. **JAMES MITCHELL⁵ JONES** (William Bouregard⁴ Jr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 09 Aug 1894 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 15 Jan 1981 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married **STELLA MCCLESKEY**. She was born on 23 May 1897 in Alabama. She died on 30 Mar 1984 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

James Mitchell Jones and Stella McCleskey had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALONZO⁶ JONES was born on 10 Oct 1916 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 04 Sep 1971 in Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
- ii. WILLIAM EUGENE "GENE" JONES was born on 19 Mar 1919 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 04 Jun 1990 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married ELEASE MILLER. She was born on 12 Jun 1932 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama. She died on 03 Jan 2000 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama.

365. **GENERAL BEAUREGARD⁵ JONES** (William Bouregard⁴ Jr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 10 Feb 1903 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 18 Feb 1951 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married **ROSSIE GERTRUDE LANE**. She was born on 02 Feb 1904 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 24 Aug 2000 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Roselawn Gardens of Memolries Decatur, Morgan, Alabama Memories Mor).

General Beauregard Jones and Rossie Gertrude Lane had the following child:

- i. LORIS V⁶ JONES was born about 1922.

366. **WESLEY B.⁵ JONES** (William Bouregard⁴ Jr, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born in 1906 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married **VERA IRENE LANE**. She was born on 20 Sep 1907 in AL. She died on 26 Mar 1999 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America.

Wesley B. Jones and Vera Irene Lane had the following child:

- i. LEDOID⁶ JONES was born about 1928.

367. **GORMAN ROBINSON⁵ JONES SR.** (Jesse Lemuel⁴, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹)

Generation 5 (con't)

was born on 04 Sep 1890 in Flint, Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 01 Mar 1938 in Colbert County, Alabama. He married Aline Drake in 1918 in NYC. She was born on 26 Mar 1898. She died on 13 Jul 1974.

Notes for Gorman Robinson Jones Sr.:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Gorman R Jones Name: Gorman R Jones City: Not Stated County: Morgan State: Alabama Birthplace: Alabama;United States of America Birth Date: 4 Sep 1890 Race: White Roll: 1509419 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 26 Occupation: City Carrier US Govt. P.O. Decatur, AL Nearest Relative: mother Height/Build: medium/medium Color of Eyes/Hair: brown/black Signature: Gorman R. Jones June 5, 1917 Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 about Gorman R Jones Name: Gorman R Jones Death Date: Mar 1938 Death County: Colbert Volume: 11 Certificate: 5275 Roll: 3 JONES GRAVE STONE TRANSCRIPTIONS DECATUR CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, AL Obtained on Friday, November 10, 2006 Located Section 9: Marker: MAJOR GORMAN R. JONES SEPT. 4, 1890 - MAR. 1, 1938 Co. "L" 369 Inf. 93rd Div. Chateau-Thierry Champagne Sector Bosges Mountain Sector Three graves side-by-side in order of Wife, Gorman, Sister located on 2nd row from road just behind graves of Fannie and Lem.

Notes for Aline Drake:

JONES GRAVE STONE TRANSCRIPTIONS DECATUR CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, AL Obtained on Friday, November 10, 2006 WIFE ALINE DRAKE JONES MARCH 26, 1895 JULY 13, 1974

Gorman Robinson Jones Sr. and Aline Drake had the following children:

- i. GORMAN ROBINSON⁶ JONES JR. was born on 24 Oct 1919 in Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama. He died on 12 Feb 2008 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ii. ALINE DRAKE JONES was born on 01 Jun 1921 in Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama. She died in TN. He was born about 1917 in North Carolina. He died in 1970 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee.

368. **LAWSON HOUSTON⁵ JONES** (Robert Alexander⁴, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 24 Aug 1895 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 23 Dec 1939 in Decatur, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Basham Gap Cemetery, Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). He married **BERTHA LEE WADDEL**. She was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Alabama. She died on 14 Mar 1955 in Rural, Morgan, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

Lawson Houston Jones and Bertha Lee Waddel had the following children:

- i. ROBERT E⁶ JONES was born on 26 Dec 1916 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 26 Jan 1978 in Falkville, Morgan, Alabama, United States of America (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).
- ii. ERLINE S JONES was born about 1919 in Alabama.
- iii. EDNA L JONES was born about 1921.
- iv. HUSTON L JONES was born about 1923.
- v. ELOISE JONES was born about 1925.
- vi. ADRAIN JONES was born about 1927.

369. **JAMES DEWEY⁵ JONES** (Robert Alexander⁴, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 29 May 1898 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 23 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

Generation 5 (con't)

He married **GRACE**. She was born about 1900 in Alabama.

James Dewey Jones and Grace had the following children:

- i. JAMES B⁶ JONES was born about 1920 in Alabama.
- ii. STEPHENS JONES was born about 1923.
- iii. PAUL JONES was born about 1926.
- iv. CLARA M JONES was born about 1928.

370. **ROSA LEE⁵ JONES** (Robert Alexander⁴, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 10 Oct 1900 in Morgan County, Alabama. She died on 21 Jan 1984 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama). She married **REV CABE MOSLEY SMITH**. He was born on 14 Oct 1898 in Alabama. He died on 25 Apr 1956 in Clinton, Anderson, Tennessee (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

Rev Cabe Mosley Smith and Rosa Lee Jones had the following children:

- i. MARSHALL⁶ SMITH was born about 1924.
- ii. MARIS SMITH was born about 1928.
- iii. BILLY JACK SMITH was born on 26 Jul 1932 in Morgan County, Alabama. He died on 17 Apr 1987 in Morgan County, Alabama (Buried: Basham Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama).

371. **OSWALD DONALD⁵ JONES** (Travis Houston⁴, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 16 Mar 1895 in Texas. He died on 20 Sep 1976 in Bee, Texas. He married **RUTH**. She was born about 1896 in Texas.

Oswald Donald Jones and Ruth had the following children:

- i. DEL⁶ JONES was born about 1915 in Texas.
- ii. LEE J JONES was born about 1916.
- iii. OSWALD JONES was born about 1922.
- iv. BOBBIE JONES was born about 1923.

372. **STERLING THOMAS⁵ JONES SR** (Travis Houston⁴, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 22 Jun 1896 in Texas. He died on 08 Dec 1961 in Odessa, Ector, Texas (Buried: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Ector, Texas). He married **ELLEN M**. She was born about 1902 in Texas. She died in Texas.

Sterling Thomas Jones Sr and Ellen M had the following children:

- i. TRAVIS⁶ JONES was born about 1921.
- ii. CLARA JONES was born about 1927.
- iii. STERLING THOMAS JONES JR was born in Texas. He died in Texas.

373. **RUBY CHRISTINE⁵ JONES** (Travis Houston⁴, William Bouregard³ Sr, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 08 Feb 1904 in Barry, Navarro, Texas (Texas Birth Certificate). She died on 25 Apr 1982 in Fresno, California. She married **WALTER DOUGLAS FANNIN**. He was born in 1900 in Texas. He died

Generation 5 (con't)

in 1985 in Texas. She married **POLZIN**. He died in Fresno, California.

Walter Douglas Fannin and Ruby Christine Jones had the following children:

- i. **WALTER DOUGLAS⁶ FANNIN** was born on 01 Jul 1923 in Texas. He died on 20 Jun 1980 in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States of America.
- ii. **TRAVIS DEWIT FANNIN** was born on 28 Jun 1929 in Texas. He died on 04 Apr 1980 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa, California, United States of America.

374. **DONIA E⁵ CREEL** (Wesley ElleceElliott⁴ Forester, Cynthia N³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 01 Aug 1896 in Alabama. She died on 21 Feb 1973 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. She married **JOHN MARION WARION CREEL**. He was born on 05 Dec 1892 in Alabama. He died on 28 Oct 1970 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama.

John Marion Warion Creel and Donia E Creel had the following children:

- i. **MAURICE⁶ CREEL** was born about 1928 in Alabama.
- ii. **VIRGINIA CREEL** was born about 1935 in Alabama.
- iii. **MANDENIAMODINA CREEL** was born about 1919 in Alabama.
- iv. **WESLEY CREEL** was born about 1922 in Alabama.
- v. **EUGENIA CREEL** was born about 1918 in Alabama.

375. **IRA N⁵ FORESTER** (Wesley ElleceElliott⁴, Cynthia N³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 24 May 1902 in Alabama. He died in Oct 1984 in Hanceville, Cullman, Alabama, United States of America. He married **VERDIE B**. She was born on 22 Oct 1908 in Alabama. She died on 25 Jan 1988 in Mena, Polk, Arkansas, United States of America.

Ira N Forester and Verdie B had the following children:

- i. **LEON⁶ FORRESTER** was born about 1934 in Alabama.
- ii. **PAUL TRAVIS FORRESTER** was born on 02 Feb 1938 in Alabama. He died on 01 Feb 1999 in Other, Bladen, North Carolina. He married **SHIRLEY A**. She was born in Sep 1940. She died in North Carolina.
- iii. **FORESTER IRA J JR** was born on 17 Jan 1928 in Alabama. He died on 13 Nov 1944 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.
- iv. **EVELYN I FORESTER** was born about 1926 in Alabama.

376. **ELSIE⁵ FORESTER** (Wesley ElleceElliott⁴, Cynthia N³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in 1903 in Alabama. She died on 14 Sep 1970 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States. She married **ELTON F WILSON**. He was born on 06 May 1897 in Alabama. He died on 17 Nov 1956 in Alabama.

Elton F Wilson and Elsie Forester had the following children:

- i. **JEWELDENE⁶ WILSON** was born about 1933 in Alabama.
- ii. **JAMES WILSON** was born about 1930 in Alabama.
- iii. **ERRAN WILSON** was born about 1935 in Alabama.

377. **DOLPHUS NATHANIEL⁵ FORESTER** (Luther Columbus⁴, Cynthia N³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones,

Generation 5 (con't)

JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 25 May 1905 in Alabama. He died on 10 May 1974 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama, United States of America. He married **EADIE ANN TIDWELL**. She was born on 05 Apr 1905 in Alabama. She died on 06 Feb 1979 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama.

Dolphus Nathaniel Forester and Eadie Ann Tidwell had the following children:

- i. LILIAN P⁶ FORESTER was born about 1928 in Tennessee.
- ii. L C FORESTER was born about 1930 in Tennessee.

378. **ROSY LEE⁵ FORESTER** (Luther Columbus⁴, Cynthia N³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 25 Mar 1909 in Cullman, Alabama. She died on 16 Nov 1986 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama. She married **EVERETT LEE LINDSEY**. He was born on 26 Jun 1905 in Alabama. He died on 12 Jun 1973 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama.

Everett Lee Lindsey and Rosy Lee Forester had the following children:

- i. OLLIA M⁶ LINDSEY was born about 1927 in Alabama.
- ii. PAULINE M LINDSEY was born about 1930 in Tennessee.

379. **ROLAND WESLEY AKA JOHN ALBERT⁵ JONES AKA JACKSON** (Henry Burton⁴ Jones, Jesse Wesley³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 15 Sep 1905 in Waco, McLennon, Texas. He died on 27 Mar 1955 in Columbia South Carolina. He married **BESSIE CATHERINE MITCHUM**. She died in South Carolina.

Roland Wesley aka John Albert Jones aka Jackson and Bessie Catherine Mitchum had the following children:

- i. BESSIE JACQUILINE⁶ JACKSON was born in South Carolina. She married MERLE WEAVER.
- ii. GERTRUDE JACKSON was born in South Carolina. She married CLAY.
- iii. BIRTIE RAYMOND "BIRT" JACKSON was born on 31 Oct 1931 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Nov 2005 in Lexington, Lexington, South Carolina.

380. **WILLIAM CHESTER⁵ BOREN** (Martha Lou Ella⁴ Jones, Hugh Alexander Gilmore³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 17 Jun 1897 in Cullman, Alabama. He died on 09 Oct 1971 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America. She was born on 03 Dec 1900 in Cullman, AL. She died on 01 Sep 1977 in AL.

William Chester Boren and Elsie Marie Crumbley had the following children:

- i. CHESTER C⁶ BORAN was born about 1920.
- ii. LEONARD J BORAN was born about 1922.
- iii. ROBERT A BORAN was born about 1925.

381. **GRACIE MYRTLE⁵ BOREN** (Martha Lou Ella⁴ Jones, Hugh Alexander Gilmore³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 26 Jan 1907 in Cullman, Alabama. She died on 01 Oct 1997 in Arab AL. She married Edward Asbury Tompkins on 31 Dec 1930. He was born on 25 Mar 1900 in East Point, Cullman, Alabama. He died on 07 Apr 1943 in Crane Hill, Cullman, Alabama.

Edward Asbury Tompkins and Gracie Myrtle Boren had the following child:

- i. BARBARA⁶ TOMPKINS was born in Alabama. He was born in Alabama.

382. **FANNIE ETHELENE⁵ BOREN** (Martha Lou Ella⁴ Jones, Hugh Alexander Gilmore³ Jones, Jesse G² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 17 Jun 1920 in Cullman County, Alabama. She died in

Generation 5 (con't)

Living Apr 2012. He was born in 1920 in Alabama. He died on 12 Apr 2012 in Cullman County, Alabama.

Notes for Fannie Ethelene Boren:

NOTE: niece Barbara Tompkins Buettner talked to her aunt Ethelene Aug. 2004 and she was told that Gray Jones was a cousin.

Lawrence Normand and Fannie Ethelene Boren had the following children:

- i. DAVID⁶ NORMAND. He married PATTI.
- ii. ANTHONY NORMAND. He married CLAUDIA.

383. **JOHN HUBERT⁵ JONES** (Wright Hubert⁴, Monroe Coleman "Collie"³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Mercury, Mcculloch, Texas. He died on 07 Feb 1982 in Erath, Texas. He married Vida Marie Ferguson, daughter of William Calvin Ferguson and Segra Rosenquest on 04 Jan 1924 in Texas. She was born on 17 Dec 1907 in Caddo, Stephens, Texas. She died on 02 Nov 1990 in Stephenville, Erath, Texas.

John Hubert Jones and Vida Marie Ferguson had the following children:

- i. JOHNNIE MARIE⁶ JONES was born on 21 Apr 1925 in Winchell, Brown, Texas. She married Carl Jefferson Chancellor, son of Thomas Wade Chancellor and Ollie V. Davis on 03 Dec 1944 in Stephenville, Erath, TX. He was born on 20 Sep 1920 in Comanche, Comanche, TX. He died on 20 Oct 1995 in Stephenville, Erath, TX.
 - ii. WANDA MAURINE JONES was born on 09 Sep 1926 in Winchell, Brown, Texas. She died on 27 Jun 2003 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX bu: Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood, Texas. He was born on 11 Feb 1921 in Comanche, Comanche, TX. He died on 31 Oct 2001 in Stephenville, Erath, TX.
 - iii. ROSEMARY JONES was born on 18 Jun 1928 in Azle, Tarrant, Texas. He was born on 29 Sep 1928.
 - iv. PEGGY RUTH JONES was born on 22 Jul 1931 in Winchell, Brown, Texas. She died on 24 Apr 2008 in Texas. She married Earl Gordon Gooch, son of Blant Relaphord Gooch and Mettie Kimmell on 30 Jul 1949. He was born on 03 Jan 1927 in Erath, TX.
 - v. HUBERT RAY JONES was born on 29 Jul 1934 in Mercury, Mcculloch, TX. He died on 07 Feb 2004 in Stephenville, Erath, TX bu: Garden of Memories Stephenville, Erath, TX. He married Mary Hattie Weems on 16 Oct 1957. She was born on 17 Jun 1938 in Rotan, Fisher, TX.
 - vi. CLARA JOYCE JONES was born on 21 Aug 1945 in Stephenville, Erath, TX. She married Charles Clyde Baker on 20 Aug 1966. He was born on 16 Aug 1945 in Orange, TX.
 - vii. LINDA JONES was born on 10 Jul 1949. She died on 10 Jul 1949.
 - viii. GLADYS JO JONES. She married James Keith in Brownwood, Brown, TX.
384. **HARVEY LEE⁵ JONES** (Wright Hubert⁴, Monroe Coleman "Collie"³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 12 Jul 1905 in Texas. He died on 24 Mar 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America (buried: Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCullouch, Texas).

Harvey Lee Jones and Eula Spence had the following child:

Generation 5 (con't)

i. PATSY⁶ JONES.

385. **GLADYS LUCY⁵ JONES** (Wright Hubert⁴, Monroe Coleman "Collie"³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 24 Dec 1908 in Winchell, Brown, Texas. She died on 26 Apr 1993 in Mc Lennan, Texas. She married James Randolph Beasley on 26 Nov 1927.

James Randolph Beasley and Gladys Lucy Jones had the following child:

- i. JERALD "JERRY" RANDOLPH⁶ BEASLEY was born on 29 Apr 1933 in Brady, TX. He married Jewel LaVerne Vogel on 05 Mar 1954 in Ft. Belvoir, VA.

386. **ELMO COLEMAN⁵ JONES** (Wright Hubert⁴, Monroe Coleman "Collie"³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 19 Feb 1914 in Placid, McCullouch, Texas. He died on 23 Dec 1975 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, United States of America. She was born on 96 Dec 1921 in Clifton, Bosque, Texas. She died in Texas.

Elmo Coleman Jones and Betty Irene McMillan had the following child:

- i. JUDITH JAN⁶ JONES was born on 11 Nov 1947 in Brownwood, Brown, TX. She married Fred Lon Henderson on 09 May 1965 in Atoka, Atoka, OK.

387. **CLAUDE⁵ JONES** (Arthur C⁴, Monroe Coleman "Collie"³, Jesse G², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 22 Aug 1915 in Mercury, TX. She married Austin Maedgen on 14 Jan 1939 in Blanket, TX. He was born on 09 Jul 1913 in Brookesmith, TX.

Austin Maedgen and Claude Jones had the following child:

- i. MARTHA MONETTE⁶ MAEDGEN was born on 06 Nov 1940 in Brownwood, Brown, TX. She married Gerald Grimstead on 06 Mar 1959 in Brownwood, Brown, TX. He was born on 09 Jun 1938 in Brownwood, Brown, TX.

388. **LILLIAN ETHEL⁵ BURT** (Willmerth Charlotte Elizabeth "Willie"⁴ Jones, William Fowler G³ Jones, Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Aug 1884 in Mississippi. She died on 19 Jul 1957 in Collingsworth, Texas (Buried: Memorial Garden Cemetery, Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas). She married **LESLIE WOODRIDGE**. He was born on 14 Feb 1878 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1965 in Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas (Buried: Memorial Garden Cemetery, Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas).

Leslie Woodridge and Lillian Ethel Burt had the following children:

- i. LESLIE RAY⁶ WOOLDRIDGE was born on 30 Mar 1926 in Collingsworth County, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1991 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas.
- ii. GRANT D WOOLDRIDGE was born on 12 Jul 1917 in Collingsworth, Texas. He died on 20 Jul 1993 in Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas.
- iii. LLOYD B WOOLDRIDGE was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Collingsworth, Texas. He died on 23 Jan 1973 in Potter County, Texas, USA.

389. **WILLIAM ESTES⁵ BURT** (Willmerth Charlotte Elizabeth "Willie"⁴ Jones, William Fowler G³ Jones, Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Apr 1886 in Mississippi. He died on 24 Mar 1965 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma (Buried: Fairmount Cemetery Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma). He married **VIRGINIA LEE DUCKWORTH**. She was born on 21 Apr 1890 in Texas. She died on 02 Jul 1992 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma (Buried: Fairmount Cemetery Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma).

William Estes Burt and Virginia Lee Duckworth had the following child:

- i. WILMA J⁶ BURT was born about 1930 in Oklahoma.

390. **ARTHUR BRADLEY⁵ BURT** (Willmerth Charlotte Elizabeth "Willie"⁴ Jones, William Fowler G³ Jones, Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 09 Jun 1890 in Mississippi. He died on 23 Feb

Generation 5 (con't)

1966 in Mangum, Greer, Oklahoma, United States of America (Buried: Riverside Cemetery Mangum, Greer, Oklahoma). He married **EVA LEE GRAY**. She was born on 28 Nov 1902. She died on 15 Jan 1993 in Moran, Shackelford, Texas, USA.

Arthur Bradley Burt and Eva Lee Gray had the following children:

- i. MARGARET JOYCE "PEGGY"⁶ BURT was born on 20 Aug 1933. She died on 15 Jan 1993.
- ii. THURMAN A BURT was born on 06 Dec 1924. He died on 19 Mar 1966 in Snyder, Kiowa, Oklahoma.
- iii. WARREN K BURT was born on 14 Nov 1920 in Vinson, Harmon, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1994 in Magnum, Greer, Oklahoma. He married ZOE WILMOTH LOGAN. She was born on 25 Jun 1922 in Oklahoma. She died on 22 Jul 2002 in Mangum, Greer, Oklahoma, United States of America. He married (2) MARGARET DOROTHY BOYD on 03 Oct 1942 in Brady, McCulloch, Texas. She was born in 1922. She died in Oklahoma.

391. **RALPH LEONARD⁵ BURT** (Willmerth Charlotte Elizabeth "Willie"⁴ Jones, William Fowler G³ Jones, Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 29 Dec 1892 in Mississippi. He died on 07 Dec 1968 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura, California, United States of America. He married Clara Beatrice Evans, daughter of Nathaniel Hugh Evans and Adella Rose Griffin on 25 May 1913 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. She was born on 01 Jul 1895 in Texas. She died in May 1973 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma.

Ralph Leonard Burt and Clara Beatrice Evans had the following children:

- i. HERMAN⁶ BURT was born on 06 Feb 1920 in Oklahoma. He died on 19 Dec 2001 in Apache, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. VADA JO BERT was born on 11 May 1917 in Oklahoma. She died on 20 Sep 1985 in Apache, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.
- iii. KENNETH LEONARD BURT was born on 18 Sep 1923 in Oklahoma. He died in 1990 in Oklahoma.
- iv. BERNARD HASKELL BERT was born on 28 Sep 1914 in Oklahoma. He died on 21 Oct 1920 in Oklahoma.

392. **RUTH EUGENIA⁵ BURT** (Willmerth Charlotte Elizabeth "Willie"⁴ Jones, William Fowler G³ Jones, Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Itasca, Hill, Texas. She died on 21 Jun 1976 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. She married **JAMES ARCHIE "JOHN" LOGAN**. He was born on 02 Apr 1884 in Springtown, Parker, Texas. He died on 12 Oct 1953 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma.

James Archie "John" Logan and Ruth Eugenia Burt had the following children:

- i. CARROLL DEAN⁶ LOGAN was born on 19 Apr 1926 in Amarillo, TX, USA. He died on 22 Jun 2011 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.
- ii. WILBERT LOGAN was born about 1929 in Texas.
- iii. JOHN DUANE LOGAN was born in 1923. He died in 1987.
- iv. JULIUS WILBERT LOGAN was born on 09 Nov 1928. He died on 04 Oct 1998 in Plainfield, Hendricks, Indiana, United States of America.
- v. ZOE WILMOTH LOGAN was born on 25 Jun 1922 in Oklahoma. She died on 22 Jul

Generation 5 (con't)

2002 in Mangum, Greer, Oklahoma, United States of America. She married WARREN K BURT. He was born on 14 Nov 1920 in Vinson, Harmon, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1994 in Magnum, Greer, Oklahoma. She married an unknown spouse on 10 Dec 1993 in Collingsworth, Texas.

393. **CARRIE GENORA⁵ TUCKER** (Willmerth Charlotte Elizabeth "Willie"⁴ Jones, William Fowler G³ Jones, Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 02 Aug 1897 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas. She died on 23 Nov 1994 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. She married **JAMES QUANTRELL TUCKER**. He was born on 27 Jan 1896 in Madill, Marshall, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1966 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma.

James Quantrell Tucker and Carrie Genora Tucker had the following children:

- i. **BLAINE⁶ TUCKER** was born on 29 Nov 1920 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. He died in 1973.
 - ii. **MARGIE TUCKER** was born on 13 May 1923 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. She died on 18 Feb 2005 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. She married FORD.
394. **ERNEST LUTHER⁵ JONES** (William L⁴, William Fowler G³, Jeremiah², JEREMIAH¹) was born on 08 Sep 1899 in Hill County, Texas. He died in Apr 1965 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Buried: Memorial Park Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma). He married Amy R Riddlespurger, daughter of John R "Johnny" Riddlespurger and Jennie Carnet on 22 Dec 1926 in Oklahoma. She was born on 13 Dec 1905 in Aubrey, Denton, Texas. She died on 04 Mar 2006 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Buried: Memorial Park Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma).

Ernest Luther Jones and Amy R Riddlespurger had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA⁶ JONES** was born on 27 Mar 1933 in Oklahoma. She married WILLIS RAY MCPHAIL. He was born on 25 Dec 1929 in Parmer, Texas. He died on 15 Jun 2004 in Snyder, Kiowa, Oklahoma, United States of America.
 - ii. **ERNESTINA L JONES** was born in 1927 in Oklahoma. She died in 1946 in Oklahoma (Buried: Mountain Park Cemetery Mountain Park, Kiowa, Oklahoma). She married W GAFTON ANTHONY. He was born in 1908. He died between 2002-2006 in Oklahoma (Buried: Mountain Park Cemetery Mountain Park, Kiowa, Oklahoma).
 - iii. **JOHNNA JONES**. She died in Oklahoma. She married JIM KIENHOLZ. He died before 2006 in Oklahoma.
395. **MARY KATHERINE⁵ SANDERS** (Alice Rebecca⁴ Jones, William Fowler G³ Jones, Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 29 Aug 1910 in Portalas, Roosevelt, New Mexico. She died on 19 Apr 1992 in Hico, Hamilton, Texas. She married **JAMES RAYFORD WOOTON**. He was born on 13 Oct 1912 in Strawn, Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1983 in Hico, Hamilton, Texas.

James Rayford Wooton and Mary Katherine Sanders had the following child:

- i. **FRANK E⁶ WOOTON** was born on 07 Aug 1936 in Texas. He died on 31 Mar 2011 in Easton, Leavenworth, Kansas. He married an unknown spouse on 22 Jan 1973.
396. **CLIFTON GARRETTE⁵ PRINCE** (Martha A⁴ Jones, John B L W P³ Jones, Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Alcorn County, Mississippi. He died on 24 Jul 1974 in Rienzi, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States of America (Buried: Jacinto Cemetery Alcorn County Mississippi, USA). He married **NORA LEE STEVENSON**. She was born on 11 Dec 1903. She died on 16 Jul 1992 in Corinth, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States of America (Buried: Jacinto Cemetery Alcorn County Mississippi, USA).

Clifton Garrette Prince and Nora Lee Stevenson had the following children:

- i. **J W⁶ PRINCE** was born about 1921 in Alcorn County, Mississippi.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. HUBERT PRINCE was born about 1923.
- iii. HAZEL PRINCE was born about 1924.
- iv. ESTHER T PRINCE was born about 1927.

397. **LOU ANNA⁵ SINCLAIR** (Martha P "Tomie"⁴ Jones, Francis M "Frank"³ Jones, Jeremiah² Jones, JEREMIAH¹ JONES) was born in Aug 1887 in Texas. She died on 26 Jan 1988 in Fannin, Texas. She married **CLARENCE C PARTAIN**. He was born in 1881 in Alabama.

Clarence C Partain and Lou Anna Sinclair had the following children:

- i. HARLAN WILLIAM⁶ PARTAIN was born on 25 Jun 1910 in Texas. He died on 07 Sep 2000 in Grand Prairie, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. LOYD V PARTAIN was born about 1927 in Texas.
- iii. LARENCE V PARTAIN was born about 1916 in Texas.
- iv. DORTHY L PARTAIN was born about 1930 in Texas.
- v. OLEAN L PARTAIN was born about 1914 in Texas.
- vi. ROBERT T PARTAIN was born about 1924 in Texas.
- vii. RAYMOND C PARTAIN was born about 1912 in Texas.
- viii. ANNIE D PARTAIN was born about 1921 in Texas.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Angela Gail Jones Harlan	Address:	2135 Fargo Blvd
Phone:	630-262-5625		Geneva, IL 60134
Email:	Angelah1012@aol.com		USA